This file lists Register articles from Volume 1 (1847) to date, as well as all articles reprinted in fifteen volumes published by Genealogical Publishing Company. Those volumes, selected and introduced by Gary Boyd Roberts, are:

- **Mayflower Source Records** (1986) (MSR)
- **Genealogies of Mayflower Families**, 3 volumes (1985) (GMF)
- **Genealogies of Connecticut Families**, 3 volumes (1983) (GenCTF)
- **Genealogies of Rhode Island Families**, 2 volumes (1989) (GenRIF)

The abbreviations in parentheses above are used in the file to indicate the volume in which an article or series was reprinted. A few articles appear in two different series of volumes. All of the GPC volumes have been released on CD-ROMs, which are now out of print. MSR and GMF are on Family Tree Maker's Family Archives CD#171: Genealogies of Mayflower Families, 1500s-1800s, EONEF1 and EONEF2 on their CD#181: English Origins of New England Families, 1500s-1800s, GenCTF on their CD#179: Connecticut Genealogies #1, 1600s-1800s, and GenRIF on their CD#180: Rhode Island Genealogies #1, 1600s-1800s.

As this file was created for my own use a few words about the format of the entries are in order. The entries are listed by Register volume. Articles that are carried across more than one volume have their parts listed under the applicable volumes. This entry, from Volume 135, will illustrate the format used:

**Volume 135 (1981)**

Descendants of John' Stockbridge
Roger D. Joslyn

The first line precedes the set of entries for a volume. It is in boldface to aid the reader in locating a particular volume, and indicates the year that volume was published.

The first line of an entry for an individual article or portion of a series shows the Register pages for an article found in that volume. When a series spans more than one volume a note in parentheses indicates the volume and page from which or to which it is continued. At the end of the first line the reprint is shown - in this case it is Genealogies of Mayflower Families, Volume 3, pages 488-566.

The second line shows the title of the article, and the third, the author.

This file will be revised quarterly as each new issue of the Register is published.
Memoir of John Farmer, M.A., Late Corresponding Secretary of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society

Genealogical Memoir of the Farmer Family
Samuel Gardner Drake

Memoirs of Graduates of Harvard College, Commencing with the Year 1670
John Farmer

Complete List of Congregational Ministers in the Eastern Part of Rockingham County, New Hampshire, From Its Settlement to the Present Time, Together with Notes on the Ministers and Churches
Jonathan French and Joseph Dow

Notes and Corrections
Foreign Missionaries from Norwich, Ct. (46)
Major Pendleton’s Letter (53)
Capt. Miles Standish’s Inventory of Books (54)
John Leverett, William Brattle and James Oliver (64)
Epitaphs (72)
Instances of Longevity in Belfast, Me. (73)
Scrap from Interleaved Almanacs (73)
The Fathers of New England (91)
Register of Births in Dedham, by Elisha Thayer (99)
Anniversary of the New England Society of Cincinatti, O. (99)
A Lyst of the Pasingers Aboard the Speedwell of London, Robert Lock Master, Bound for New England, by J. E. (132 [Errata 400])
Capital Offences in Massachusetts (139)
Philbrick Drownings, Hampton River (192)
Capt. Benjamin Swett Death, Hampton (192)
From a Monument in the Burying-Ground at Eastport, Me. (195)
Family Increase (196)
Instances of Longevity in One House (196)
Longevity of the Marsh Family in Haverhill, Ms. (196)
Mary Buel Gravestone, Litchfield, Ct. (196)
Marriage of William Cockburn (196)
Original Covenant of the First Church in Salem (224-225)
Relationship (285)
First Settlers of Rhode Island, by John Farmer (291)
Arms of the Farmer Family (360)
Death and Age of Distinguished Persons Mentioned in the Scriptures, According to the Hebrew Chronology (360)
Monumental Inscription, by Elias Nason (376)
Ancient Relics (376)
Prolific Family, by William H. Montague (376-377)
Population of the Colonies in This Country in 1700 (377)
Errata 400

The Passengers of the May Flower in 1620
Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff
1 (1847):54-59, 140-146
Notices of the Courts of Judicature and of the Bar of the County of Merrimack, New Hampshire
Stephen Colby Badger

1 (1847):60-64, 178-182 [Correction 49:77]
Biographical Notices of Deceased Physicians in Massachusetts
Ebenezer Alden

1 (1847):65
Extract from a Letter of Hon. William Cranch of Washington, D. C.

1 (1847):66
Letter from Rev. John Walrond of Ottery, Eng., to Rev. William Waldron, Minister of Boston, and Brother of Secretary Waldron

1 (1847):67
Form of a Family Register

1 (1847):68-70
Chase Family
Joshua Coffin

1 (1847):71-72
Dudley Family

1 (1847):74 [Correction 2:232], 286-287
Decease of the Fathers of New England, Chronologically Arranged

1 (1847):75-77
Governor Bradstreet

1 (1847):77-91 [Errata 400], 182-190 [Errata 400, Correction 2:232], 278-283
Sketches of Alumni at the Different Colleges in New England
William Cranch, Ethan Smith and Nathan Weston

1 (1847):92-95
Governor Hinckley's Verses on the Death of His Second Consort

1 (1847):95-99
Biographical Notices of Physicians in Kingston, N. H.

1 (1847):105-111
Memoir of Hon. Samuel Sewall, Chief-Justice of the Province of Massachusetts Bay

1 (1847):111-113
Letter of the First Chief-Justice Sewall to His Son, Samuel Sewall, Esq., of Brookline, Giving an Account of His Family

1 (1847):114-125 [Errata 400, 3:ii]
History of the Pilgrim Society, with a Brief Account of the Early Settlement of Plymouth Colony

1 (1847):126-131
Passengers of the Golden Hind (The First Englishmen in North America)
Samuel Gardner Drake

1 (1847):132-133
An Examination of the Quakers Before [the] Court of Assistants, 8 September, 1656

A Complete List of the Ministers of Boston of All Denominations, from 1630 to 1842, Arranged in the Order of Their Settlement
James C. Odiorne

1 (1847):137-139 [Errata 400, Correction 2:232]
A List of Names Found Among the First Settlers of New England
Samuel Gardner Drake
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1:147</td>
<td>Reasons for Genealogical Investigations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:157</td>
<td>The Names of the Proprietors of New Haven, Ct., in the Year 1685</td>
<td>Charles William Bradley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:159</td>
<td>Memoir of Enoch Parsons, Esq., of Hartford, Ct.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:164</td>
<td>Cotton Family</td>
<td>John Wingate Thornton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:167</td>
<td>Butler Family</td>
<td>James Davie Butler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:171</td>
<td>The Minot Family</td>
<td>Lemuel Shattuck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:191</td>
<td>Dr. Watts's Letter of Condolence to Madam Sewall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:201</td>
<td>List of Ancient Names in Boston and Vicinity</td>
<td>John Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:225</td>
<td>Memoir of Governor Endecott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:232</td>
<td>Heraldry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:237</td>
<td>Ratification of the Federal Constitution by Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:251</td>
<td>Letter of Chief-Justice Sargeant of Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:255</td>
<td>Wolcott Family</td>
<td>Frederick Wolcott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:263</td>
<td>The Parsons Family</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:275</td>
<td>Ancient Bible in Possession of Widow Lucy Waters of Sharon, Ms.</td>
<td>William Ellis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:276</td>
<td>Biographical Notices of Physicians in Rochester, N. Y.</td>
<td>Samuel Pray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:284</td>
<td>Advice of a Dying Father to His Son</td>
<td>Charles Ewer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:288</td>
<td>New England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:289</td>
<td>Time of the Arrival in New England of the Following Ministers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2 (1848):9-24 [Errata viii]
Memoir of the Rev. Increase Mather, D.D.
William Cogswell

2 (1848):25-37 [Errata viii]
The Roll of Battle Abbey

2 (1848):37-41 [Additions and Corrections 202-207, Errata viii]
First Settlers of New Hampshire

2 (1848):41-46, 57-58, 75, 80, 115, 149, 166, 198-200, 215, 264, 305, 312, 335, 341, 344, 354, 375, 376, 386, 392, 399, 403, 407
Notes and Corrections
The Celebrated Glossary of Sir Henry Spelman (41-42)
A Looking-Glass for Some of Us (42-43)
The Indian Powow, or Deception Rewarded (44 [Corrections 231])
Petition of Sarah Gosse (44-45)
Memorandum Concerning Abraham Browne, of Boston, by Charles Browne (45-46)
How the Jews Were Treated in Early Times, in England (57-58)
Will-with-a-Whisp, or Jack-in-a-Lanthorn (75)
Capen Family Record, by Jacob H. Loud (80)
Monument to the Memory of the Indians (115)
Copy of a Letter Sent to Gov. Dudley, by C. M. Ellis (149)
James Graham, Marquis of Montrose, &c. (166)
Letter from Rev. Samuel Whiting, of Lynn, to Rev. Increase Mather, of Boston (198-199)
Obituary, by C. S. (199-200)
Archbishop Usher (200)
Copps Hill Epitaph, by M. (200)
Receipts from Samuel Sewall (215)
Hogarth Grave-Stone (264)
Gorham Settlers from Barnstable, by Josiah Pierce (305)
From Dorchester Grave-Yard (312)
Deaths of Ministers (335)
A Literary Curiosity (341)
Epitaph in Framingham (344)
Epitaphs, by S. (354)
On Mr. Stone (375)
Rigbywood Epitaph (376)
Lower Biddeford Burying-Ground (386)
Saco Burying-Ground (392)
Researches for New England Pedigrees, by H. G. Somerby (399) (EONEF1 3:573)
Mather Byles (403)
Early Specimen of the Anglo-Saxon Language (403)
Passengers for New England (1671) (407)
Ware (407)

2 (1848):46-48
List of Early Settlers of Reading and South Reading, Mass., from 1640 to 1700
Lilley Eaton

2 (1848):48-50
Letter of Ezra Badlam

2 (1848):50-52 [Additions and Corrections 174-177]
Ipswich Proceedings
Luther Wait

2 (1848):52-54 [Errata viii]
Early Records of Roxbury
Charles M. Ellis

2 (1848):54-56
Remarkable Superstitions
2 (1848):56-57
Obituary (of Rev. T. F. Rogers)
Henry W. Cushman

Some Account of the Peters Family

The First Settlers of Barnstable, Ms.
David Hamblen

2 (1848):67-69
Some Old Local Laws and Other Regulations
Andrew H. Ward

2 (1848):70-75
The Old Graveyard in Middletown, Ct.

2 (1848):76-80, 188-191, 274-276, 400-402 (Cont. to 3:38)
Early Records of Boston
David Pulsifer, William Blake Trask and J. G. Locke

2 (1848):81-98, 297-305
Genealogy of the Dearborn Family
E. B. Dearborn

2 (1848):98-102
John Foster Williams

2 (1848):102-105 [Additions and Corrections 218-221, Errata viii], 180-186 [Errata 15:363], 260-264, 383-386 (Cont. to 3:77)
Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.
William Blake Trask

2 (1848):105-107, 217-218
Massachusetts Archives

2 (1848):108-110 [Corrections 5:440]
Passengers for New England, 1638
Henry Stevens

2 (1848):110-111
A Relic of Antiquity

2 (1848):111-113, 211-212, 268, 374-375 (Cont. to 4:61)
Passengers for Virginia
H. G. Somerby

2 (1848):121-143 (Chart in EONEF2 3:573)
Life of Sir Henry Vane, Fifth Governor of Massachusetts: Born, 1612.- Died, 1662.

2 (1848):144-146
The Importance of Preserving Original MSS.

2 (1848):146-148 [Errata viii]
Dummer's Letter to Sewall
Joshua Coffin

2 (1848):148-149
A Liberal Bequest
William Willis

2 (1848):150
Destruction of Schenectady
2 (1848):151-152 [Correction 232, Addition 21:179], 318
God's Promise to His Plantation
C. D.

The Peabody Family
C. M. Endicott

2 (1848):162-165
Individual and Family Names
William Cogswell

2 (1848):167-174 (Cont. from 1:352) (EONEF2 2:48-63)
The Gookin Family
John Wingate Thornton

2 (1848):174-177 [Errata viii]
Early Ipswich Families

2 (1848):177-180
Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Ms.
Mark Doolittle

2 (1848):186-188
Incidents On Board the Mayflower, 1620

2 (1848):192-193
John Bowles, Esq.

2 (1848):201
Proclamation for a Thanksgiving, 1676

2 (1848):202-207
Old Settlers
William Willis

2 (1848):207-210
Indian Wars
Stephen W. Williams

2 (1848):210-211
Luther Waite, Esq.
L. R. Thayer

2 (1848):213-215
Epitaphs, Taken from the Old Burying-Ground in Cambridge, Ms.
William Thaddeus Harris

2 (1848):216
Psalm

2 (1848):218-221
Notes on the Will of Richard Hills
T. W. Harris

2 (1848):233-239, 329-335
Notice of Roger Conant
Joseph Barlow Felt

2 (1848):240-244
Bradford's Letter to Winthrop, 1631

2 (1848):245-250 [Errata viii], 398-399
The Irish Donation in 1676
Charles Deane
Some Account of Deacon John Butler of Pelham, N. H., and of His Descendants
Caleb Butler

Letter of John Wollcott
George Gibbs

The Willet Family

Deaths in the Town of Andover, Ms., from 1650 to 1700
Lucius Manlius Boltwood

Epitaphs at Dorchester
William Blake Trask

Epitaphs from Copse Hill Burying-Ground, Boston

Capture of a Pirate Vessel, 1689

Genealogy of Hon. Chester Ashley, Late U. S. Senator from Arkansas
Emerson Davis

Emerson Davis

Governor Endicott's Pear-Tree
C. M. Endicott

Inscriptions from the Burying-Ground in Norwich, Ct.
Volume 3 (1849)

3 (1849):9-22
Memoirs of Sir Martin Frobisher, Knight, 1536 to 1594

3 (1849):22, 40, 45, 71, 87, 97, 125, 147, 152, 156, 168, 183-184, 232, 278-279, 344, 401, ii
Notes and Corrections
A Word to Modernizers (22)
Epitaph on Huddlestone (40)
An Old Printing Press (45)
The Vicar of Bray, by Ray. (71)
Description of James the First (87)
"Notes on the Josselyn Family, of Massachusetts," by T. W. Harris, 2:306-310 (97)
Inscriptions at Allyn's Point (125)
A Record for Imitation, by Edwin Hubbard (147)
Longevity (152)
Will of Richard Haffeeld (156)
Last of the Signers (168)
Obituary on Rev. Daniel Baker (183-184)
Never Too Late (232)
Surnames, by B. H. D. (278-279)
A Genealogical Problem (344 [Answer 4:92])
Epitaphs from the Burying-Ground on Copp's Hill, Boston (344)
Names of Persons Who Took the Oath of Fidelity in the Year 1652, by Bickford Pulsifer (401 [Additions 66:186-187])
"The Peabody Family," by C. M. Endicott, 2:153-161 (ii)
"Marriages in the Town of Andover, Ms., from 1647 to 1700," by Lucius Manlius Boltwood, 3:65-68 (ii)
"Early Records of Brainford, Now Branford, Ct.," by Charles M. Taintor, 3:153-156 (ii)
Errata 104, ii

3 (1849):23-25, 163-165
Indian War Papers
Charles W. Parsons

3 (1849):26
Indian Summer

The Pease Family
Frederick S. Pease

3 (1849):31-32 (Cont. to 4:83)
Deaths in Wrentham, 1673 to 1704
G. W. Messinger

3 (1849):33-38 [Errata 15:363]
The Wyman Family
Thomas Bellows Wyman, Jr.

Early Records of Boston
David Pulsifer, William Blake Trask and J. G. Locke

3 (1849):41-45
Notes Concerning the Early "Freemen" in New England

3 (1849):46, 148, 262-264, 358-359 (Cont. from 2:387)
Woburn Burying-Ground: Inscriptions on the Grave Stones in the First Burying-Ground in Woburn Centre
N. Wyman, Jr.

3 (1849):47-55, 137-147 [Correction 5:357-358]
Biographical Sketches of the Early Physicians of Marietta, Ohio
S. P. Hildreth
3 (1849): 147 (EOcE2 3:902)
A Record for Imitation (Wetherell)
Edwin Hubbard

3 (1849): 149-152 [Errata 15:364] (EOcE2 3:38-41)
Some Materials Towards a Genealogy of the Name of Rolfe

3 (1849): 153-156 [Correction and Errata ii] (GenCTF 3:465-468)
Early Records of Brainford, Now Branford, Ct.
Charles M. Taintor

3 (1849): 157-163 [Errata ii] (GenCTF 3:503-509)
The Tully Family of Saybrook, Ct.
Samuel H. Parsons

3 (1849): 167-168
Archives of Connecticut
William S. Porter

3 (1849): 175-176, 398-400
Register of the Deaths in Northampton, Ms., from Its First Settlement in 1653 to 1700
Samuel W. Lee

3 (1849): 181-183 [Errata ii]
Ancient Wills in Middlesex
William F. Stone

3 (1849): 184, 388-390 (Cont. from 2:375, cont. to 4:61)
Passengers for Virginia
H. G. Somerby

3 (1849): 185-186, 211-213 [Errata ii]
Rev. Joseph Farrar

3 (1849): 201-208 [Errata ii]
Notice of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1650 to 1685

3 (1849): 209-211
The New England Primer

Sketches of the Early History of the Town of Middleborough, in the County of Plymouth
Zechariah Eddy, et al.

3 (1849): 249-262 [Errata ii]
Memoir of Charles Frost
Usher Parsons

3 (1849): 279-280 [Errata ii]
Spirit of '76
Thomas Waterman

3 (1849): 297-330 [Corrections 59:105-106]
Genealogical Notices of the Descendants of Secretary Rawson

3 (1849): 359-373 (Cont. from 2:372)
The Peabody Family
C. M. Endicott

3 (1849): 374
Rev. Samuel Brown, of Abington
Cyrus Orcutt
The Deane Family
William Reed Deane
Volume 4 (1850)

4 (1850):9-10
Memoir of Oliver Wolcott
George Gibbs

Notes and Corrections

Longevity (10)
Antiquities of the Hayden or Heydon Family (18)
Letter of Henry Wollcott, by Samuel Wolcott (23)
"The First Settlers of Barnstable, Ms.," by David Hamble, 2:64 ff. (24, 192)
In Memory of William French (29)
Antiquity of an Epitaph (32)
Palmer (32)
Antiquities of the Family of Fowler (38)
Pedigree of Ministers (38)
Robinson (38) (EONEF2 3:892)
A Note Concerning the Descendants of Dolor Davis (66-67)
Notices of the Greene Family, by Wendell Phillips (75) (GenRIF 1:508-509)
Hull, 1759 (75)
Anti Tea Combination (78)
Paddy and Greenough Family Document (78)
Sutton, by Weever (90)
The Meigs Family (91) (GenCTF 2:542)
Epitaph on Stephen Farrar, by C. B. (91)
Notes on the Cotton Family, by Jedediah Herrick (92)
"A Genealogical Problem," 3:344 (92)
Inscription from the Stone of Thomas Saffin, at Stepney, Eng., by Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff (109-110)
Longevity (110)
Epitaph of Benjamin Franklin, the Poet, by S. (170)
The Widow of Richard Copley (176)
The Father of Dr. Franklin (188)
Father of Gen. Joseph Warren (191)
Eldest Daughter of Peregrine White (192) (GMF 3:696)
Epitaph of Elihu Yale, Esq., by Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff (245 [Additions 27:425])
Earliest Inscriptions from Plymouth Burying Hill (254) (MSR 505)
Death of Peregrine White (259) (GMF 3:696)
Death of Sir Edmund Andros (260)
Epitaph of William Camden, the Antiquary, by S. (264)
Obituary Notice of Secretary Addington (264)
Letter from John Corbin to Ralph Sprague, by Samuel Andrews (289 [Addition 40:110])
First-Born English Female of Salem (289)
Rev. Peter Daille (289)
Monument of Sir William Phipps in London (290)
Inscription in Charlestown Burial-Ground (350 [Errata 388]) (GMF 3:126)
Obituary Notice of Col. Benjamin Church (350) (GMF 1:514)
Graduates of Harvard College Born in Dedham, by D. P. Wight (354)
Strange Manner of Creating a Knight, by B. H. D. (366)
Senior Graduate of Harvard College (366)
Errata 388

4 (1850):11-16
Physicians of Ipswich
Abraham Hammatt

4 (1850):17-18
Letter from Rev. Thomas Mayhew
J. Hammond Trumbull

4 (1850):19-21 [Addition 5:247], 137-141
Records of Saybrook, Ct.
Sylvester Nash
Early Records of Wrentham
G. W. Messinger

Important Ante Revolutionary Letters
Samuel Wolcott

A Funerall Song

John Carver, First Governor of the Colony of New Plymouth
Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff

Genealogical Notice of the Descendants of Eleazer Davenport
Henry Davenport

Notes on the Addington Family

Genealogical Notice of the Family of Elder Thomas Leverett
Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff

Diploma of the Crest of Lancelot Manfeld - 1563
William Tyler

Inscriptions from the Old Burial-Ground in Dorchester, Ms.
William Blake Trask

The Cutler Family, - Harvard Graduates
J. P. D.

Extracts from the Register Books of Austerfied, in Yorkshire, 1561-1631
H. G. Somerby

Extracts from the Candler Manuscript in the British Museum
H. G. Somerby

Rev. Nathaniel Gookin of Cambridge
John Wingate Thornton

Notice of Samuel Gorton
Charles Deane

Letter from the Hon. John Saffin, of Boston
J. Hammond Trumbull

The Gilbert Family
John Wingate Thornton
4 (1850):246-250
Extracts from Dover Town Records
Alonzo Hall Quint

4 (1850):251-252 (GMF 1:495-496, EONEF2 1:465-466)
Notes to Declaration of Ruling Elder John Chipman
Richard M. Chipman

4 (1850):252-254
Plymouth Colony Rates
Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff

4 (1850):255-259 (MSR 501-505)
List of Those Able to Bear Arms in the Colony of New Plymouth in 1643
Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff

4 (1850):260
Letter from Peter Faneuil
William Henry Montague

4 (1850):265-266 (MSR 252-253)
Early Records of Middleborough
Cyrus Orcutt

Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of Edward Winslow, Governor of Plymouth Colony
Lemuel Shattuck

4 (1850):304
Letter from John Hancock to Henry Quincy
Samuel Andrews

4 (1850):305-315 (EONEF2 3:770-780)
Johnson, Willard, and Sheafe
Joseph Willard

Marshfield Inscriptions from the Burial-Ground on the Hill, Sometimes Called Winslow Burial-Ground
Marcia A. Thomas

4 (1850):321-338a [Errata 388]
Notes on the Wentworth Family

4 (1850):355-358 [Errata 388, 5:373]
Genealogical Notice of Samuel Wright, of Springfield, Mass.
Joseph W. Wright

4 (1850):361-366
Genealogical Items Relative to Gloucester, Massachusetts
Joseph Barlow Felt

4 (1850):367-368
First Celebration of the Landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, by the Old Colony Club
Memoir of Hugh Peters
Joseph Barlow Felt

Stoddard's Journal
Sylvester Judd

Notes and Corrections
Mr. Walton's Journal, by Frederic Kidder (42)
The Warrens (70)
A Venerable Relic in a Curious Place (78)
Keeping the Lord's Day in Boston (78)
Burying-Ground, St. John, N. B. (84)
Eversheds (84)
Copy of a Letter from Wm. Pepperrell, Esq., by C. E. Potter (88)
Extraordinary Family, by C. (162)
Leonard (162)
Bonner Family Record, by Royal R. Hinman (174)
Paul Wentworth, by C. (176)
"Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich," by Augustus D. Rogers, 5:105-152 (224) (EONEF2 3:19)
Remarkable Longetivity of the Pratt Family (224) (GMF 3:126)
John Adams - Benedict Arnold (224)
"Records of Saybrook, Ct.", by Sylvester Nash, 4:19-21 (248a)
"An Account of the Varnum Family, from Their First Coming to America from England," by Isaac Childs, 5:79-82 (250)
Katharine Hurd (344)
"Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich," by Augustus D. Rogers, 5:105-152 (357-358)
Deposition Concerning Walter Barefoote (358)
Benjamin Church - Alice Church (358)
French Protestants (374)
Tidd, by J. D. (374)
"The Parsons Family," 1:263-275 (384)
Who Were the Wentworths of Punkapaugue? (414h)
Paul Jones (414h)
Colonel David Humphries (448)
Remarkable Instance of Longevity in the Town of Danbury, Con. (456)
"The Ricker Family," by G. W. Ricker, 5:308-310 (464)
The Burrs of Fairfield, Conn., by Sylvester Judd (472)
Shepard Longevity, by Thomas Waterman (472)

Errata 270, 373, 468, 476

Ancestors of Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D., of Newport, and Their Children
Sylvester Judd

Old Burying-Ground at Peekskill, N. Y.

Graduates of Harvard Originating from Salem
J. P. D.

Colman Papers
5 (1851):61-62, 343-344 (Cont. from 4:264)
Passengers for Virginia
H. G. Somerby

Record of Marriages and Births in the Town of Windsor, Connecticut
Samuel H. Parsons

5 (1851):67-70 [Errata 373]
Inscriptions from the Old Grave-Yard of the First Parish, in York, Me.
John S. H. Fogg

5 (1851):71-78, 351-354
Memoir of the Stebbins Family
Daniel Stebbins

5 (1851):79-82 [Correction 250]
An Account of the Varnum Family, from Their First Coming to America from England
Isaac Childs

5 (1851):82-84
Inhabitants of Springfield
Lucius Manning Boltwood

5 (1851):85-88 (GMF 3:905-908)
First Settlers of Rochester, Mass., and Their Families
David Hamblen

5 (1851):89-92, 255-258 [Errata 373] (Cont. from 4:280, cont. to 6:179)
Inscriptions from the Old Burial-Ground in Dorchester, Ms.
William Blake Trask

5 (1851):93-96, 251-254, 339-343
Genealogical Items Relative to Lynn, Mass.
Joseph Barlow Felt

5 (1851):97-98, 243-244, 333-334 (Cont. from 4:55, cont. to 6:183)
Early Records of Boston
David Pulsifer, William Blake Trask and J. G. Locke

5 (1851):105-152 [Errata 270, 15:364, Corrections 224, 357-358], 311-330 (Cont. to 12:337)
Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich
Augustus D. Rogers

5 (1851):163-164 [Errata 7:190] (GenCTF 2:219-220)
Family of Huntington
Dexter M. Leonard

5 (1851):165-170 [Errata 373, 476]
The Frost Family

5 (1851):171-174
Middlesex Statistics, 1680
Lucius R. Paige

5 (1851):175-176 [Errata 15:364]
Charlestown Burying-Ground
Thomas Waterman

5 (1851):177-223 [Errata 223, 373, Additions 7:266] (Cont. from 4:165) (Portion in EONEF2 2:821-822)
The Otis, &c. Genealogy
Horatio N. Otis
Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.
William Blake Trask

5 (1851):245-246 [Additions 7:304]
Vaughan and Shannon Families
Thomas Shannon

5 (1851):247-248
List of Freemen of Windsor, Ct.
Samuel Wolcott

5 (1851):248-248a (GenRIF 2:432-433)
Will of John Green of Warwick, R. I.
George A. Brayton

5 (1851):248b-249
Emigrants in Vessels, "Bound to Virginia," and Memorial of William Clarke, of watertown and Woborn
John G. Locke

5 (1851):249-250
Waltham Grave-Yard
J. B. Bright

Abstracts of the Earliest Wills in the Probate Office, Plymouth
Justin Winsor

5 (1851):263
Witchcraft in Hingham

5 (1851):264
A Declaration of the Inhabitants of Scarborough, &c.

5 (1851):271-274
Memoir of Major General Artemas Ward
Andrew Henshaw Ward

5 (1851):307-308
Ancient Family Letters
Luther M. Harris

5 (1851):308-310 [Additions and Corrections 464]
The Ricker Family
G. W. Ricker

Payne Family Record

5 (1851):345-349 [Addition 26:140, Corrections 50:219-220]
Gleanings in the Early History of Maine and New Hampshire
John Wingate Thornton

Family of Stoughton
H. N. Otis

5 (1851):355-357 (GenCTF 1:231-233)
Brooks of Cheshire, Ct.
Elihu Yale

5 (1851):367-368
Original Letters
Volume 6 (1852)

6 (1852):9-22 [Correction 7:104]  
Memoir of the Rev. Cotton Mather, D.D., with a Genealogy of the Family of Mather  
Samuel Gardner Drake

6 (1852):23-34  
Customs of New England  
Joseph Barlow Felt

Genealogical Items Relating to the Early Settlers of Dover, N. H.  
Alonzo Hall Quint

6 (1852):39-41  
Rev. Samuel Man, First Minister of Wrentham, Mass.: His Advice to His Children, Who were Soon to Enter the Married State, Written in 1704

First Settlers of Eastham, Mass.  
David Hamblen

6 (1852):46-48  
William and John Crowne  
Samuel Jennison

6 (1852):49-62 [Correction 98]  
The Swett Family

6 (1852):63  
Will of Major André  
Sylvester Judd

Notes and Corrections  
Capt. William Kidd (63)  
"Memoir of Hugh Peters," by Joseph Barlow Felt, 5:9-20 (98)  
"Colman Papers," 5:57-61 (98)  
Alice Craft - Who Were Her Parents?, by C. W. (178)  
"Samuel Sewall's Diary," 6:72-77 (216)  
"Metcalf Family," by Luther Metcalf Harris, 6:171-178 (216)  
The Number of One's Ancestors, by J. D. (242)  
Gad or Goad, by William Blake Trask (261)  
Singular Custom (271)  
Epitaph on a Grave Stone in Newport, Essex, England (286 [Errata 312])  
Early Voyagers (296)  
John Nutting (305)  
Extracts from Mass. Court Records (312)  
Arrived from England, by Frederic Kidder (328)  
Rev. Thomas Parker, by Frederic Kidder (352)  
Deaths of N. E. Magistrates and Divines, by Frederic Kidder (356)  
Edmund Andros, by Frederic Kidder (366)  
Robert Eams (370)  
Errata 98, 216, 312, 388

6 (1852):64-71, 159-167  
Ipswich Grammar School  
Abraham Hammatt

6 (1852):72-77 [Corrections 216]  
Samuel Sewall's Diary
6 (1852):77-84
Captain Kidd
Joseph Barlow Felt

6 (1852):85-86
Materials Towards a History of Billerica
Frederic Kidder

6 (1852):87-88
A List of Canada Prisoners
Frederic Kidder

Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.
William Blake Trask

6 (1852):93-96, 185-188 (Cont. from 5:388, cont. to 7:177) (MSR 506-543)
Abstracts of the Earliest Wills in the Probate Office, Plymouth
Justin Winsor

6 (1852):105-129
Memoir of the Rev. Francis Higginson
Joseph Barlow Felt

6 (1852):127-128
John Shepard
John Daggett

6 (1852):129-145
Expedition Against Quebec

6 (1852):145-150 [Correction 33:106]
Genealogy of the Ware Family
William Blake Trask

6 (1852):150-151 (GMF 2:761-762)
Oates of Yarmouth, Mass.

6 (1852):171-178 [Errata 216, 388]
Metcalf Family
Luther Metcalf Harris

6 (1852):179-182, 236-242 (Cont. from 5:258)
Inscriptions from the Old Burial-Ground in Dorchester, Ms.
William Blake Trask

6 (1852):183-184, 377-380 (Cont. from 5:334, cont. to 7:159)
Early Records of Boston
David Pulsifer, William Blake Trask and J. G. Locke

6 (1852):189-199
Subscribers to Prince's Chronology
Samuel Gardner Drake

Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers

6 (1852):201-204
Oaths of Freemen, Allegience, &c. in Old Norfolk County
Alonzo Hall Quint

Early Settlers of Essex and Old Norfolk
Joshua Coffin
An Address to the Members of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society
William Jenks

The Hampton Brown Family
Asa W. Brown

Historical Reminiscences, by Jeremiah Smith Boies
W. J. Adams

Material Towards a History of Ashby
Frederic Kidder

Letter from Rev. Arthur Brown

A Record of Marriages, Births and Deaths in Westfield, Mass., Prior to the Year 1700
Emerson Davis

[Additions and Corrections 7:94]
Pearce of Gloucester, Mass.
B. H. D.

Ancestry of the Jones Family, Stockbridge, Mass.
Electa F. Jones

The Wentworth Family
John Wentworth

A Genealogical Memoir of the Doolittle Family

A Petition from Rev. John Eliot Against Selling Indians for Slaves

Memoir of the Farrar Family

Early Malden Records from County Returns at Cambridge
Francis G. Flagg

Material Towards the History of Hull

Marriages from the Early Records of Marshfield, Mass.
Marcia A. Thomas

The Johonnot Family
Andrew Johonnot

Materials Toward Town Histories
Frederic Kidder
The Dutch House of Good Hope at Hartford
Sylvester Judd

Petition of Cap'. William Traske to the General Court in 1661
William Blake Trask
7 (1853):9-12
Memoir of Benjamin Pierce, Late Governor of New Hampshire

7 (1853):13-14
The Discovery of America by the Northmen
Charles C. Rafn

7 (1853):14, 24, 27-28, 36, 38, 45, 46, 50, 56, 60, 62, 64-66, 70, 76, 80, 92, 94, 103-104, 114, 130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 150, 154, 168, 183, 190, 219, 224, 226, 226, 272, 275, 290, 296, 300, 304, 322, 330, 332, 340, 348, 352

Notes and Corrections
Upham, by Thomas Bellows Wyman, Jr. (14)
Isaac Barre (24)
Nehemiah Walter, by Frederic Kidder (27)
A List of Freemen, from Middlesex County Court Records, by Bickford Pulsifer (28)
Value and Scarcity of Books in A. D. 1471 (28)
John Baker (36)
Jonathan Waldo - Lucy Waldo (38)
Elizabeth (Wilson) Baker (45)
The Farm of David Henshaw (46)
Robert Walker (46)
Marblehead Town Meeting Petition (70)
Bacon (70)
Early Affairs of Marblehead (76)
Francis Waldo - Joseph Waldo (76)
Origin of an Old Custom (80)
Elizabeth Babcock (80)
Materials for the History of Salem (92)
"Pearce of Gloucester, Mass., by B. H. D., 6:276-279 (94)
"Payne Family Record," 5:331-332 (103) (EONEF2 2:830)
Material for the History of Groton, a Copy of an Ancient Deed, by Samuel A. Green (114)
Copy of an Ancient Letter, by Caroline Whiting (130)
Descendants of Richard Smith, of Ipswich, by William Smith (132)
First Town Incorporated in Maine, &c., by John S. H. Fogg (134)
Letter from Jabez Delano of Dartmouth, by Jabez Delano (136) (GMF 1:559)
Revolutionary Incidents (139)
The Tomb of General Harrison (150)
Epitaph of Margaret Scott (168)
An Ancient Lady (183)
Eliot, Maine, Epitaphs, by John S. H. Fogg (190)
Letter of Gov. Wentworth on Indian Affairs, by Frederic Kidder (219)
Cost of War (224 [Errata 378])
The Last Survivor of Cook's Voyage (226)
Centenarians (226)
No Town, by David Wilder (266)
"The Otis Genealogy," by Horatio N. Otis, 5:177-223 (266)
Presidential Votes of Massachusetts (272)
Letter from John Doggett (275)
Middle Names (290)
Daniel Hicks (290)
Oldest Inhabitants (296)
"Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers," 7:269-272 (300)
"Paul Wentworth and His Family," 7:265-266 (304)
"Vaughan and Shannon Families," by Thomas Shannon, 5:245-246 (304)
Five Generations Under One Roof, by Moses Stickney (322)
An Ancient Paper Mill (330)
Massachusetts Courts of Election, 1629-1686, by J. D. (332)
Material for the History of Hull (340)
Census of South Carolina for 1850 (348)
Capt. Hardy's Journal, by Jeremiah Spofford (352)
Errata 104, 190, 297, 378
Memoir of the Lindall Family
John A. Vinton

Inscriptions, from the Most Ancient Burial Ground, in South Reading, Ms.
Lilley Eaton

Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.
William Blake Trask

Will of Thomas Appleton, 1504
Nathan Appleton

Pedigree of the Adams Family, Originally Located at Braintree, Mass.
William Downing Bruce

Genealogical Items Relating to the Early Settlers of Dover, N. H.
Alonzo Hall Quint

Copy of the Diary of Noahdiah Russell, Tutor at Harvard College, Beginning Anno Dom. 1682
S. V. Talcott

Laws and Orders of Warr to Keepe Iniquity Out of the Camp [1675?]

The Adventures of Capt. Lovewell
Frederic Kidder

Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers

Materials for the History of Ipswich
David Hamblen

Early Settlers of Essex and Old Norfolk
Joshua Coffin

William Blake Trask

Philip's War in Maine: Major Waldron's Letter to the Governor of Massachusetts
William Blake Trask

An Address Delivered to the Members of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, by William Whiting, Esq., President of the Society, on Wednesday, Jan. 12, 1853
John Wentworth
Brief Notice of the Honorable Orin Fowler, With a Sketch of the Pedigree of the Family
Horatio N. Otis

Inscriptions from the Old Graveyard in Wells, Maine
John S. H. Fogg

On Changes in Surnames

Memoir of Gen. John Sullivan

Groton in 1675
Frederic Kidder

The Johonnot Family
Andrew Johonnot

Pedigree of the Family of Boylston
Thomas Bellows Wyman, Jr.

Materials for the History of Salem

Early Records of Boston
David Pulsifer, William Blake Trask and J. G. Locke

Abstracts of the Earliest Wills in the Probate Office, Plymouth
Justin Winsor

A Record of Births, Deaths, and Marriages on Nantucket, Beginning in 1662
William C. Folger

Names of the Early Planters of Wrentham
Abner Morse

Blanchard's Journal
Frederic Kidder

Memoir of Rev. Edward Turner, with a Pedigree
T. Larkin Turner

Original Letters to Gov. Bellingham

Materials for the History of Lynn

Expenses of Ancient Functionaries
Joshua Coffin

Biography of General John Stark
7 (1853):205-208, 341-346 (Cont. to 8:18)
New England Chronology
Frederic Kidder

7 (1853):209-219 [Errata 297]
A Narrative of New England's Deliverances
Thomas Cobbet

7 (1853):220 [Errata 7:378]
Notes on the Iron Mines in Salisbury, Ct., Collected by the Rev. Mr. Crosman, 1805
Charles H. Morse

7 (1853):221-224
Wadsworth Monument

Will of Mr. Edward Dillingham
Dean Dudley

7 (1853):237-240
An Elegy Upon the Death of the Reverend Mr. John Higginson, Pastor of the Church of Christ in Salem, Who Dyed December 9th, 1708, in the Ninety-Third Year of His Age
William G. Brooks

7 (1853):241-252, 305-310 (Cont. to 8:29)
Researches Among Funeral Sermons, and Other Tracts, for the Recovery of Biographical and Genealogical Materials

7 (1853):253-254
Naming of Lake Dunsmore
J. M. Weeks

7 (1853):265-266 [Additions 304, 8:48]
Paul Wentworth and His Family

7 (1853):267
Early Settlers in Morris County, N. J.

7 (1853):268
Indian Affairs [Letter to Governor John Leverett]

7 (1853):273-275 [Addition 8:75]
Letters from Old England

7 (1853):276-278 (GMF 3:900-902)
A Few Facts in the Early History of the Town of Marshfield
Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff

First Settlers of Eastham, Mass.
David Hamblen

7 (1853):297-300
New England and the West
Ephraim Cutler

7 (1853):301-303
Indian Deed of Medfield, 1685
Abner Morse

7 (1853):303-304 [Errata 8:200] (EONEF2 1:958-959)
Will of George Fairbanks of Yorkshire, Eng.
Caroline Whiting
Early Settlers of Salisbury, Mass., Arranged into Families
Asa W. Brown

Notes on the Danforth Family
William Thaddeus Harris

Will of Elizabeth Woodbury
Andrew M. Haines

Inscriptions from the Burial Ground in West Roxbury, Mass.
William Blake Trask

Materials for the History of Newbury
Asa W. Brown

Adams and Boylston
John Adams Vinton
Notice of Samuel Appleton, Esq.

Notes and Corrections

Longevity of Quakers (17)

"Paul Wentworth and His Family," 7:265-266, 304 (48)


Browne, by Matthew A. Stickney (75)

1579 (75)

"Letters from Old England," 7:273-275 (75)

Essex County (75)

The Names of Some Who Took the Oath of Freemen at Exeter, N. H., by Asa W. Brown (77)

Topsfield - Births &c. in Salem Court Files (77)

Materials for the History of Lyndeboro' and Wilton, N. H., by Frederic Kidder (94)

Daughter of Patrick Henry (102)

Replies to Queries: Robert Hale, by Edward E. Hale (103)

Mail Communication Between New York and Boston Ninety-Eight Years Ago (103)

Vermont (103)

Mr. Bishop, the Taunton Schoolmaster, by J. D. (156)

Shubael Hinkley, by H. K. Hinkley (170) (GMF 2:255)

Anne Avery (170)

Original Members of the First Church in Milford, Ct., by L. M. B. (176)

John Brookin, by T. (176)

George Fry (178)

Matthew Bayley (178)

An Antiquity Discovered in the Valley of the Merrimack, by George I. Pool (185)

Memorandum from Barnstable County, Cape Cod, or Pilgrim Cape, Mass. (214)

Samuel Niles, by Abner Morse (225)

Radcliffe Epitaph, by C. (230)

Barnstead Against the World (230)

Johnson Family, by Dean Dudley (232 [Errata 9:104]) (EONEF2 2:562)

Monument to Jefferson (235)

Burning for Witchcraft (238)

Copy of a Letter Received by W. L. Ropes (245)

John Smith, by H. G. Somerby (251)

Kingman Family Gathering (258)

Indian Children Put to Service, 1676, by Joseph Willard (270)

Depositions About Penobscot, &c. (287)

James Noble (289)

Rhode Island Troubles - 1656-7 (293)

Kinnecum (296)

The Prentice Family, by R. S. E. (333)

The Dutch Invasion - Letter of Richard Smith of Narraganset, by George A. Brayton (357)

Humphrey, Randall and Hunt, by William Blake Trask (357)

Case of Richard Chasmore, by George A. Brayton (362)

"Descendants of Gov. Bradstreet," by John Ward Dean and Dean Dudley, 8:312-325 (378)

Errata 104, 200, 296

8 (1854):18-22 (Cont. from 7:346)

New England Chronology

Frederic Kidder

8 (1854):23-24

Abstract of the Will of Daniel Denison

Augustus D. Rogers

8 (1854):25-28 (EONEF2 1:602-605)

The Cradock Family

Francis Brinley
8 (1854):177-178
Letter of Thomas Thacher
William Tyler

8 (1854):186 (GenCTF 2:221)
Huntington
S. H. C.

8 (1854):187-191
Reminiscences by Gen. Wm. H. Sumner

8 (1854):191-192, 228-230 (MSR 247-251)
Deaths and Burials from the Early Records of Marshfield, Mass.
Marcia A. Thomas

8 (1854):201-206
Capt. Joshua Eddy
Zacheriah Eddy

8 (1854):206-207
State Paper Office: Papers of Barbadoes

8 (1854):207-208 [Additions and Corrections 9:42]
Letter Concerning a Branch of the Weld Family
Jonathan Clark

Notices of the Walter Family
C. Frederick Adams, Jr.

8 (1854):215-216 [Correction 36:408]
Indian Deed of Great Barrington, &c.
Increase Sumner

8 (1854):217-222 (MSR 550-555)
Births, Marriages, and Deaths of Provincetown, Mass.
David Hamblen

8 (1854):226-227
Pedigree of Frye

8 (1854):231-232
Evacuation of Boston, 1776, by an Eye Witness
E. Davis

8 (1854):233-235
Petition of New Hampshire Settlers

8 (1854):236-238 (Cont. to 18:275)
Early Marriages in Bradford, Mass.
Alfred Poor

8 (1854):239-243
Indian War Papers
William Blake Trask

8 (1854):243-245 [Errata 296] (Cont. from 7:332)
West Roxbury Inscriptions
William Blake Trask

8 (1854):246 [Errata 9:104]
The Wentworths in Canton - Their Ancestry

8 (1854):252
Pedigree of Bridges
Fragments of the Rollins Family
J. R. Rollins

Memoir of Isaac Allerton
Henry W. Cushman

Indian Children Put to Service, 1676
Joseph Willard

Newbury Troubles

Adams Family Bible

Old Colony Inscriptions
Ebenezer Weaver Peirce

Materials for the History of Marblehead

Great Earthquake in Lisbon

Memoir of Peter Chardon Brooks

The Will of Joseph Hills

Descendants of Gov. Bradstreet
John Ward Dean and Dean Dudley

Bradstreet's Journal
James B. Thornton

Petition of Mary the Wife of Francis Hooke About Noddle's Island

A Family Record of the Descendants of John Spofford, and Elizabeth, His Wife, Who Came from England to America, and Settled at Rowley, in 1688
Jeremiah Spofford

The Johnson Family
Pishey Thompson

Genealogy of the Bangs Family
Dean Dudley

The Massachusetts Colony Records
William Jenks

Letter from Rev. Andrew Eliot to Daniel Parker, 31 July, 1775
Descendants of Dr. Franklin
William Duane and William Bache
Volume 9 (1855)

9 (1855):9-12
Origin of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society

Notes and Corrections

Cunningham, Kinneicum, &c., by H. B. (12)
"Letter Concerning a Branch of the Weld Family," by Jonathan Clark, 8:207-208 (42)
Origin of Mendon and the Name of Medway, by Abner Morse (51)
Porter Family, by W. S. P. (54) (GenCTF 3:148)
The Hinting Salamander (58)
Sellicke (58)
Letter of Rev. John Waddington (60)
Saint John Epitaph, Norwalk, by S. J. (79)
The Allin Monument (103)
The Deposition of John Legg of Marblehead (112)
A Relic of the Revolution (128)
Searses in the Revolution, by David Sears (134)
Latham (145)
Bunker (150)
Hills and Ingersoll, by Joshua Coffin (157)
Rev. John Cotton of Hampton (164)
Our Ancestors; Or, Places to Search for Title Deeds, by J. E. Bulkely (189)
Gage (189)
Deposition Concerning the Indian Deed of Exeter, N. H. (208)
Letter of John White, by Joshua Coffin (222)
Extract of a Letter from Gov. Belcher to His Son in England (238)
Gov. Cradock's Bequest to the Poor of St. Swithen's Parish, (London), by J. Hammond Trumbull (247-248)
Four Depositions Relating to Thompson's Island, by William Gibbs (248)
Antiquities: Remarkable Petrifications (263-264)
Antiquities: Another (264)
First Centennial Celebration at Salem (268)
Extracts from Letters of Judge Sewall to Gov. Winthrop, of Connecticut, 1705-6, by J. Hammond Trumbull (271)
Thomas Coram (278)
Letters of Chief Justice Sewall, by S. J. (287-288)
Massachusetts Arms (288)
"Quincy Inscriptions," by William S. Pattee, 9:151-155 (296)
Material for a History of Hillsboro' County, N. H., by William B. Towne (306)
Will of John Bibbell, &c., by Thomas Bellows Wyman, Jr. (306-307)
Petition of Rachel Whitmore (307)
Hammond, by William S. H. Fogg (312)
John Spofford, by Jeremiah Spofford (318)
Balch (328)
Whitcombe, by Samuel Whitcomb (334)
Tar and Pitch, by Joseph Barlow Felt (339)
York, Me., Inscriptions, by W. F. (342)
Watt (351)
The College Ferula, by William R. Staples (356)
Brewer's Island (368)
Epitaphs of the Fogg Family, by John S. H. Fogg (368)
Barnes (371)
Evans (377)
Usher (377)
Clap (377)
Lees (377)
Nichols (377)
Hunt (378)
"Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers," 7:71-76 (378)
Memoir of Peter Chardon Brooks

Will of Henry Lunt of Newbury

Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.

Will of Henry Lunt of Newbury

Gen William Hull

Samuel Clarke

Bradstreet's Journal

Carpenter Family

A. B. Carpenter

Genealogical Items Relating to the Early Settlers of Dover, N. H.

Alonzo Hall Quint

Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers

A Family Record of the Descendants of John Spofford, and Elizabeth, His Wife, Who Came from England to America, and Settled at Rowley, in 1688

Jeremiah Spofford

Notes on the Richardson Family

Edward S. L. Richardson

Researches Among Funeral Sermons, and Other Tracts, for the Recovery of Biographical and Genealogical Materials

Notes Upon the Journal of Rev. Simon Bradstreet, 1664-1683, Published in the Register for October, 1854

Frances Manwaring Caulkins

Affray at Kennebeck, 1634

A. L. Russell

Petitions Against Imposts

William Blake Trask

Facts Relative to the Pease Family

Frederick S. Pease

Pedigree of Deane

Battle of Minas
Descendants of Gov. Bradstreet
John Ward Dean and Dean Dudley

Notes on the Cradock Family
William Henry Whitmore

Abstract of the Will of Robert Adams of Newbury

Descendants of Alice Bradford
William Allen

Peter Talbot and His Descendants
Caroline Whiting

Letter from Rev. John Eliot, 1664
J. Hammond Trumbull

Pedigree of Davenport

Letter of Rev. John Davenport, 1639
John Waddington

Quincy Inscriptions
William S. Pattee

Death of Mr. Joseph Barnard by the Indians, in 1695
Stephen W. Williams

Notice of Edward Ball
L. Chandler Ball

Webster Family
Asa W. Brown

Border Indian Massacres in Massachusetts, from 1703 to 1746
Lucius Manning Boltwood

Early Records of Boston
David Pulsifer, William Blake Trask and J. G. Locke

Scituate Grave Yard
David Hamblen

Early Settlers of Portsmouth, N. H.
John Wentworth

Genealogy of the Descendants of Lawrence Litchfield
Abner Morse
Volume 10 (1856)

10 (1856):9-19
A Paper Read Before the New England Historic-Genealogical Society
William Jenks


Notes and Corrections
Interesting Geological Discoveries (19)
Crowfoot (19)
Bird (24)
Nevill (24)
Brown (24)
Hoff (28)
Indian War Letter, by John S. H. Fogg (35)
Ward (35)
Interesting Relics (50)
Walter (52)
Newell (54)
"Bradstreet's Journal," by James B. Thornton, 8:325-333 (56)
Groton, (Mass.) Items, by Samuel A. Green (58)
Indian (Philip's) War Letter, by Henry W. Taft (65)
Petition of the Salem Troop for Commissioned Officers, in 1678 (66 [Errata 296])
An Interesting Occasion (66)
Wallis (81)
Eldrington (91)
An Ancient Manuscript (91)
A Singular Relic (95)
Literary Curiosity (104)
John Stowe (126)
A Remarkable Man (148)
Lake (156)
"The Pease Family," by Frederick S. Pease, 3:27-31 (159)
Juliana Berners, by T. L. T. (170)
The First Child Born in Salem, by Joseph Barlow Felt (170)
Copy of a Certificate from Mayor Ceely of Plymouth, England, in 1660 (172) (EONEF2 1:585)
Bowers, Benamuel (183)
Knox (185)
"Philipse of Philipsburgh," by F. O. Morris, 10:25-28 (198)
Orcutt, Darius Curtis (199)
Moorey, Nicholas (199)
"First Ancestor of the Chipmans in N. England," by R. M. Chipman, 4:22-23 (199)
"Inscriptions from the Jamaica Plain Burial Ground in West Roxbury, Mass., Being the Whole Number Therein Contained," by Luther M. Harris, 10:20-24 (199)
Marlborough (230)
Note on the Sargent Family, by S. H. C. (232)
Holmes, by Andrew F. Warner (242) (EONEF2 2:398)
Willard (250)
Hall (262)
Extract from Dedham Records, 1656, by D. P. W. (282)
Copy of a Letter Sent by Capt. William Jackson to Mr. Samuel Maverick, in 1640 (284)
Salem (284)
Hildreth, Richard (284)
Clap (284)
"Births, Marriages and Deaths in Malden," by Aaron Sargent, 10:161-164 (296)
Joseph Roberts (303)
Foxcroft Family Record (305)
Mascarene (312)
Yorkshire Pedigrees, by P. K. K. (344)
The Charter Oak (358)
Memorandum of the Copp Family, by Samuel Copp (369) (GenCTF 1:483-484)
Errata 104, 200, 296, 370

10 (1856):20-24 [Addition 199, Errata 200]
Inscriptions from the Jamaica Plain Burial Ground in West Roxbury, Mass., Being the Whole Number Therein Contained
Luther M. Harris

10 (1856):25-28 [Corrections 198]
Philipse of Philipsburgh
F. O. Morris

10 (1856):29-31 (Cont. from 9:356, cont. to 12:151)
Researches Among Funeral Sermons, and Other Tracts, for the Recovery of Biographical and Genealogical Materials

10 (1856):32
Giles Corey's Will
Joseph Moulton

10 (1856):33-35
Items from Boston News-Letters

10 (1856):36
Will of Ann Towne
William B. Towne

10 (1856):37-43, 345-351 (Cont. from 9:287) (MSR 595-617)
Scituate and Barnstable Church Records
Amos Otis

10 (1856):44
Note on the Swan Family
William Henry Whitmore

10 (1856):45-48, 149-156 [Errata 296] (Cont. from 9:339, cont. to 11:69)
Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers

10 (1856):49-50
Medfield's Contribution to Harvard College, 1678
John Ward Dean

10 (1856):51-52
Inscriptions in Portsmouth Burying Ground
J. R. Rollins

10 (1856):53-54 (MSR 234-235)
Inscriptions from Freetown, Mass.
Ebenezer Weaver Peirce

10 (1856):55-56 [Errata 11:96](MSR 236-237)
Inscriptions Copied from the Burying Ground at Kingston, Mass.
D. W. Holmes

10 (1856):57-58
Inscriptions Copied from the Old Graveyard at South Berwick, Maine
John S. H. Fogg

10 (1856):59-64
Memoir of the Family of Amory

10 (1856):67-72 [Errata 200], 217-224 (Cont. from 9:312, cont. to 11:199)
Early Records of Boston
David Pulsifer, William Blake Trask and J. G. Locke

10 (1856):73-77 (EONEF2 3:459-463)
An Account of the Temple Family
William Henry Whitmore
10 (1856):78-79
Notes on the Bowdoin Family

10 (1856):79-80
William Cushing's Will, 1492

10 (1856):81-82 [Errata 11:96]
Stoddard, Bowes, and Hancock Pedigree
  Arthur Bowes

Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.
  William Blake Trask

10 (1856):89-91 [Errata 296, 11:96]
Descendants of Matthew Adams

President Charles Chauncy and His Ancestors and Descendants
  William Chauncy Fowler

The Stowes of London
  C. E. Stowe

10 (1856):127-128
Col. J. Upham and the Attack on Groton, Conn.
  John Langdon Sibley

10 (1856):129 (EONEF2 2:208)
Harlackenden-Bowes

10 (1856):130-142, 337-344 [Errata 296]
Gov. Thomas Dudley and His Descendants
  Dean Dudley

10 (1856):143-148 (Cont. from 9:148) (EONEF2 2:686-700)
Mascarene Family Papers
  William Henry Whitmore

10 (1856):157-159 [Errata 296]
The Bangs Family
  Dean Dudley

10 (1856):159 (EONEF2 2:850, GenCTF 3:67)
Pease Ancestry
  Frederick S. Pease

10 (1856):160
Black Lead Mining at Sturbridge
  Sylvester Judd

10 (1856):161-164 [Correction 296], 233-242 (Cont. to 11:45)
Births, Marriages and Deaths in Malden
  Aaron Sargent

10 (1856):164-165
Materials for the History of the Town of Gray, Me.

10 (1856):166
Indian Names of the Months
  Sylvester Judd

10 (1856):167-170
Will of Peter Bulkely
Phineas Rice
Andrew H. Ward

Seekonk Inscriptions
J. A. Howland

Genealogical Suggestions
R. S. Edes

The New England Primer and Notes on the Descendants of William Sargent
Darius Sargent

Materials for the History of Groton, Mass.
Samuel A. Green

Some Notices of the Family of Perkins in America
Thomas Hanasyd Perkins

A Branch of the Allen Family in New England
S. M. A.

Pedigree of Uncas
C. J. Hoadly

Almanac Memoranda of the Stone Family of Watertown, &c.
W. F. Stone

Notes on the Cradock Family
William Henry Whitmore

Votes Passed by the Inhabitants of Marlborough at a Town Meeting, March 29, 1770

The Sanborn Family
Nathan Sanborn

Huntington
Frederick S. Pease

Memoir of the Honorable Abbott Lawrence, LL.D.

The Name of Curwen
George R. Curwen

Rawlins of Boston, &c.
John R. Rollins
10 (1856):307-311 [Errata 11:96]
Journals of Joseph Holt, of Wilton, N. H., in the Canada Expedition of 1758
Frederic Kidder

10 (1856):311-312
Hawley's Memorial
Lucius Manning Boltwood

10 (1856):322
Material for the History of Manchester, Mass.

10 (1856):352
Rodgers-Bayard Family Record
Royal R. Hinman

10 (1856):353-354 (Cont. from 9:232)
Discovery of Gov. Bradford's History

10 (1856):355-358
Memoranda Concerning the Eliot, Lane and Jessop Families

10 (1856):363
Salem Village Difficulties
Joshua Coffin
Volume 11 (1857)

11 (1857):1-6
General Washington


Notes and Corrections
John Carver, by Frederick S. Pease (6)
Letter of the Duke of Sussex, by William Tyler (12)
Townsend (16)
Franklin, by Cyrus Felton (20)
Prayer of Thomas Hearne, by T. L. T. (30)
Family Letter, by J. Gardner White (34)
Bowdoin Family, by Francis Brinley (43)
"Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of Edward Winslow, Governor of Plymouth Colony," by Lemuel Shattuck, 4:297-303 (50) (GMF 1:543)
"Graduates of Harvard Originating from Salem," by J. P. D., 5:47-56 (50)
The Farrar Family, by William Henry Whitmore (52) (EONEF2 1:959)
Nicholas Easton, by Asa W. Brown (66) (GenRIF 1:447)
Patrick Colquhoun, Esq., LL.D., by W. S. (74) (EONEF2 1:951)
Estate of Philip Fowler, Senior (76)
Dignitaries of 1759, by Francis Brinley (79)
Chief Justice Bradshaw (101)
Letter of Benedict Arnold (122)
The Deposition of Thomas Baker (122)
Lines on Gen. Gage (124)
Charter of Massachusetts as to Narragansett, by Joseph Barlow Felt (126)
Letter from John Minot to Secretary Willard - 1734 (140)
Letter from Timothy Green, of Boston, to Rev. Nathaniel Clap, of Newport, R. I. (1743) (147)
Oldest Grave Stone in the Cemetery, Canton, Ms. (147)
Epitaph on Richard Twedy, 1574 (182)
Buckman (182)
A Camp Song of 1775 (191)
The Last Will and Testament of John Paybody, by B. Pulsifer (198)
Rebellion Against the Church of Rome Not So Modern as the Burnings at Smithfield (198)
MacKenzie (205)
Notes on the History of Medford, by William B. Shedd (210)
Nathaniel Guild (210)
Marbois (224)
Malone (224)
Beck, by Joshua Coffin (256)
Copy of the Will of Capt. William Traske, of Salem (257)
Killed at Sudbury by the Indians (257)
Infangthief-Outfanfthief (257)
Milton Mills, by James Boies (258)
Note on the Cradock Family, by S. J. Worcester (296) (EONEF2 1:611)
Extract from a Sermon Delivered in the Allen Street Chuch, Somerville, by C. D. B. (309)
Revolutionary Poetry: Tea Ships - A New Song (337)
Notes on the Gary Family, by Royal R. Hinman (346)
Coleman Family, by Joshua Coffin (347)
Nelson (347)
Errata 96, 288, iv

11 (1857):6-12
Origin and Genealogy of the American Hildreths
Richard Hildreth

11 (1857):13-16
General William Hull
William Hyslop Sumner
11 (1857):17-20
Franklin Family
William Bache

11 (1857):21-30
Frances Manwaring Calkins

11 (1857):31-34
Henry Jocelyn, - The Sequel
W. W.

Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.
William Blake Trask

11 (1857):41-43
Charter of Narraganset to Massachusetts
Joseph Barlow Felt

11 (1857):44
Discovery of Gov. Bradford's History

Births, Marriages and Deaths in Malden
Aaron Sargent

11 (1857):51-52
The Gross Family
W. P. H

11 (1857):53-60 [Errata 288]
Descendants of Robert Adams
Joshua Coffin.

11 (1857):61-66, 141-147 [Errata 288] (GenCTF 1:588-600)
Memoir of Captain John Fillmore, with a Genealogy of the Fillmore Family
Ashbel Woodward

11 (1857):67-68
Vicissitudes of an Epitaph

Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers

11 (1857):75-76
A Love Affair of Benedict Arnold
William Hyslop Sumner

11 (1857):77-79
Inscriptions from Hampton, N. H.
D. W. Holmes

11 (1857):80-82
Epitaphs Copied from the Old Burying Ground, on the Bank of the River, Middletown, Conn.
Pascal E. Hubbard

11 (1857):97-101
President John Adams

Lane Family Papers
William Henry Whitmore
The Descendants of John and Elinor Whitney, of Watertown, Mass.
H. A. W.

Dr. Benjamin Church

Gen. Burgoyne's Account of the Battle of Bunker's Hill

Danvers Church Records
William Thaddeus Harris

Revolutionary Letters
G. M. Fessenden

President Charles Chauncey, His Ancestors and Descendants
William Chauncey Fowler

Notes on the Quincy Pedigree

Dunck, Brewster, Price, Petersfield
C. J. Hoadly

New England and New Jersey
S. H. Congar

Notes for the History of Malden
William B. Shedd

Letter of Edmund Quincy
J. Gardner White

Letter from Gen. Wm. H. Sumner

Thomas Jefferson

Early Records of Boston
David Pulsifer, William Blake Trask and J. G. Locke

Ancient Application of Boston for a City Charter
Joseph Barlow Felt

The Fur Trade on Connecticut River in the Seventeenth Century
Sylvester Judd

Duke's County Court Papers

A Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of Ambrose Fowler of Windsor, Ct.
Inscriptions Over the Graves on French Island, Canton River
George H. Preble

List of the Pedigrees Contained in Wm. Paver's Consolidated Visitations of Yorkshire, Being Those Taken in 1584, 1612, and 1665
William Paver

Shelton of Connecticut
B. H. D.

First Book East Haddam Land Records
D. Williams Patterson

Ancient Funeral Charges

Iron Works in New England

Account of a Plan for Civilizing the North American Indians
Samuel A. Green

Inscriptions from the Burying Ground in Braintree, Now Quincy
William S. Pattee

Molone Family
P.

The Will of William Teffe, Boston, 1646

"Ebenezer Frost's Petition, July, 1773, Disallow'd"
J. Gardner White

Records of Farmington in Connecticut
Nathaniel Goodwin

Records from the Lee Family Bible
Charles W. Fredrickson

Joseph Belcher
E. I. B.

A List of American Genealogies
William Henry Whitmore

Genealogy of a Branch of the King Family
Frederic Kidder
Notes on the Indian Wars in New England

Lexington, Concord and Weston Documents
James Lawrence Bass

Notes and Corrections
The Mind and the Stomach (22)
Rev. Alexander Campbell (30)
A Remarkable Man (32)
Martha's Vineyard, by Joshua Coffin (33)
Remarakble (33)
Inscriptions from Salem, Connecticut, by Charles M. Taintor (54)
Rev. Samuel Parris Sermons, by Fred B. Perkins (67)
Newbury Burying Ground, by H. G. S. (73)
Waller of Virginia, by P. (74)
Genealogical and Antiquarian Record, by Jeremiah Butler (74)
Gordonian Inconsistency (78)
The Turn of Life (84)
Mary S. Carpenter (93)
Cold Friday and Saturday, Jan. 18 & 19, 1857 (128)
Deed from the Proprietors to Peter Folger of Half a Share of Land on Nantucket, by William C. Folger (132)
Piscataqua (138)
Salem Village (138)
Townsmen of Dartmouth, Mass., by Abner Morse (160)
Letter of Gen. Warren (181)
Armes's Almanacs (195)
Family Regulations of Henry VIII. (206)
Ann Bradstreet (219)
Edward Rice (219)
Pope Nicholas V., by W. J. (222)
Old Age in Woburn, by C. D. (224)
One Thousand Funerals (238)
Remarkable Longevity (253)
Ancient Family Record, by Ira J. Patch (257)
Longevity in Salem (270)
A Vigorous Old Age (281)
Groton Epitaph, by Samuel A. Green (287)
A Lineal Descendant of Defoe (287)
Will of Humphrey Gilbert, by Edward Stanley Waters (298)
Longevity (306)
Deaths from Gent-Mag., London (310)
Will of John Paybody, by B. Pulsifer, Jr. (312)
Malden Document, by James D. Green (315-316)
Letter of John Hancock, by J. Gardner White (316)
Remarkable Circumstance (330)
"Materials for the History of Ipswich," 7:77-80 (342)
Salem Probate Records, by E. S. W. (342)
An Extract from a Sermon, by W. Greenough White (352)
Epitaphs in the Old Burying-Ground in North Dennis, Mass., by Mercie Sears Crowell (354) (MSR 432-435)
Epitaph of Rev. Eliphalet Adams, by J. H. Redfield (354)
Letter of General Washington (356)
Petition of John Smith (362)
Extracts from Probate Records, Salem, by Edward Stanley Waters (370)
Errata 379

Letter from S. Severance, 1775
E. George Adams
12 (1858):175-176
Letter of the Rev. Jona. Parsons of Newburyport
Samuel Holden Parsons

12 (1858):193-195
Memoir of the Late Sir John Burke, K. H., Author of "The Peerage"
Bernard Burke

12 (1858):199-200
Family Meeting of Kelloggs
D. K. L.

12 (1858):201-206 [Correction 14:377] (Cont. to 14:125) (GenCTF 2:329-342)
Genealogical Items of the Kellogg Family
D. O. Kellogg

12 (1858):207-214
Inscriptions from the Burying-Ground in Hull, Mass.
W. S. Barton

A Branch of the Whitney Family
L. M. Harris

12 (1858):220-222
The Family of Paddock
Z. Eddy

12 (1858):223-224
Pedigree of the Odin Family

12 (1858):231-237, 321-326 (Cont. to 13:39)
Genealogy of the McKinstry Family, with a Preliminary Essay on the Scotch-Irish Immigrations to America
William Willis

12 (1858):237-238 (Cont. to 14:23) (GenRIF 2:672-683)
Early Settlers of Westerly, Rhode Island
J. D. Champlin, Jr.

12 (1858):245-248 (Cont. from 11:321, cont. to 13:55)
Danvers Church Records
William Thaddeus Harris

12 (1858):249-253
Notes on the Lombard Family

12 (1858):254-257
Narrative of Col. John Allan
Peter E. Vose

12 (1858):257 (EONEF2 3:891)
Ancient Family Record (Raisbeck)
Ira J. Patch

Gleanings
William Henry Whitmore

12 (1858):271-272
Sanborn Genealogical History
Dyer H. Sanborn

12 (1858):276
Savage's Gleanings
Robert Townsend
Heraldry in America
William Henry Whitmore

Will of John Fford, of Morristown, Morris Co., N. J.

Will of John Fford, of Morristown, Morris Co., N. J.

Williams Family
David W. Hoyt

Original Letter of the Rev. Jonathan Parsons
Samuel H. Parsons

Mode of Proceeding in the Settlement of Estates, in the Early Period of Rhode Island's History, from the Records and Files in the Office at Warwick
George A. Brayton

Inscriptions in the Old Cemetery in Stoneham, Ms.
John A. Vinton

Records of Marriages, Baptisms and Deaths, Copied from the Diary of the Rev. Benjamin Fessenden, Who Was Ordained at Sandwich, Mass., Sept. 12, 1722
J. G. Locke

Harvey Family
F. M. Hubbard

Old People
William Willis

Will of Moses Tyler

Long-Lost Pre-Revolutionary British Song, The watery God - Tune, "Ganges"

Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich
Augustus D. Rogers

Extract of a Letter from Gen. Henry Burbeck

Ancient Marriage Contract
Ebenezer Alden

Gov. Thomas Dudley's Library
Address of the Publishing Committee

Notes and Corrections

A Problem for Antiquaries, by G. F. C. (2)

Lindall (8)

Jacob Bird (16)

Embowelling in 1741 (36)

Death of an Aged Man (38)

John Green, by Samuel A. Green (47)

Aurora Borealis in 1649 (54)

The Society of Calicoes (60)

Wales (69)

Billing (77)

Church Bells (77)

"A Branch of the Whitney Family," by L. M. Harris, 12:215-219 (96)

Hackney Coach (107)

Origin of the Name of Point Shirley (111)

Preston (111)

Whiton (116)

Mitchell, by Charles H. Morse (124)

List of Capt. Samuel Gallup's Company, by Henry W. Taft (133)

Bardwin (134)

Gleanings Concerning the Scammom Family (139)

Abstract of Peter Lidgett's Will (139)

Abstract of Elizabeth Saffin's Will (139-140)

Dean vs. Lidget (140)

Inscription in a Graveyard at Salisbury, Mass. (140)

Gershom Rice (140 [Addition 14:191])

An Ancient Relic, by Peter E. Vose (160)

Extract from the Account Book of John Gay, of Sharon, Ct., by D. Williams Patterson (168)

Zeller Family, by E. B. O'Callaghan (170)

Deposition of Francis Johnson 1668, by Charles H. Morse (170)

Goddard (170)

Fort Halifax and Fort Western (174)

"Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.," by William Blake Trask, 13:9-15 (189)

"Ancient Burial-Ground at Stonington, Conn.," by J. D. Champlin, Jr., 13:23-29 (189)

"Boston Ministers," by Charles H. Morse, 13:131-133 (189)

Lawrence, by E. B. O'Callaghan (190)

Bashford Family, by E. B. O'Callaghan (190)

Inscription on the Tombstone of Andrew Osborne, by J. Hammond Trumbull (191)

Bond of Charles Hilton, 1671, by Charles H. Morse (196)

Receipt for Clothing, 1775, by Charles H. Morse (199)

Bell of Port Royal (202)

Sale of Slave Mercury, by Charles H. Morse (204)

Sir Isaac Coffin's Birthplace, by W. H. M. (204)

Letters of Brig. General Jedediah Preble to His Friend Col. John Waite, by George H. Preble (206)

Death of Mrs. Anna (Whitaker) Heyward, by John Langdon Sibley (212)

Connecticut Currency in 1704 (212)

Items from the Records of Windham, Conn., by Jonathan Clark (222)

Everett, by W. T. (234)

Atkinson (234)

Irregular Spelling, by J. D. (238)

Indian Depredations in 1704, at Wells, Me. (238)

Punkapaug Indians (258)

West Church, Boston (258)

Original Proprietors of Sudbury, Mass., by Abner Morse (261)

Partridge, by Joshua Coffin (265)

Kneeland (265)

Manufacture of Umbrellas in N. E. (265)
Deposition of Mrs. Mary Osgood, by C. M. Endicott (272) (EONEF2 2:936)
Replies to Queries: Spinster, by C. M. Endicott (284)
Mrs. Anna Harris (284)
Lydia Norton (284)
Watson (284)
Shrewsbury, Mass., &c. (297)
Crispus Attucks, by Charles H. Morse (300)
Letter of Hon. Nathaniel Saltonstall, 1692 (304)
Items Respecting Mr. Thomas Bromfield, by J. L. B. (314)
Benjamin Marston, by Frederic Kidder (324) (GMF 2:725)
Letter of John Hancock, by James S. Loring (328)
Copy of a Letter from Samuel Partridge to Gov. Joseph Dudley - 1704-5, by Luther M. Harris (338)
Deposition of John Bird, of Dorchester, 1731 (342)
Medfield Memorial, 1664, by Charles H. Morse (346)
Alleine's Alarm (350)
Deed of Capt. John Summerset, by Isaac Story (365)
Receipt of William Andrews, 1677, by Matthew A. Stickney (378)
Colesworthy (378)
Dr. Clap's Gun Carriage (378)
Errata 96, 191, 378

13 (1859):2-5
Memoir of Sir John Bernard Burke, Ulster King of Arms
William Tyler

13 (1859):6 (Cont. from 11:356, cont. to 18:242)
A List of American Genealogies
William Henry Whitmore

13 (1859):7-8
Petition for the Protection of Township No. 4
James Lawrence Bass

13 (1859):9-15 [Correction 189], 149-156, 331-338 (Cont. from 12:346, cont. to 15:73)
Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.
William Blake Trask

13 (1859):15-16
Hall Family
William Henry Whitmore

13 (1859):17-19
The Belknap Family
W. E. Warren

13 (1859):19-20
Extracts from the Proprietors' Records of East Haddam, Ct.
D. Williams Patterson

13 (1859):21-22
Military Defences in Hampshire County, 1743-4
Samuel Burnham

13 (1859):23-29 [Correction 189]
Ancient Burial-Ground at Stonington, Conn.
J. D. Champlin, Jr.

13 (1859):30-33
Extracts from Rev. Benjamin Fessenden's Manuscript
John G. Locke
Nathaniel Tyler
Willia Tyler

Nathaniel Tyler
Willia Tyler

Fragments Concerning the Jones Family
J. Gardner White

Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers

Early Settlers of Block Island, R. I.
J. D. Champlin, Jr.

Genealogy of the McKinstry Family, with a Preliminary Essay on the Scotch-Irish Immigrations to America
William Willis

Records of the Town of Hartford
Lucius Manning Boltwood

Danvers Church Records
William Thaddeus Harris

Church Records of Farmington, Conn.
Nathaniel Goodwin

Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich
Augustus D. Rogers

Births, Marriages and Deaths in Malden
Aaron Sargent

Will of George Denison, - 1693

The Family of Bright of Suffolk, Eng.
William Henry Whitmore

Reminiscences of La Fayette's Visit to Boston - Gov. Eustis - Gov. Brooks and Others
William Hyslop Sumner

The Griffin Family of Hampton, Conn.
George Chandler

Gleanings
William Henry Whitmore

The Osgood Family in New England
C. M. Endicott

Tileston
J. Gardner White
Rev. Robert Jordan
William Henry Whitmore

Robert Turner's Letter to William Penn

The Norton Family
William Henry Whitmore

Letter of Edmund Quincy to His Daughter, Mrs. Hancock
J. Gardner White

Will of Joshua Uncas
Jonathan Clark

Letter of Thomas Deane to Joseph Dudley
John Wingate Thornton

Brastow Genealogy
George W. Messinger

Marriages in Taunton

Extracts from the Diary of Rev. Jonathan Pierpont
John Pierpont

Petition of Some "Falsely Called Brownists," 1752
Samuel Gardner Drake

Free Grammar School in Boston - 1711-12

William Willis

Memoir of William Pynchon
Charles Stearns

Letters Relative to the Pepper and Pepperrell Families
Charles H. Morse

Rev. Joseph Lord

Purchase's Patent of Lands in Maine
Isaac Story

Extracts from the Diary of Rev. Samuel Dexter, of Dedham
Catherine Clap
Extracts from Nantucket Records
William C. Folger

Rev. Ezekiel Rogers
Joshua Coffin

Brief Memoir of Rev. Andrew Le Mercier

Man or Mann Genealogy
George W. Messinger

Extracts from the Letter-Book of William Hill, of Cape Fear, N. C.
Griffith J. McRee

Chadbourne Genealogy
Thomas Chadbourne

Rev. John Robinson, of Leyden
George Sumner

Gookin's History of New England

Historical Notices and Genealogy of the Fuller Family

Longetivity of the New England Guards
Pynson Blake
14 (1860): 1-3
Sketch of the Life of Henry Bond, M.D.
Joseph Palmer

14 (1860): 4-10
Building and Occupancy of Fort Pownall
Richard Pike

Notes and Corrections
Letter from Hopestill Clap to Rev. Nathl. Clap, of Newport, R. I. (10)
Burials Within the Town of Boston, Anno 1722 (12)
Letter of Edmund Quincy, by J. Gardner White (22)
Preston Family, by Aaron Sargent (26)
Deposition of James Babbidge, of North Yarmouth, Me., 1730, by Isaac Story (30) (EONEF2 1:54)
Wenham (34)
Noddle's Island (47)
Genealogical Notes, by W. Greenough White (57)
Letter from John Clap of Sudbury to Rev. Nathl. Clap of Newport, R. I. (62)
Willard Family Items (74)
Finlay-Hall (74)
Blake (74)
Letter from Noah Clap to Rev. Nathaniel Clap, of Newport (76)
Archer (81)
Hooke (81)
Long Rain in 1719 (81)
Rev. Peter Saxton (93) (EONEF2 3:80)
Letter Relative to Petaquompscot Purchase in Rhode Island (99) (GenRIF 2:580)
Austin (106)
Mills (106)
Deposition of William Bunker, by Joshua Coffin (112)
Stoddard (124)
Miscellaneous Items from the Records of Sheffield, Mass. (132)
Letter to Ebenezer Clapp (132)
Letter from Rev. Thomas Prince, of Boston, to Rev. Nathaniel Clap, of Newport, R. I. (142)
Brigham Young (151)
Custom Relative to Vessels, by Charles H. Morse (153)
First Child in Born in Newbury (168)
Letter from Noah Clap to Rev. Nathaniel Clap of Newport, R. I. (170)
Alden Inscription, by Samuel Gardner Drake (190) (GMF 1:55)
"Stedman Family," by George Chandler, 14:69-74 (190-191) (GenCTF 3:438)
"Gershom Rice," 13:140 (191)
Natives of America Who Were Scholars of Dugard, by J. D. (201)
Waine, by Charles H. Morse (208)
Rev. Dr. Coleman's Funeral (214)
John Sawyer (222)
Bradford (222)
Bill (233)
Tablet of Rev. Dr. Mather Byles, Jr., by T. (233)
Diary of Rev. E. Parkman of Westboro' (239)
Graves (239)
Deed of John Wright to Tristam Coffin, 1655, by Joshua Coffin (245)
Inscription on the Gravestone of Silas Paul (264)
Certificate to Andrew Peters (266)
Curious Nomenclature, by John Adams Vinton (270)
Letter from Rev. Thomas Clap to Rev. Nathaniel Clap of Newport, R. I. (275)
"Genealogical Items of the Kellogg Family," by D. O. Kellogg, "14:125-132 (296)
Inscription on Gravestone of Rev. Samuel Treat, by X. (359)
Letter of Josiah Franklin, by Joshua Coffin (363)
Clark (363)
"Boston Ministers," by Charles H. Morse, 13:131-133 (369)
Inscriptions at Salisbury, Mass., by John M. Bradbury (369)
"Genealogical Items of the Kellogg Family," by D. O. Kellogg, 12:201-206 (377) (EONEF2 2:949)
Burial Place of Benj. Hichborn, by G. R. H. (377)
"The Parsons Family," 1:263-275 (377)
Rev. John Rogers, by D. (378) (EONEF2 3:19)
Errata 296, 378

14 (1860):10-12
The Thatcher Family
Horatio N. Otis

14 (1860):13-15
Judge Sewall's Cape Cod and Martha's Vineyard Memoranda, 1702
John Wingate Thornton

14 (1860):15-16 (EONEF2 2:578-79)
Pedigree of Joselyne
Samuel Gardner Drake

14 (1860):17-21
Notes Respecting the Descendants of Isaac Robinson, Son of Rev. John Robinson of Leyden
Amos Otis

14 (1860):21-22
Documents Relative to Red Lion Wharf, Boston
George Mountfort

14 (1860):23-26, 166-168 (Cont. from 12:238, cont. to 15:63) (GenRIF 2:672-683)
Early Settlers of Westerly, Rhode Island
J. D. Champlin, Jr.

14 (1860):27-28
Nichols Genealogy
Aaron Sargent

14 (1860):28-30
Smith Family of Pennsylvania

14 (1860):31-32 (GenRIF 2:705-706)
Roger Williams, Gorton, Blackstone, Angel, Harris, Newman, and Others
John Langdon Sibley

14 (1860):33-34
Gen. Charles Lee
John Langdon Sibley

Diary of Rev. Samuel Dexter, of Dedham

14 (1860):41-47
The Delamater Family
Reuben H. Walworth

14 (1860):48
The Petition for Groton Plantation
Samuel A. Green

14 (1860):49-55
Inscriptions from the Old Burial Ground, Roxbury, Mass.
Capt. Russell's Company, 1762
J. D. C., Jun.

Flint Genealogy
J. Lawrence Bass

Pedigree of Elizabeth (St. John) Whiting
Clifford Stanley Sims

Record of the Births, Marriages and Deaths of the First Proprietors of Lands in Middletown, Ct.
Samuel H. Parsons

Stedman Family
George Chandler

Philip Massinger
George W. Messinger

Sketch of Lemuel Shattuck

Letter on Revolutionary Matters

Letter of James Cudworth of Scituate, 1634
Samuel Garner Drake

Journal of Rev. Manasseh Cutler, LL.D., 1768
S. P. Hildreth

Perkins Family of Connecticut
Fred. B. Perkins

Letters Relative to the Battle of Bennington
H. W. D. Bryant

Peter Saxton
R. C. Ingraham

Genealogical Items of the Kellogg Family
D. O. Kellogg

Letter from Baron de Castine, the Younger, 1725
J. L. Stevens

Lines on the Death of Rev. Peter Hobart
S. P. Fowler

Records of Falmouth (Now Portland), Me.
William Willis
Mrs. Turell's Recollections
Frederick Turell Gray

First Meeting House in Boston

Extracts from Letters Relative to Methodists
Joshua Coffin

Births in Hopkinton, Mass.
Elias Nason

Some Recollections of Washington's Visit to Boston
William Hyslop Sumner

Early Settlers of Westerly, Rhode Island
J. D. Champlin, Jr.

A Letter of Love in a "Minister's Wooing," a Century and a Third Ago
Elias Nason

Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers

Minutes Relative to the Bradford Family
Reuben H. Walworth

Waltham Revolutionary Army Papers
H. W. D. Bryant

Crossing the Water
William Henry Whitmore

Letter of Mary Carpenter
Frederic Kidder

The Hatch Family
Jarvis Maltiah Hatch

Colonial Post Office Documents
Isaac Story

The Earthquake of 1727

Genealogy of the Everett Family
Edward F. Everett

The Eliot Tomb at Roxbury
Volume 15 (1861)

Col. Thomas Knowlton
Ashbel Woodward


Notes and Corrections

Mary Chilton, by A. A. B. (12 [Correction 36:408]) (GMF 1:489)
The Oldest Burial-Ground in Boxford, Mass., by W. X. (20)
Letter of John Coe, by D. W. Patterson (24)
Petition of Peleg Stevens, 1758, by John Adams Vinton (32)
Darling-Hemmenway (49)
Extracts from Daniel Warner's Record, by A. Hammatt (50)
Queries Concerning William Earle, by Hezekiah Earle (50)
Otis-Gray Wedding (52)
Early Settlers of Plainfield, Connecticut, by Abner Morse (53)
Walker Family Memoranda, by Joshua Green (53)
Letters from Joseph Frye and I. Handfield, by Marcia A. Thomas (54)
Thomas Rumsey, Alias Hailes, by David Pulsifer (60)
Letter of Edmund Quincy, by J. Gardner White (61)
Mrs. Hews of Lyme, N.H., by D. (62)
Letter from Rev. Joshua Gee of Boston, to Rev. Nathaniel Clap of Newport, R. I. - 1742-3 (66)
Dunbar (72)
Col. Knowlton (72)
The Mournful Elegy of Mr. Jona. Frye, 1725, by T. C. Frye (91)
An Ancient Wall, by G. (91)
Rider (91)
Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, by Joshua Coffin (109)
Neglected Biography - Magelhaens (111)
Kenelm Winslow, by Charles P. Greenough (122)
Deposition of Henry Leonard, in 1655, by John Wingate Thornton (146)
An Indian Captive: Dunham (148)
Joseph Pratt (148)
Letter of Dyar Throop (178)
Davenport (178)
"Gleanings," by William Henry Whitmore, 15:55-60 (181)
Letter of Gen. Burgoyne When a Prisoner of War at Cambridge (240)
Mecom, Mrs. Jane (240)
Notes on the Kent Family, by Joshua Coffin (273)
Removal of the Remains of Columbus (276)
Tinker (288)
Dole (288)
Major André, by Thomas Waterman (292)
Ohio University Lands, by T. (294)
Privateer Gen. Stark, 1780 (304)
Spooner (304)
Proclamation Against Nathaniel Bacon, by David Pulsifer (320)
Will of John Cordoner of Boston, 1691 (329)
Hall's Eastern Vermont (336)
Fenne, Ward and Wetherell, by Edward Peacock (336)
Chapin Family, by H. N. O. (356)
Errata 90

15 (1861):13-17, 333-336 (Cont. from 14:174, cont. to 16:12)

Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers

15 (1861):17-20 (EONEF2 2:63-66)
Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Kt.
Amsden Family
Andrew H. Ward

Religious Excitement One Hundred and Odd Years Ago
Joshua Coffin

Daniel Cushing's Record
Solomon Lincoln

Emigrants in the Hercules of Sandwich
William Boys

Items from the City Records at Leyden
Henry C. Murphy

Notes on the Indian Wars in New England
S. P. Hildreth

Materials for the History of Braintree: From the Muster Rolls of the "Old French War," a Part of the Massachusetts Archives
John Adams Vinton

Gleanings
William Henry Whitmore

Early Settlers of Westerly, Rhode Island
J. D. Champlin, Jr.

Baptisms, from Rehoboth Church Records
Elisha L. Turner

Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.
William Blake Trask

Sketch of the Chipman Family
R. Manning Chipman

A Bibliographical Essay on the Early Collections of Voyages to America
William Willis

Percival and Ellen Green

Notes on the Blake Family
John H. Blake

Rev. William Tompson
Frederick Chase
Mason Family: Some of the Descendants of Major John Mason, the Conqueror of the Pequots
Reuben H. Walworth

Long Island Early Affairs
G. R. Howell

Boston Records
David Pulsifer, William Blake Trask and J. G. Locke

A Muster Role of Capt. John Goffe, and Forty-Four Men in Scouting from the 24th of April 1746 to the 19th of May Following

Indian Deed of Springfield: Deed of the Indians of the Territory Embraced in the Original Limits of Springfield
Charles Stearns

Passengers to Virginia
Horatio G. Somerby

Will of John Gardner of Nantucket, 1705
W. C. Folger

Epitaphs in the Old Burying-Place, Established in Middletown, Conn., A. D. 1650, Upon the West Bank of the Connecticut River
Samuel H. Parsons

Gubernatorial Reminiscences
H. W. C.

Robert Cushman's Sermon, Delivered in 1621, the First Sermon in America that was Printed
Henry W. Cushman

Ancient Record of Deaths at Portsmouth, N. H.
James C. Odiornh

Indian Deed of Lands in Middleborough
William Allen

Miscellaneous Extracts from Old Records
John Wentworth

Letter of John Cogswell, 1653
John Wingate Thornton

Diary of Jeremiah Bumstead of Boston, 1722-1727
S. F. Haven

Nicholas Clap and His Descendants
Ebenezer Clap
A Brief Sketch of the Early Branch of the Pain Family, Settled at Freetown, Bristol Co., Ms. Ebenezer Weaver Peirce

Gilbert Hall's Family
Royal R. Hinman

Records of the Greenwood Family
John Ward Dean

Records of Wethersfield, Conn.
Royal R. Hinman

Ancient Tax List of the Town of Rowley
Matthew A. Stickney

The Dodge Family
Royal R. Hinman

Miss Cushman
W.

Mitchell-Collins

Minutes Respecting the Choate Family
John A. Boutelle

Capt. Enos Stone's Journal
Jarvis M. Hatch

First Settler of Rhode Island
Samuel Gardner Drake

Letter from Rev. Benjamin Colman to His Daughter, Mrs. Jane Turell
Charles H. Morse

Harlakenden Family
Isaac J. Greenwood

Genealogy of the Family of Colesworthy
D. C. C.

Records of the Descendants of John Edgerly of Durham, N. H.
N. F. Edgerly

Chandler Inscriptions
Volume 16 (1862)

16 (1862): 1-12
Sketch of Hon. Nathan Appleton, LL.D.
John H. Sheppard

16 (1862): 12-16, 166 [Errata 388] (Cont. from 15:336, cont. to 17:237)
Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers

16 (1862): 17-22, 135-142, 263-268 (Cont. from 15:298, cont. to 17:261)
Records of Wethersfield, Conn.
Royal R. Hinman

16 (1862): 23-24
Indian Deed of Eastham, Massachusetts
William H. Kelley


Notes and Corrections
Robinson Family, by Amos Otis (24) (GenCTF 3:237)
Michael Metcalf (26) (EONEF2 2:956)
Memorable Longevity (33)
Charges of the Town of Hull, for Beacon, Watch House, &c., March 9, 1673-4 (44)
Depositions of Phillip Long and Samuel Younglove, by William S. Appleton (49)
Capt. John Larrabee, by D. (60 [Errata 200])
Recovery of an Ancient Relic (62 [Errata 200])
Brattleborough, Vt., Inscriptions, by Samuel Blake (81)
Mortality in Boston - 1701, 1702, 1703 (83)
Samuel Waters and Robert Sanders's Testimony, 1683, by William S. Appleton (87)
"Diary of Jeremiah Bumstead of Boston, 1722-1727," by S. F. Haven, 15:305-315 (98)
Orders of Gov. Lawrence of Nova Scotia in Relation to the French Neutrals, 1756, by George Mountfort (142)
Vote of the General Court of Massachusetts to Have a Book Called "Unitie Our Dutie" Printed and Distributed (147)
Licence to Capt. John Underhill to Repair to Boston - 1639 (158)
Letter from Michael Hillegas, Continental Treasurer of the U. S., 1781, by Jeremiah Colburn (169-170)
Richard Thurston's Memorandum, Kept at Rowley, of the Deaths of His Near Relations (170)
Earthquake in New England, by Marcia A. Thomas (171)
The Family and Ancestors of Thomas Palmer of Boston, N. E., by Clifford Stanley Sims (171-172) (EONEF2 2:831-832)
Genealogy from the Camp at Port Royal, S. C., by John Langdon Sibley (172-173)
"Harlakenden Family," by Isaac J. Greenwood, 15:327-329 (194) (EONEF2 2:212)
"Parker Genealogy," by Francis J. Parker, 16:41-44 (200)
Records Copied from an Ancient Family Bible in Marshfield, Mass., by Marcia A. Thomas (202)
Visit to Sir Charles Henry Frankland, Hopkinton, Mass. (220)
Importance of Early Records (257)
Domine Frelinghuysen (262)
Douw Family Record (268)
Fly Leaf Record (278)
The Bible as a Genealogical Register (291)
How, by H. (314)
An Attendant on Goffe and Whalley, by Joseph Palmer (316)
Massachusetts Certificate of Indebtedness
Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge of Medford, by F. (336)
A Husband of Six Wives (341)
Wills of Richard Fitch of Boston - 1645, by William Blake Trask (367)
Drafting Eighty-Three Years Ago (383)
Errata 200, 388

16 (1862): 25-26
Letter from Thomas Osburne to George Little, 1682
Joshua Coffin

16 (1862): 27-33
Revolutionary Journal of Daniel Gookin - 1779
John Wingate Thornton
Excerpts from the Diary of Robert Calley of Charlestown, Mass., 1699-1765
Thomas Bellows Wyman, Jr.

Parker Genealogy
Francis J. Parker

Boston Records
David Pulsifer, William Blake Trask and J. G. Locke

Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.
William Blake Trask

Letter from Rev. John Walley, Jr., 1744

Petition to the General Court of Massachusetts, Relative to the War, 1675-6

Extracts from Interleaved Almanacs, for the Years 1724 and 1732, in the Handwriting of Samuel Sewall, Jr.

Abstracts of the Earliest Wills from the Records and Files at East Cambridge, Mass., in the County of Middlesex
William Blake Trask

Marriages, Births and Deaths in Dorchester, Mass., 1648-1683

Testimony of Deputy Gov. Samuel Symonds in Relation to the Estate of Mr. Vincent, 1665
Jeremiah Colburn

Petition of Boston Inhabitants in 1696, That the Law Relating to Building with Brick Be Repealed

Memoir of Sir Walter Ralegh: Born, 1552; Beheaded, 18 Oct., 1618
Samuel Gardner Drake

An Address
Winslow Lewis

The Tozer Family
John Wentworth

Grantees of Narragansett Townships

Soldiers from Dorchester, Mass., in the Canada Expedition of 1690, with a List of Settlers or Grantees to the Town of Ashburnham, Mass.

Will of Governor Haynes

Where Baron Steuben Was Buried
16 (1862):342-343
Will of Thomas Olcott
Charles J. Hoadley

16 (1862):344-346
Fenelon and His Connection with America
Caleb Davis Bradlee

16 (1862):347-348
Three Memorable Days for America

16 (1862):348-351
A Letter from the Rev. Cotton Mather, D.D.
Samuel Gardner Drake

16 (1862):352-359 (Cont. to 17:70)
Lancaster Records
Andrew H. Ward

16 (1862):360-363
Scotch-Irish Families in Chester County, Pa.: Blair and Smith

16 (1862):363-365 [Errata 388]
Necrology of Harvard Graduates
Joseph Palmer

16 (1862):365-367
Rev. Nathaniel Ward's Dedication to Lord Bacon
Volume 17 (1863)

17 (1863):1-13 [Errata 196]
Brief Memoir of Dr. Winslow Lewis
John H. Sheppard

17 (1863):14-16
Yarmouth Letters

Notes and Corrections
Philip Used as a Female Name, by John H. Redfield (16)
Thanksgiving in Massachusetts, February 26, 1690-1 (213 [Errata 378])
Seal of the Historic-Genealogical Society (231)
Southworth Pedigree (240)
"The Rogers Genealogy and the Candler Manuscript," by Joseph Lemuel Chester, 17:43-50 (245) (EONEF2 1:952)

17 (1863):17-29
Brief Sketches of the Officers Who Were In the Battle of Lake Erie
Usher Parsons

17 (1863):30-33, 150-154 (Cont. from 16:320)
Records of Falmouth (Now Portland), Me.
William Willis

17 (1863):34-37, 232-236 (Cont. from 16:328) (MSR 633-646)
Marriages, Births and Deaths at Taunton, Mass. [From the Proprietors' Records]
Edgar H. Reed

Mason Family: Some of the Descendants of Major John Mason, the Conqueror of the Pequots
Reuben H. Walworth

17 (1863):43-50 [Correction 245] (EONEF2 3:20-27)
The Rogers Genealogy and the Candler Manuscript
Joseph Lemuel Chester

17 (1863):51-52
Carter Genealogy
Aaron Sargent

17 (1863):53-54
Letters of William Ellery, on the Opposition to the Union
Jeremiah Colburn

17 (1863):54-55
Letter of Silas Deane to John Hancock, 1778
Charles H. Morse

17 (1863):56-61, 113-128 (EONEF2 3:574-595)
The Vassalls of New England
Edward D. Harris

17 (1863):62-63 (GMF 1:426-427)
Gov. John Carver
John A. Howland
17 (1863):63-64 (GenCTF 3:118-119)
The Perkins Family of Connecticut
William E. Warren

17 (1863):65-69 (Cont. to 18:49)
William Wentworth, The Emigrant Settler
John Wentworth

17 (1863):70-74 (Cont. from 16:359)
Lancaster Records
Andrew H. Ward

17 (1863):97-106 [Errata 378]
Memoir of Elkanah Watson
William Reed Deane

17 (1863):106-112c (EONEF2 1:824-831)
Sketch of the Family of Field of the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, and of Flushing and Newtown, Long Island, New York
Osgood Field

17 (1863):129-146 [Errata 378]
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, His Memoir, Autobiography, Letters, and Library

17 (1863):147
Rear Admirals in the United States Navy

17 (1863):148-149
Memorial to the Town of Boston, 1746

17 (1863):149
A Sketch of the Early Members of the Hoar Family at Middleborough, Mass.
Ebenezer Weaver Peirce

17 (1863):155-158 (Cont. from 16:76, cont. to 19:42)
Abstracts of the Earliest Wills from the Records and Files at East Cambridge, Mass., in the County of Middlesex
William Blake Trask

17 (1863):159-162 (GMF 3:847-850)
Genealogy of the Winslow Family
John H. Sheppard

17 (1863):162-166
Genealogy of the Lewis Family
John H. Sheppard

17 (1863):167-169
Genealogy of the Greenough Family
John H. Sheppard

17 (1863):170-172, 254-260, 311-315 (Cont. to 18:45)
Sudbury Records
Andrew H. Ward

17 (1863):197-211 [Errata 378]
Memoir of Samuel Gardner Drake, A.M.
John H. Sheppard

17 (1863):212-213 [Errata 378]
Annotations on Savage
John Wentworth

17 (1863):220-231
Address at the Annual Meeting of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Jan. 7, 1863
Winslow Lewis
17 (1863):316
Eliazer Isbel's Will
D. Williams Patterson

17 (1863):317-320 (EONEF2 1:693-698)
Dumaresq Family

17 (1863):320-324
Reminiscences of James Dumaresq, Esq.
Augustus T. Perkins

17 (1863):326-330 (EONEF2 3:28-32)
The Rogers Family
Joseph Lemuel Chester

17 (1863):334-342 [Errata 378]
Brief Memoir of Andrew Henshaw Ward
William Blake Trask

17 (1863):343-346 (Cont. from 16:336, cont. to 18:153)
Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.
William Blake Trask

17 (1863):346-354
Extracts from the Diary of Rev. Samuel Chandler, While Colleague of Rev. John White, of Gloucester, Mass., Kept in an
Interleaved Almanac
George Chandler

17 (1863):362-363
Abstract of the Will of Henry Mountfort
George Mountfort
Volume 18 (1864)

18 (1864):5-17
Some Remarks on the Life and Character of Gen. David Cobb, Delivered at the Taunton Lyceum, July 2d, 1830
Francis Baylies

Notes and Corrections
Testimony of Samuel Gage - 1663, by William S. Appleton (17)
Boston Thursday Lecture (17)
Historical and Philosophical Genealogy, by Lemuel Shattuck (36)
Extract from the Getuignisbock van Leiden, by A. P. Van de Werff (53)
The Spring in Roxbury Street, by Joshua Coffin (65)
Letter from Wm. Peake to John Hull, 1671 (67)
Depositions of Joshua Scottow, James Everill, & Richard Knight, of Boston - 1682 (68)
Letter from Rev. Experience Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard, 1720 (68)
Deposition of John Wiswall, Jr., 1695 (70 [Addition 40:73]) (EONEF2 3:875)
Petition of George Davie to the General Court in Massachusetts - 1676 (71-72)
Bill of Sale of a Negro Slave in Boston, 1724 (78-79)
Abstract of the Will of Eliezer Hudson of Newbury, Mass. - 1727 (79-80)
The Testimony of Thomas Stanton, 1662 (80)
Important Documents Discovered (80)
Rev. Deodate Lawson, by H. M. D. (87)
Anecdote of Washington, by Lucius Manlius Sargent (106)
Thomas Cheever's Scholars, Rumney Marsh, Now Chelsea, Mass. 1709-10 (109)
Deposition of Mary Roe - 1664, by William S. Appleton (132)
Letter from Daniel Gookin to Gov. Dudley (178)
Boston Items, 1769 (226)
Rogers, Sparhawk and Crane, by William S. Appleton (243) (EONEF2 3:32)
Sketch of the Weaver Family, of Swanzey, Mass., by Ebenezer Weaver Peirce (257) (GMF 3:650)
Second Company of Massachusetts Artillery, 1779, by Frederick W. Lincoln (261-262)
Pedigree of Rev. John Oxenbridge of Boston, by N. F. C. (272) (EONEF2 2:823)
Sweetser and Wigglesworth (290)
A List of Americans Who Died On Board the Prison Ship, at St. Lucia, 1781, by Joshua Coffin (290)
Record of Interments (295)
Early American Books (295)
Dates of Incorporation of the Counties in Massachusetts (303)
Barnard, Roby, Thomas, by J. G. Locke (313)
Lovering Family, by Thomas Bellows Wyman, Jr. (336) (EONEF2 2:670-671)
Rev. William Hubbard the Historian, by Jeremiah Colburn (369)
Errata 116, 320, 394 [Errata 19:192]

The True Date of the Birth and Death of Elder Brewster
Henry M. Dexter

Biographical Sketch of Doctor Jonathan Potts
Edward D. Neill

18 (1864):37-44 [Errata 394]
An Account of the Discovery of an Ancient Ship on the Eastern Shore of Cape Cod
Amos Otis

18 (1864):45-48, 139-141 (Cont. from 17:315)
Sudbury Records
Andrew H. Ward

18 (1864):49-53 (Cont. from 17:65, cont. to 19:65)
William Wentworth, The Emigrant Settler
John Wentworth
Records of Wethersfield, Conn.
Royal R. Hinman

Horatio Greenough, the Designer of Bunker Hill Monument
Samuel Swett

Pratt and Trerice
William S. Appleton

Letter from Rev. Seth Shove, of Simsbury, Conn., to Capt. Samuel Sewall, of Boston, 1692


A Journal of Proceedings to Martha's Vineyard from October 2, 1712, to October 15th

Petition to the General Court from Amesbury, Mass., in Relation to a Military Officer, 1680

Copy of a Commission to Captain David Henshaw of Leicester, and of the Company Roll of His Command
Andrew H. Ward

Genealogical Waifs
Joseph Lemuel Chester

Records of Springfield, Mass.
Charles H. S. Davis

Will of Benjamin Whitmore, 1696
Joseph Lemuel Chester

History of the Register: Additional Facts
John Ward Dean

A Church of the First Congregational (Unitarian) Society in Quincy, Mass., Built in 1732
Frederick A. Whitney

Lake Family
William Henry Whitmore

Annual Address of the President
Winslow Lewis

Extracts from the Doop-Boek, or Baptismal Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Schenectady, N. Y.
Jonathan Pearson

Potter Family Records
Abner G. Goodell
Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.
William Blake Trask

Spear Family Record
James Spear Loring

Statement of Grace Higiman and Others in Relation to Being Taken Captive by the Indians

Testimony of Moses Eyers of Dorchester 1688), Who was Taken Captive by the Indians

Boston Records
David Pulsifer, William Blake Trask and J. G. Locke

Will of Herbert Pelham, Esq., 1672
Samuel Gardner Drake

Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince’s Subscribers

Synopsis of Inscriptions in the Old Malden Burying Ground
Deloraine Pendre Corey

Notes on the Winthrop Family and Its English Connections, Viz: the Families of Forth, Clopton, Tyndale and Fones
William Henry Whitmore

Vickers or Vickery Family
William Henry Whitmore

The Gale Family
George Gale

Memoir of Hon. Nahum Mitchell, Author of the History of Bridgewater
William Allen

Origin of Woodstock, Conn., and Names of First Planters
Abner Morse

Reminiscences
Thomas C. Amory, Jun.

New Brick Church, Boston: List of Persons Connected Therewith from 1722 to 1775, Compiled from the Records
Thomas Bellows Wyman, Jr.

Early Marriages in Newport, R. I., from Friends' Record
P. G. Seabury

A List of American Genealogies
William Henry Whitmore
Memoir of John Collins Warren, M.D.

Notes and Corrections

A Precious Relic, by Abner Morse (12) (GMF 1:352)
The Last Survivor of the Massacre at Wyoming, by D. W. P. (25)
Stutt (45) (EONEF2 3:898)
A Note from John Gove, of Charlestown, Mass., 1655, by W. (73)
Lewis, by S. W. P. (73)
Notes on the Waldo Family, by William Henry Whitmore (76 [Errata 384])
Deed of Confirmation of Lands in Rowley - 1650, by William S. Appleton (107)
Samuel Brackenbury, by William S. Appleton (108)
Thomas Prince, by Samuel Gardner Drake (121)
Rev. John Barnard, by J. D. (134)
Letter from Ezekiel Hopkins to Joseph Olney (148)
Rhymes, by John Wentworth (148)

A Brief Genealogy of the Hutchinson Family
William Henry Whitmore

Letter from Paul Dudley to John Chamberlayne, - 1721-22
William S. Appleton

Early Marriages in Bradford, Mass.
Alfred Poor

Monumental Inscriptions at St. John, New Brunswick, in the Old Cemetery at the Head of King's Street
George Chandler

Extracts from the Records at Woodbridge, New Jersey
W. A. Whitehead

Boston Records
David Pulsifer, William Blake Trask and J. G. Locke

Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.
William Blake Trask

Inscriptions - Wigglesworth and Deane
Deloraine Pendre Corey and John M. Bradbury
19 (1865):39-41 [Errata 192]
Cushing Family
John Perkins Cushing

19 (1865):42-44 (Cont. from 17:158, cont. to 30:457)
Abstracts of the Earliest Wills from the Records and Files at East Cambridge, Mass., in the County of Middlesex
William Blake Trask

19 (1865):44-45
Muster Roll of Concord Minute Men
George Mountfort

19 (1865):46
Signers of the Declaration of Independance
Jeremiah Colburn

19 (1865):47-52
Sketch of the Rounsevill Family of Freetown, Massachusetts
Ebenezer Weaver Peirce

19 (1865):52-53
Abstracts from the Earliest Deeds On Record in the County of Suffolk, Mass.

19 (1865):53-54
Braintree Troubles in 1683
William S. Appleton

19 (1865):55-56
Declaration of Deputy Governor Samuel Symonds
Frederic Kidder

19 (1865):57
A Memorial Stone in Warwick, Mass.
S. B.

19 (1865):57-58
Names from an Early Book of Records in Charlestown, Mass. - 1593

Gleanings
William Henry Whitmore

19 (1865):59-61
Extracts from the Diary of Miss Mary Fleet, Boston, 1755-1803
Henry Eliot

19 (1865): 61-64, 249-252 [Corrections to the whole 87:301-304] (Cont. from 18:147)
Records of Springfield, Mass.
Charles H. S. Davis

19 (1865):65-69 [Errata 192] (Cont. from 18:53)
William Wentworth, The Emigrant Settler
John Wentworth

19 (1865):69-73, 315-317 (Cont. from 18:361, cont. to 20:217)
Extracts from the Doop-Boek, or Baptismal Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Schenectady, N. Y.
Jonathan Pearson

19 (1865):74-75, 136-141, 209-213
A List of the Americans Committed to Old Mill Prison Since the American War
Jeremiah Colburn

19 (1865):97-100
Memoir of Honorable James F. Baldwin
Usher Parsons
19 (1865):100-106
The Oliver Family
William Henry Whitmore

19 (1865):109-121
Annual Address of the President
Winslow Lewis

19 (1865):122-123
Thompson - Houghton - Earthquake at Port Royal, 1692

Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers

Family of Nathaniel Sparhawk of Cambridge
William S. Appleton

19 (1865):128-130 [Additon 38:82]

19 (1865):131-133 (EONEF2 2:590-592)
Hansard Knollys, and His Letter of Public Assurance - 1639

19 (1865):133-134
Petition of the Native Americans Residing in London, to His Majesty George III., in 1774
Jeremiah Colburn

19 (1865):135-136
Letter from John Hancock to Dorothy Quincy, 1775

19 (1865):141-148, 222-230
The Pepperrell Manuscripts
John Wingate Thornton

19 (1865):149-154
Memoir of Gideon F. Thayer
Thomas Cushing

19 (1865):155-159 (MSR 30-34)
Extracts from the Early Probate Records of Bristol County, with Notes from the Registry of Deeds and Town Records
Ebenezer Weaver Peirce

19 (1865):159-162, 245-246
Extracts from Sermons by Cotton Mather

19 (1865):165-166 (EONEF2 1:34-35)
Antill Family Records
John Langdon Sibley

19 (1865):166-168
The First Bank in Boston
John Wingate Thornton

19 (1865):170
Ancient Paper-Hangings in Dorchester, Mass.

19 (1865):193-200
Memoir of John Brooks, Governor of Massachusetts
Charles Brooks

19 (1865):200-204 (MSR 1-5)
Marriages in the North Parish of Bridgewater (Now North Bridgewater), from January 1, 1742 to January 1780, by Rev. John Porter
Bradford Kingman
19 (1865):204-206
Notices of Ministers of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Schenectady, N. Y.
Jonathan Pearson

19 (1865):213-215
Letter from Gen. John Glover, of Marblehead, to Capt. Richard Cowell - 1780
Hannah Glover Dixey

19 (1865):215-219
Family of Badcock of Milton, Mass.
William S. Appleton

19 (1865):219-221 (MSR 622-624)
Early Marriages and Births at Scituate, Mass.
William Henry Whitmore

19 (1865):230-235, 320-324 (Cont. from 18:344)
New Brick Church, Boston: List of Persons Connected Therewith from 1722 to 1775, Compiled from the Records
Thomas Bellows Wyman, Jr.

19 (1865):235-236
Earl of Bellomont
Jeremiah Colburn

19 (1865):237-241 [Errata 384]
Items from an Interleaved Copy of Ames's Almanac for 1746, Belonging to Rev. John Cushing

Records of Wethersfield, Conn.
Royal R. Hinman

19 (1865):244-245
The Common Lands in Lunenburg, Mass - 1731
Charles Woolley

19 (1865):246-249
Descendants of Rev. Thomas Jenner
William S. Appleton

19 (1865):252-253 (EONEF2 3:279)
Brief Notice of Richard Southgate and His Family

19 (1865):255-263
A Journal Kept by John Leach, During His Confinement by the British, in Boston Gaol, in 1775
Edward Jacob Forster

19 (1865):264-266 (EONEF2 2:957-959)
Will of Rev. Thomas Morse, of Foxearth, County of Essex, England - 1596
Horatio G. Somerby

19 (1865):289-305 (EONEF2 3:438-456)
Master Sullivan of Berwick - His Ancestors and Descendants

19 (1865):313-315
Statements of John Leach in Regard to His Property in Boston, Destroyed by the British in 1775-6
Edward Jacob Forster

19 (1865):324-329 (GenRIF 2:248-253)
The Strang or Strange Family
Ebenezer Weaver Peirce

19 (1865):329-338
Items from an Interleaved Boston Almanac for 1778, Being a Diary of Ezekiel Price
William S. Pattee
Reminiscences Connected with the War of 1812

Reminiscences and Genealogy of the Vaughan Family
John H. Sheppard

Notes on the Lincoln Families of Massachusetts, With Some Account of the Family of Abraham Lincoln, Late President of the United States
Solomon Lincoln

A Letter of Directions to His Father's Birthplace, by John Holmes, of Haddam, Conn. - 1725
Volume 20 (1866)

20 (1866):1-6
Pepperrell Genealogy
Usher Parsons

20 (1866):6-7
Record of the Willis Family, from an Old Bible
J. L. S.

20 (1866):7-9
An Estimate of the Inhabitants, English and Indian, in the North American Colonies, Also Their Extent in Miles, - 1726

20 (1866):10-11
Gov. Shirley's Letter to the Chiefs of the Six Nations of Indians - 1746

20 (1866):11
Extracts from the Diary of Mr. John Tileston
Edward H. Forster

20 (1866):12
Extract from the Earliest Church Record in Walpole, Mass.

20 (1866):13-20, 124-133, 204-210, 318-322 (Cont. from 19:320)
Records of Wethersfield, Conn.
Royal R. Hinman

20 (1866):20-21
Volunteers Enlisted in the Continental Army During Winter of 1775-6, from the Town of Scituate, Mass.
Isaac J. Greenwood

20 (1866):21
Quaint Inscriptions on Old English Tomb-Stones

A Contribution to the History of the Family of Osgood
Osgood Field

20 (1866):28, 35-37, 39, 96a, 121, 141, 156, 164-165, 229-230, 289-292, 335, 352, 373-374
Notes and Corrections
An Old Advertisement (28)
Dr. Jabez Upham - 1760 (28)
A Curious Bilingual Epitaph (35)
Strachey's Dedication to "Divine Laws," &c. - 1611
Larkham-Bruen-Percival (36-37 [Correction 165]) (EONEF2 1:102, GenCTF 2:392)
"Gould-Wentworth-Blanchard, 19:263 (39)
Sale of Negroes in Boston (121, 352)
A Curiosity (141)
Boston Stage Coach (141)
An Ancient Writ, by Andrew M. Haines (156)
"Larkham-Bruen-Percival," 20:36-37 (165) (EONEF2 1:102, GenCTF 1:253)
John Plume, by W. (165) (EONEF2 2:968, GenCTF 3:135)
Antiquary (165)
Mr. Norton's Views of the Presbyterian and Congregational Differences (229)
Preservation of Indian Names, by Frederic Kidder (230)
The First Screw Vessel (290)
Wrecks on Lake Erie, by J. P. Kintand (290)
Longevity (290)
Henry Putare, by Charles H. S. Davis (291)
Acts-Apostles Pegden (291)
Replies to Queries: Clarke, by Josiah Paine (292)
"Did the Widow of John Robinson Emigrate to America?," by H. M. Dexter, 20:151-155 (292) (GMF 3:238)
Wallingford, by H. H. Clements (335)
Edward Palmer (352)
An Original Document of Washington, by Charles H. Hart (373)
Hopewood Point, by Charles Wesley Tuttle (373-374 [Additions 28:203])
Descendants of Oliver Cromwell in America, by J. R. B. (374 [Corrections 21:177-178])
Mrs. Grace Graves, Ipswich (374)
Errata 388

20 (1866):29-31
New England Merchants' Memorial to the London Board of Trade

20 (1866):32-34
Indian Treaty Instructions - 1752

20 (1866):34-35 (Cont. from 19:254, cont. to 26:402)
Gleanings
William Henry Whitmore

20 (1866):37-39
A List of the General Officers of the Revolutionary Army: Appointed by the Continental Congress, from June 17th, 1775, to the Close of the War, Sept. 30th, 1783
Jeremiah Colburn

20 (1866):40-42
A Valuable Antiquarian Almanac
Isaac J. Greenwood

20 (1866):42-44 (Cont. from 19:170)
Boston Records
David Pulsifer, William Blake Trask and J. G. Locke

20 (1866):45-47
Rate Bill for the North Parish of Lebanon (Now Columbia), Conn., for the Year 1741
John B. Newcomb

20 (1866):47-58
A Brief Memoir of Rev. Giles Firmin
John Ward Dean

The Freemans - The Eastham Branch of the Sandwich Family - Major John Freeman
Josiah Paine

20 (1866):64-68
The Posterity of William Warner, One of the Early Settlers of Ipswich, Mass.
Edward Warner

20 (1866):68-70
An Original Letter from Thomas Jefferson

20 (1866):70-72
Resolves of a Convention Holden at South Kingston, R. I., April 1, 1784
Joshua Coffin

20 (1866):97-109
Memoir of General Nathaniel Lyon
Ashbel Woodward

20 (1866):109-113
Extracts from the Charlestown Records
James D. Green

20 (1866):113-121
The Reported Embarkation of Cromwell and His Friends for New England
John Ward Dean
Public Worship in the Church at Hopkinton, (Mass.), in the Old Colonial Times
Elias Nason

Two Letters of the Hon. John Stoddard, of Northampton

Wadsworth Monument - Date of Sudbury Fight
George S. Boutwell

Depositions from the Files of Suffolk
Edward Holden

Births, Marriages, and Deaths, from the Records of Suffolk County
Edward Holden

Valedictory Address of Winslow Lewis, President of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society

Did the Widow of John Robinson Emigrate to America?
H. M. Dexter

A Voyage to the River St. Lawrence, 1597

Rev. Joseph Baxter, of Medfield
John Langdon Sibley

Antique Epitaphs
Samuel Blake

Second Precinct of Brookfield, Tax List
William Henry Whitmore

The Life and Public Services of the Late Hon. William Jarvis
Hampden Cutts

The Clarkes of Rhode Island
William E. Clarke

Extract from a Letter of a New England Minister, Written in 1645
John Ward Dean

The Posterity of William Davis, of Freetown
Ebenezer Weaver Peirce

Extracts from the Doop-Boek, or Baptismal Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Schenectady, N. Y.
Jonathan Pearson

Genealogy of the Valentine Family
Ebenezer Weaver Peirce
Record of Baptisms (1717-1747), Set Down in the First Volume of the Records of the Church at "Rumney-Marsh" (No. Chelsea, Ms.), in the Handwriting of Its First Pastor, Thomas Cheever
Henry M. Dexter

New England
John Ward Dean

Births, Marriages and Deaths, from the Records of the Ancient Town of Dartmouth, Mass.
James B. Congdon

Report on the Sudbury Fight

The Hutchinson Family of England and New England, and Its Connection with the Marburys and Drydens
Joseph Lemuel Chester

Notes and Memoranda Relating to Persons of the Name of Towne
William B. Towne

Genealogy of the Descendants of John Lee
Samuel Lee
Volume 21 (1867)

21 (1867):1-12
Daniel Webster
Elias Nason

21 (1867):12-22, 217-222 (Cont. from 20:371)
Notes and Memoranda Relating to Persons of the Name of Towne
William B. Towne

21 (1867):23, 60, 68, 75-77, 131, 142, 144, 162, 173, 177-182, 207, 224, 256, 278, 283-284, 316, 367-369
Notes and Corrections
Zechariah Paddock (23)
Copy of a Royalist Handbill Distributed Among the British Soldiers at Boston, September, 1774 (60)
Axtell (60)
Page (60)
Palmer (75)
First Settlers of Southold, by W. H. T. (75-76)
Christopher Martin, and His Servant Solomon Prower (77) (GMF 2:726, EONEF2 2:953)
Death of John Ross (131)
A Very Curious Epitaph, by Edward D. Harris (142)
The Earliest Newspaper (144 [Addition 180])
The Oldest House in the Country, by W. W. (144)
Fly Leaf Memoranda - Hyde and Glover (162)
Thomas Sharp, by John Ward Dean (178) (Errata 22:104) (EONEF2 3:150)
Scott Family, by M. B. S. (179)
"God's Promise to His Plantation," by C. D., 2:151-152, 318 (179)
From the Cemetery in Southold, Suffolk County, Long Island (179-180)
"The Earliest Newspaper," 21:144 (180)
Origin of "Fenian," by William A. Wheeler (180)
The Letter S," by Waybridge (181)
Remarkable Longevity, by Ex (181-182)
An Old Tribe and Singular Custom (182)
Ancient Electric Telegraphy (182)
Descendants of Martin Luther (182)
"Birth-Day Celebration of Widow Abigail Alden," 20:259-260 (207) (GMF 1:56)
The Chester Emery Mine (224)
Hugh Browne of Salem, by William S. Appleton (256) (EONEF2 1:945)
Syracuse, N. Y. (256)
Wallingford, by T. (278)
The Madison Flute (278)
"New England," by John Ward Dean, 20:333-335 (284)
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, by John Ward Dean (284) (EONEF2 3:33)
A Singular Marriage Ceremony, by E. F. S. (284)
John Hancock, by H. P., Jr. (284)
The Oldest Book in New England (316)
Log-Book (367)
More Emigrants Traced, by William S. Appleton (3690 (EONEF2 3:6)

21 (1867):23-25
Appeal for Assistance in Building a Presbyterian Meeting House in Philadelphia

21 (1867):25-35
A Preliminary Investigation of the Alleged Ancestry of George Washington, First President of the United States of America; Exposing a Serious Error in the Existing Pedigree
Joseph Lemuel Chester
21 (1867):36
Economy and Simplicity in High Places in Olden Times

Bibliography of the Local History of Massachusetts
Jeremiah Colburn

21 (1867):45-60
Journal of the Rev. Joseph Baxter, of Medfield, Missionary to the Eastern Indians in 1717
Elias Nason

The Peirce Family
Ebenezer Weaver Peirce

21 (1867):65-68 (Cont. from 20:307)
The Posterity of William Davis, of Freetown
Ebenezer Weaver Peirce

21 (1867):97-120
Memoir of Hon. Marshall Pinckney Wilder
John H. Sheppard

21 (1867):121-124
Annual Address of the President
John A. Andrew

21 (1867):124-127
Warwick, Mass.
Samuel Blake

21 (1867):128-131 (Cont. from 20:220)
Extracts from the Doop-Boek, or Baptismal Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Schenectady, N. Y.
Jonathan Pearson

21 (1867):132-142
The Tuttle Family of New Hampshire
Charles Wesley Tuttle

21 (1867):143-144
Lieutenant's Commission from Gen. Abercromby to Andrew McMillan, 1758
William Chadbourne

21 (1867):144 [Errata 22:104]
Family Record of Hon. Benjamin Greenleaf, of Newburyport
Daniel C. Colesworthy

21 (1867):163-168 [Correction 173], 269-277, 329-338 (Cont. to 22:48)
Dorchester (Mass.) Town Records
William Blake Trask

21 (1867):169-172 (EONEF2 3:759-762)
The Whittemore Family of Hitchin, in the County of Hertford, England
Ebenezer Stowell Whittemore

21 (1867):172-173 (EONEF2 3:285-286)
Sparhawk-Rogers-Stoughton-Cooper
William S. Appleton

21 (1867):173-176 (GenCTF 2:77-80)
The Grant Family
John Ward Dean
21 (1867):205-207
Memoir of Solomon Piper, Esq.
William P. Tilden

21 (1867):208-209
Commission of Sir William Pepperell, as Lieutenant General
John Wingate Thornton

English Ancestry of the Winslow Family
William S. Appleton

21 (1867):211-212
The Pequot Land Reservation, Groton, Ct.
Ledyard Bill

21 (1867):212-215 (MSR 436-439)
Inscriptions upon Gravestones in the Old Cemetery at Orleans, Mass.
Josiah Paine

Talcott and Mott Families
S. V. Talcott

21 (1867):223-224
The Barque Warwick, 1630-1636
William Blake Trask

21 (1867):225-228 (MSR 6-9)
Marriages in the Town of Bridgewater Previous to Its Division
Bradford Kingman

21 (1867):229-237 [Correction 30:463]
Genealogy of the Eastman Family
Lucius Root Eastman

21 (1867):249-250 (EONEF2 1:632-633)
Cudworth and Stoughton
John Ward Dean

21 (1867):250-251 (EONEF1 3:600)
Ancestry of Early Settlers in New England
William S. Appleton

21 (1867):252-256
Major General Horatio Gates
Isaac J. Greenwood

21 (1867):266-269 (Cont. from 20:340, cont. to 22:66) (MSR 141-161)
Births, Marriages and Deaths, from the Records of the Ancient Town of Dartmouth, Mass.
James B. Congdon

21 (1867):277-278
The First Settlers of Lyndeboro', N. H., from the Document Which Begins the MS. Records of That Town
John Clark

21 (1867):301-313
Sketch of the Life and Character of Ebenezer Lane, LL.D., Late Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio
Alfred Newton

21 (1867):313-315
Letter from William Blair Townsend, 1768
John Tucker Prince
21 (1867):315-316 (EONEF2 2:462)
Relationship of the Combination Settlers of Exeter, N. H. in 1639
John Wentworth

21 (1867):316 (EONEF1 3:601)
English Localities of American Emigrants

21 (1867):339-340
General St. Clair's Defeat
Josiah Drake

21 (1867):350-352
Descendants of Walter Hastings, of Hardwick, Massachusetts
Mrs. L. N. H. Buckminster

21 (1867):352-363
Thomas Gyles, and His Neighbors, 1669-1689
John Adams Vinton

Rev. John Wheelwright
Joseph Lemuel Chester
Volume 22 (1868)

22 (1868):1-9 [Errata 490]
Memoir of Nathaniel Curtis, Esq.

22 (1868):9
An Original Letter from Dr. Benjamin Franklin to S. C. Johonnot
John Jordan, Jr.

22 (1868):10-12
Remonstrance from Col. Jonathan Ward's Regiment, in 1775, Against Secret Enemies
Nathaniel Paine

22 (1868):13-18 [Errata 104] (EONEF2 3:82-87)
An Early New England Marriage Dower, with Notes on the Lineage of Richard Scott of Providence
Martin B. Scott

22 (1868):18-20 (EONEF2 1:61-63)
An Attempt to Trace the English Ancestry of Commodore Bainbridge
H. A. B.

22 (1868):20-23
Charles Wesley Tuttle

Church Records of Newington, N. H.
Charles Wesley Tuttle

22 (1868):28-30 (Cont. to 23:77)
Hints to Genealogists, Derived from English Local Nomenclature
William Worthington Fowler

22 (1868):30, 59, 72, 81-85, 149, 191, 196-197, 282, 310, 350-354, 433, 461-465
Notes and Corrections
Walled Lakes (30 [Addition 23:348])
Scill-Stevenson-Trumble and Chisholme, by William S. Appleton (59) (EONEF1 3:601)
Showually-Chevallet, by William S. Appleton (59)
An Ancient Inquest in New Hampshire, by Charles Wesley Tuttle (72)
Ordination Rock, Near Tamworth, N. H. (72)
Replies to Queries: The Tomato (82)
Punning Signboards, by W. J. F. (82-83 [Additions 461])
John Cresset's Protest Against Coaches, by W. J. F. (83)
Brown University - Necrology for 1866-7 (85)
Ancient Epitaph, by J. M. B. (149)
The Bulkleys, by D. (191)
John Harvard's Grave (196)
Mr. James Piper, by K. (197)
Men of Lancaster Lost at the Reduction of Montreal (282)
The Oldest Person Known (310)
The Wheelwright Deed, by Joseph Lemuel Chester (350-351 [Errata 490]) (EONEF2 3:726-727)
William Sumner, by William Blake Trask (352) (EONEF2 3:898)
Expenses of New England in the Expedition to Cape Breton (352)
Halifax, N. S., Commencement of, by George Henry Preble (352)
Original Anecdote of General Scott, by George Henry Preble (352)
Ellery (353)
Origin of Western Names (433 [Errata 490])
"Punning Signboards," by W. J. F., 22:82-83 (461)
Holden (461)
Barber-Winslow-Eliot, by Henry H. Edes (463) (GMF 1:124)
Fillmore (463)
Zachary Mudge, Esq. (464)
The Oldest Inhabitant in Connecticut (464)
Gun-Making in 1775 (465)
The Late Hezekiah Porter (465)
Errata 104, 353, 490

22 (1868):31-33
Will of Dr. John Ward of Ipswich, Mass.
John Ward Dean

Bibliography of the Local History of Massachusetts
Jeremiah Colburn

22 (1868):43-46
Grisell Gurney
John G. Metcalf

22 (1868):47-48
Spectacle Island in Boston Harbor
Ledyard Bill

22 (1868):48-55 (Cont. from 21:338)
Dorchester (Mass.) Town Records
William Blake Trask

22 (1868):55-56
Unsigned Letter from Rev. Edward Wigglesworth, D.D., to Thomas Hollis, Esq., of London

22 (1868):56-57
Preparations for Defence in the New Hampshire Grants
Edmund F. Slafter

22 (1868):57-59
The Command at the Battle of Bunker Hill, as Shown in the Statement of Major Thompson Maxwell
Jeremiah Colburn

22 (1868):60-64, 187-191 [Errata 490], 291-295 (GMF 2:767-781)
Thomas Paine of Eastham and Posterity
Josiah Paine

22 (1868):64-65 [Errata 490]
Ancient Houses

22 (1868):66-69 (Cont. from 21:269, cont. to 30:56) (MSR 141-161)
Births, Marriages and Deaths, from the Records of the Ancient Town of Dartmouth, Mass.
James B. Congdon

22 (1868):70-72, 161-165
Genealogy of the Fitz or Fitts Family
James H. Fitts

The Peirce Family
Ebenezer Weaver Peirce

A Sketch of the Life of Hon. Joshua Henshaw, with Brief Notices of Other Members of the Henshaw Family
Albert Harrison Hoyt

22 (1868):116-119
Names of Some of the Officers and Men in the Louisburg Expedition
E. E. Bourne
A Genealogical Memoir of the Wentworth Family of England, from Its Saxon Origin in the Eleventh Century to the Emigration of One of Its Representatives to New England About the Year 1636
Joseph Lemuel Chester

The Cheney Family
Andrew M. Haines

Major Thomas Leonard
William Reed Deane

Notes on the Axtell Family
William S. Appleton

 Addresses by Hon. Marshall P. Wilder, President of the N. England Historic-Genealogical Society

The Merriam Family and Connections
William S. Appleton

The First Free School in Massachusetts Supported by a Tax
Carlos Slafter

Notes Upon the Field Family
Osgood Field

Pedigree of George Willis, Esq., Governor of Connecticut
William Worthington Fowler

Records of the Town of Hartford
Lucius Manning Boltwood

Memoir of William Hickling Prescott, Historian of Spain, Mexico and Peru
Charles H. Hart

Abstracts of Ancient English Wills, in the Name of Lunt
Horatio G. Somerby

The Fall of the Wilton (N. H.) Meeting House
G.

Genealogy of the Hutchinsons of Salem
Joseph Lemuel Chester

Reasons for the Regulation of the Use of Coat Armor in the United States, Including a Plan for Taxing the Employment of Such Insignia
William Henry Whitmore

Milton (Mass.) Church Records - 1678-1754
William Blake Trask
Letter from Dr. Franklin to Capt. Thos. Bradford
John Jordan, Jr.

Letter from Dr. Benjamin Franklin to the Rev. George Whitefield

Narragansett Grantees
Cyrus Woodman

Ledyard Bill

Sketch of the Life of Hon. Robert Hooper
John H. Sheppard

The Puffer Family
William S. Appleton

Letter from Benj. Corbyn to Thomas Fuller

Letter from Mary Bulkley to Peter Bulkley

Pedigree of Greenwood
Isaac J. Greenwood

Abraham Preble, The Common Ancestor of All of the Name in America
George Henry Preble

Address by the Hon. William H. Tuthill, of Tipton, Iowa

Salisbury (Mass.) Men Enlisted for the Expedition Against Crown Point, in the Companies of Capt. Caleb Cushing and Capt. Wm. True
Lory Odell

Letter from Hon. Woodbury Langdon in Regard to the Seizure of Arms and Powder at Fort William and Mary, Dec. 14, 1774
Lory Odell

Genealogy of the Chester Family
Edward Strong

Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey
H. R. Stiles

Search Warrant for the Apprehension of Major Generals Goffe and Whalley
Henry H. Edes

Memoir of the Life and Character of the Late Hon. Stephen Minot Weld
Robert M. Morse, Jr.
Inscriptions on Grave-Stones in North Mansfield, Connecticut
Edmund F. Slafter

Old Houses in Essex County, Mass.
Jacob W. Reed

Fletcher Genealogy
Edward H. Fletcher

Vessels of War Built at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, 1690-1868
George Henry Preble

Letters from Joshua Henshaw, Jr., of Boston, to William Henshaw, of Leicester, Mass.
Harriet E. Henshaw

Brigadier General Jedidiah Preble - 1707-1784
George Henry Preble

Memoir of Jacob Wendell, of Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Elias Nason

Historical Papers
C. K. Williams

Contributions to a History of Greenland, New Hampshire
Andrew M. Haines

Isaac Stele to Thomas Fayerweather

Brayan Rosseter's Petition to the General Assembly of Connecticut
Henry H. Edes
Volume 23 (1869)

23 (1869):1-12
(Memoir of) John Albion Andrew
Samuel Burnham

Milton (Mass.) Church Records - 1678-1754
William Blake Trask

Documents Relating to the Colonial History of Connecticut - With Notes
Henry H. Edes

23 (1869):33-38, 130-135
Upham Genealogy

23 (1869):38-41 (Cont. to 25:15)
Notes on Early Ship-Building in Massachusetts
George Henry Preble

23 (1869):42-46 (Cont. from 22:195)
Records of the Town of Hartford
Lucius Manning Boltwood

23 (1869):47-53, 181-185, 289-292
The Privateer General-Sullivan: Records of the Proprietors
Charles H. Bell

Bibliography of the Local History of Massachusetts
Jeremiah Colburn

23 (1869):59-60
Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1775 [From the Pennsylvania Magazine, 1775]
Henry H. Edes

23 (1869):61-66
Memoir of the Hon. Chandler Eastman Potter
N. Bouton

23 (1869):67-72
The Charter of Norwich, Vermont, with Brief Historical Notes
Edmund F. Slafter

23 (1869):73-77
A Sketch of the British Museum
John H. Sheppard

23 (1869):77-82 (Cont. from 22:30)
Hints to Genealogists, Derived from English Local Nomenclature
William Worthington Fowler

23 (1869):82-92
Necrology of New-England Colleges, 1867-8
Albert Harrison Hoyt

23 (1869):101-102, 147, 209-212, 348-351, 471-475
Notes and Corrections
Replies to Queries: The State-Brig Hazard, by L. (101-102)
God's Controversy with New-England (102)
Purchase of Fort Washington in Roxbury (147)
Appleton, by William S. Appleton (209) (EONEF2 1:927)
Richard Groves, by Samuel Gardner Drake (209)
Dr. Samuel Law and His Wife, by John Ward Dean (212)
Androscoggin-Saco, by 1818 (212)
Thompson, Cogswell, Haines, by 1818 (212)
Ann Spooner, by T. S. (348) (EONEF2 3:287)
"Walled Lakes," 22:30 (348)
William Pullen (348) (EONEF2 2:972)
Whiton Family, by William Blake Trask (349)
Lunt, by L. (471)
Blackburn, by Albert Harrison Hoyt (472)
"Descendants of Robert Waterman, of Marshfield, Mass., in the Line of His Son Thomas," by Thomas Waterman, 23:204-205 (472)
Tournay-Thornton, by 1818 (472)
Merrill, Haynes and Abbot, by Albert Harrison Hoyt (473-474)
"Genealogical Items Relating to the Early Settlers of Dover, N. H.," by Alonzo Hall Quint, 8:129-134 (474)
Singular Instance of Longevity (474)
Mrs. Mary (Ward) Woodbridge, by John Ward Dean (475 [Additions 24:189])
Col. Pitcairn (475)

23 (1869):109-117
(Memoir of) William Bentley Fowle
Elias Nason

23 (1869):117
Soldiers in the Louisburg Expedition

23 (1869):118-120, 292-294, 423-425
John J. Loud

23 (1869):121-130
Antiquity of the Name of Scott
Martin B. Scott

23 (1869):135-137
Rev. Joseph or Josse Glover
John Ward Dean

23 (1869):137-140
Address by Hon. Marshall P. Wilder, President of the N. E. Historic-Genealogical Society

23 (1869):148-169, 430-433 (Cont. to 24:422)
Papers Relating to the Haines Family
Andrew M. Haines

23 (1869):178-181, 297-299 (Cont. to 24:27)
The Rev. Hugh Adams, the First Settled Minister in Durham, N. H.
Samuel C. Adams

23 (1869):185-186 (EONEF1 3:606-607)
Origin of Signers of the Early Exeter Combination
John Wentworth

The First Record-Book of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts
James Frothingham Hunnewell

23 (1869):192-201
Summary of Voyages to the Northern Atlantic Coast of America in the 16th Century
William Willis

23 (1869):201-203
Col. Nathaniel Meserve
Charles Wesley Tuttle
Descendants of Robert Waterman, of Marshfield, Mass., in the Line of His Son Thomas
Thomas Waterman

Letter of Governor Eustis - With Notes
Edmund F. Slafter

Dedication of a Soldiers' Monument

Biographical Notice of the Honorable Samuel D. Bell, LL.D.
Charles H. Bell

The Whitgift-Bradbury Family
John M. Bradbury

Six Memorial Inscriptions of Englishmen, Buried in the Chapel Once Occupied by the Scottish Church in Leyden, with Notes
Henry M. Dexter

A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Portsmouth, N. H., from 1706 to 1742
Joshua W. Peirce

The Rogers Family of Newport, R. I., and Middletown, Conn.
Enos Johnson, Jr.

Seizure of Arms and Powder at Fort William and Mary: The Finale of the Provincial Government in New-Hampshire
John Wentworth

Hereditary Ability
William Henry Whitmore

Elder John Strong and His Descendants
Edward Strong

The Bulkeley Pedigree
H. A. Bainbridge

Gregorys of Leicestershire and Nottingham, England, and of Connecticut
Isaac J. Greenwood

Major-General Daniel Denison
Daniel Denison Slade

Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers
William Henry Whitmore

The Honorable Calvin Fletcher: A Biographical Sketch
William Blake Trask
Miss Frances Manwaring Calkins: A Biographical Sketch
Henry P. Haven

The Spooner Family
Thomas Spooner

The Usher Family
William Henry Wentworth

Emory-Amory
John Wingate Thornton

Philip Welch of Ipswich, Ms., and His Descendants
William Prescott

Births, Marriages and Deaths in Lyme, Conn.
Frederick William Chapman

Church Records of Newington, N. H.
Charles Wesley Tuttle

Letters from Joshua Henshaw, Jr., of Boston, to William Henshaw, of Leicester, Mass.
Harriet E. Henshaw
Volume 24 (1870)

24 (1870):1-5
(Memoir of) Joseph Barlow Felt, LL.D.
J. B. F. Osgood

24 (1870):5-6
Action of Deerfield, N. H., in 1776, on the Question of Armed Resistance to the Crown
E. Worthen James

24 (1870):7-12, 131-136 (Cont. from 23:444, cont. to 25:62)
The First Record-Book of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts
James Frothingham Hunnewell

24 (1870):13-18, 357-360 (Cont. from 23:395, cont. to 25:117)
A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Portsmouth, N. H., from 1706 to 1742
Joshua W. Peirce

24 (1870):18-21
Extracts from Letters of Gov. Belcher
John Wingate Thornton

24 (1870):21-26
Deposition of Col. William Lithgow, in 1767, Concerning the Country of the Kennebec

24 (1870):27-29 (Cont. from 23:299, cont. to 30:59)
Church Records of the Rev. Hugh Adams, Principally at Oyster River Parish (Now Durham), N. H.
Samuel C. Adams

24 (1870):30-32 (Cont. from 23:429, cont. to 31:211)
Births, Marriages and Deaths in Lyme, Conn.
Frederick William Chapman

24 (1870):33-42, 137-146
Local Law in Connecticut Historically Considered
William Chauncey Fowler

24 (1870):43-49 (Cont. from 23:450)
Milton (Mass.) Church Records - 1678-1754
William Blake Trask

24 (1870):50-63
Extracts from Capt. Francis Goelet's Journal, Relative to Boston, Salem and Marblehead, &c., 1746-1750
William A. Whitehead

24 (1870):63-72, 155-164 [Errata 330] (GenRIF 2:186-205)
The Sherman Family
David Sherman

Bibliography of the Local History of Massachusetts
Jeremiah Colburn
Notes and Corrections

Rishworth, Hutchinson, Harneis, and Wheelwright, by Joseph Lemuel Chester (77) (EONEF2 2:482)

English Wills, by William S. Appleton (78 [Addition 329-330]) (Cont. to 27:238) (EONEF1 3:611)

Genealogies, by Albert Harrison Hoyt (78-79 [See also 37:295-296])

U. S. Navy, Reminiscences of, by George Henry Preble (79)


Replies to Queries: Lafayette, by T. F. (81)

Replies to Queries: Joshua and Phineas Pratt, by John Ward Dean (186)

Sir Robert Carr and His Will, by John Ward Dean (187) (EONEF2 1:947)

Mather, by John Ward Dean (188)

Sir Henry Vane, by John Wingate Thornton (189)

"Mrs. Mary (Ward) Woodbridge," by John Ward Dean, 23:475 (189)

Nucombe-Newcome-Newcomen-Newcomb-Newcombe, by John Bearse Newcomb (190)

The Oldest Newspaper Advertisements (191-192)

The Cheshire Jefferson Cheese (192)

The Last of the Narragansetts (192)

American Prisoners Among the Algerines, by George Henry Preble (193)

Tribute to Algiers, Etc., by George Henry Preble (193-194)

Rare Longevity, by J. Fletcher Williams (194)

Winslow and Winthrop, by Joseph Lemuel Chester (329) (GMF 3:852, EONEF2 3:849)


Roger Palmer, by William S. Appleton (330) (EONEF2 2:964)

Cotton Mather's Earliest Publication, by John Ward Dean (425)

Meserve-Gambling, by Charles Wesley Tuttle (425)

Cary, Matthew, by T. (425)

Bancroft, by John M. Bancroft (425-426)

Winslow, Sarah, by L. R. P. (426)

Symonds-Forde-Pollard, by William S. Appleton (426) (EONEF2 3:898)

Little, Nathaniel, by M. T. Little (426-427)

Mrs. Reynolds, of Maine (427)

Errata 330

The Peck Genealogy

Ira B. Peck

American Prisoners Among the Algerines

G. H. P.

(Memoir of) Henry Matson Waite

John Turner Wait

Wild Horses in Maine

John Johnston

Letters of Cotton Mather, Samuel Sewall, John Callender, Adam Winthrop, and Others

Mary R. Crowninshield and George Henry Preble

Documents Relating to the Colonial History of Connecticut - With Notes

Henry H. Edes

The Coffin Family

Sylvanus J. Macy

Origins of the Merriams and Other Families of Concord, Mass.

William S. Appleton
Address of the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder, President of N. E. Historic, Genealogical Society

Necrology of New-England Colleges, 1868-9
Albert Harrison Hoyt

Discourse of the Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, A.M. (On the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Society)

(Memoir of) Thomas Sherwin, A.M.
John D. Philbrick

The Preble Family
George Henry Preble

The Squamscott Patent
N. Bouton

Letter from Rev. Solomon Stoddard to Gov. Dudley

Commissions from Royal Governors of Massachusetts
John Wingate Thornton

An American Shrine
James F. Hunnewell

Instructions to Matthew Cary About Bringing Prisoners from Canada; Information Obtained by Him in Quebec, and Lists of the Prisoners Redeemed and left in Canada - 1695
William Blake Trask

Unpublished Letters of Judge Sewall, John Adams, &c.

Josiah Barker, and His Connection with Ship-Building in Massachusetts
Henry H. Edes

Stephen Bryant and His Descendants
John A. Boutelle

(Memoir of) Hon. David L. Swain, LL.D.
Fisk P. Brewer

The Revolution in New-Hampshire


Thomas Shepard's Election Sermon, in 1638
Louisbourg Soldiers
Charles Hudson

The Witchcraft Delusion of 1692: By Gov. Thomas Hutchinson
William Frederick Poole

The Hassam Family
John T. Hassam

Papers Relating to the Haines Family
Andrew M. Haines
Volume 25 (1871)

25 (1871):1-10
William Plumer, Senior
Albert Harrison Hoyt

25 (1871):10-11 [Additions and Corrections 191-192]
Filip or Zekill Curtis?
John George Metcalf

25 (1871):12
Letters of John White and Thomas Jefferson

25 (1871):13-15
More Passengers for New-England
William S. Appleton

Notes on Early Ship-Building in Massachusetts
George Henry Preble

25 (1871):21-30
Thomas Bird, of Dorchester, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants
William Blake Trask

25 (1871):30-36, 156-162 (Cont. from 24:323)
Bibliography of the Local History of Massachusetts
Jeremiah Colburn

25 (1871):37-52 [Additions and Correction 26:82]
A Home of the Olden Time
T. C. A.

25 (1871):52-56 (EONEF2 1:851-855)
Rev. Giles Firmin: Additional Facts
John Ward Dean

25 (1871):56-59 [Correction 294]
Marriages in Dover, New-Hampshire - 1767-87
Francis Tuttle

25 (1871):59-61
Early Settlers in Exeter, N. H. - Division of Lands
John Wentworth

Notes and Corrections
Birth Days and Anniversaries of Birth, by John Ward Dean (61)
Old Grave Stones (88-89) (GMF 1:51-52)
The Fawker Legacy to the Buckley Family in New England, by J. E. Bulkley (89-90) (EONEF2 1:352-353)
Phelpes, by John Ward Dean (190)
"Filip or Zekill Curtis?," by John George Metcalf, 25:10-11 (191-192)
Battles Family, by Byron A. Baldwin (192)
American Shakespeare Family, by Joseph Warren Wright (192)
Bowditch's Suffolk Surnames, by Centum (193-194)
The Penobscot Indians (292)
Deering, Maine (292)
Lellock-Kellogg, by L. M. B. (292) (GenCTF 2:420)
Jefferson, President - Descendants of (293)
Pinkney, Mrs. Ann A. - Death of a Relative of Charles James Fox and William Pinkney (293)
Appleton, by J. M. Bancroft (294)
"Marriages in Dover, New-Hampshire - 1767-87," by Francis Tuttle, 25:56-59 (294)
Mendon in King Philip's War, by John G. Metcalf (295)
Coffin-Longfellow, by Samuel A. Green (295 [Addition 32:340])
Neill Genealogy, by Edward D. Neill (296)
Lob, Penhallow, Morton, Mather, Thompson in 1685, by John Wingate Thornton (389)
Errata 296

The First Record-Book of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts
James Frothingham Hunnewell

25 (1871):67-71 (GMF 1:792-796)
Fosters of Charlestown, Mass.
Edward J. Forster and William S. Appleton

25 (1871):72-81 (Cont. from 24:329)
Documents Relating to the Colonial History of Connecticut - With Notes
Henry H. Edes

25 (1871):81-87
"The War of the Regulators" in North Carolina, 1768-71
A. M. Waddell

25 (1871):105-116
(Memoir of) William Pitt Fessenden
George Henry Preble

25 (1871):117-122 (Cont. from 24:360, cont. to 26:376)
A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Portsmouth, N. H., from 1706 to 1742
Joshua W. Peirce

25 (1871):123
Judges of Probate, County of Middlesex, Mass., 1692-1871
William A. Richardson

25 (1871):131-137
Abraham Shurt and John Earthy: Two Interesting Characters in the Early History of the State of Maine; Mistakes of Williamson and Other in Regard to Them
John Johnston

25 (1871):138-140
The Standard of the Three County Troop
Joseph Lemuel Chester

25 (1871):140-144
Land-Titles at Pemaquid - The Boardman Claim
John Johnston

25 (1871):144-146 (GenRIF 1:1-3)
Ralph Allen of Newport, R. I., and Some of His Descendants Who Settled in New-Jersey
Clifford Stanley Sims

25 (1871):151-152 (GenCTF 2:426-427)
The Lucas Family
J. R. Lucas

25 (1871):153-156 [Correction 34:205-206] (GenCTF 1:71-74)
Nathaniel Baldwin and One Line of His Descendants
Byron A. Baldwin

25 (1871):162-164
The Isles of Shoals in the Year 1653
Charles Wesley Tuttle
The Le Baron Family
Martha H. Le Baron Goddard

25 (1871):182-185, 329-335 (Cont. to 26:37) (EONEF2 1:316-336)
The Bromfields
Daniel Denison Slade

Papers Relating to the Haines Family
Andrew M. Haines

25 (1871):187-190 [Correction 65:293]
Field-Officers of the Massachusetts Continental Line of the Revolutionary Army
Francis S. Drake

25 (1871):209-220 [Errata 296]
Reminiscences of Lucius Manlius Sargent
John H. Sheppard

25 (1871):220-244 [Errata 296]
Old Cambridge and New
T. C. A.

25 (1871):245
Queen's Chapel, Now St. John's Church, Portsmouth, N. H.: The Rev. Arthur Brown Invited to Become Rector, 1735
Joshua W. Peirce

25 (1871):246-248
William S. Appleton

25 (1871):249-269 (Cont. from 24:380)
Louisbourg Soldiers
Charles Hudson

25 (1871):270-271
Surrender of Cornwallis
Abram E. Cutter

25 (1871):271-274
Commodore James Armstrong, U. S. Navy
George Henry Preble

25 (1871):274-284, 345-351 (Cont. to 26:55)
Local Law in Massachusetts, Historically Considered
William Chauncey Fowler

25 (1871):284-286 (Cont. from 23:434)
Church Records of Newington, N. H.
Charles Wesley Tuttle

25 (1871):286-291, 335-338 (GenCTF 3:89-98)
The Pennington Family of Connecticut and New-Jersey
A. C. M. Pennington

25 (1871):317-328
The Future of American History
Charles H. Bell

25 (1871):352-355 (EONEF2 1:337-340)
Browne Family Letters
Joseph Lemuel Chester
Volume 26 (1872)

26 (1872):1-3
(Memoir of) Benjamin Parker Richardson
Dorus Clarke

26 (1872):3-10 [Addition 79], 115-121, 254-259
Edward Oxnard
Edward S. Moseley

26 (1872):11-12 [Errata 454]
Wigglesworth's Elegy on the Rev. Benjamin Bunker, of Malden
John Ward Dean

26 (1872):13-16 [Addition 79]
Gov. Barefoote's Will

26 (1872):16-19
Memoir of Hon. Oliver Wolcott, Sen., Governor of Connecticut, 1796-7
John Wingate Thornton

26 (1872):20-21

26 (1872):21-29, 271-284 (Cont. from 25:369)
Notes on Early Ship-Building in Massachusetts
George Henry Preble

26 (1872):30-36 [Errata and Additions 440-441]
Early Printing in Virginia
Mary R. Crowninshield

26 (1872):37-43, 141-143 (Cont. from 25:335) (EONEF2 1:316-336)
The Bromfields
Daniel Denison Slade

26 (1872):43-48 [Additions 437]
Christopher Kilby, of Boston
Charles Wesley Tuttle

26 (1872):49-54, 153-158, 249-253 (Cont. from 25:344, cont. to 27:140)
The First Record-Book of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts
James Frothingham Hunnewell

26 (1872):55-60, 284-293 (Cont. from 25:351)
Local Law in Massachusetts, Historically Considered
William Chauncey Fowler

26 (1872):61-69
Descendants of Col. Richard Lee, of Virginia
C. F. Lee, Jr., and Joseph Packard, Jr.

26 (1872):69-75 [Additions 200, 335] (Cont. from 25:358)
The Winslow Family
Lucius R. Paige

26 (1872):75-78 [Errata 27:427]
The Page Family
William Prescott

26 (1872):79-84, 131, 140, 143, 152, 197-203, 331-337, 433-441
Notes and Corrections
"Gov. Barefoote's Will" 26:13-16 (79)
"Edward Oxnard," by Edward S. Moseley, 26:3-10 (79)
Battles, by P. B. (79)
The First Wedding in New-England (80)
The Old Fort on Conanicut Island, Near Newport, R. I., by M. T. Little (80-81 [Addition 203]
Expenses of the First Celebration of the 4th of July, by Congress, in 1777, by P. (81)
Standish (Myles) and Rev. Dr. Parish, by M. (82 [Corrections 200]) (GMF 3:454)
"American Prisoners Among the Algerines," by G. H. P., 24:193 (82)
Replies to Queries: The Skinners of Colchester, Conn., by H. N. O. (83)
Trull, by W. B. Trull (83)
Early Paper Making in Massachusetts: Advertisements (84)
Replies to Queries: Puffer, Mathias, by John G. Metcalf (131)
Morris, Charles, by George Henry Preble (143)
Scripture Names in Baptism, by John Wingate Thornton (152)
A Branch of the Avery Family, by Ledyard Bill (197-198 [Additions 335]) (GenCTF 1:65)
Admiral William Henry Smythe, a Descendant of Capt. John Smythe (or Smith), by George Henry Preble (198-199)
"Mason Family: Some of the Descendants of Major John Mason, the Conqueror of the Pequots," by Reuben H. Walworth, 17:39-42 (199)
"Standish (Myles) and Rev. Dr. Parish," by M., 26:82 (200) (GMF 3:454)
Travelling on the Lord's day, by Jeremiah Colburn (200)
Letter of Benedict Arnold to Mrs. Knox, by Henry Knox Thatcher (201)
Ministry Rate, Cambridge, 1728 (201)
Puritan Portraits, by John Ward Dean (201)
Saco in 1779 - The Continental Army, by John Wingate Thornton (202 [Errata 454])
Virginia, - Its Historical Treasures, by Albert Harrison Hoyt (202)
"The Old Fort on Conanicut Island, Near Newport, R. I.," by M. T. Little, 26:80-81 (203)
Reynar, by Alonzo Hall Quint (331-332)
"Atkinson Academy," by William C. Todd, 26:122-126 (332)
Conn. Troops in 1775 (333)
English Expeditions, 1739-59 (333)
Carver, by John Wingate Thornton (333) (GMF 1:427)
Replies to Queries: Bell Tavern, - Danvers, Mass., by J. Warren Upton (333)
Win - Ni - Pe - Soc - Ee (334)
Rev. Daniel Wilkins (334)
Longetivity, Remarkable Instances of, in Mendon, Mass., by G. F. Clark (335)
"A Branch of the Avery Family," by Ledyard Bill, 26:197-198 (335) (GenCTF 1:65)
Inscriptions from the Old Grave-Yard in Bradford, Mass., by Moses T. Runnels (336)
Penham-Perrum-Perrin, by William B. Lapham (336)
Martha Corey, of Salem Village, by Deloraine Pendre Corey (337)
Newmarch, by N. J. Herrick (433)
Toppan Lane, Newburyport, Mass., by W. C. Todd (434)
Longetivity, by E. H. Goss (435)
Replies to Queries: Lothrop, by E. H. Goss (435)
Ward, Hawley, Nichols, Hill, by John D. Champlin, Jr. (436) (GenCTF 3:512)
"Christopher Kilby, of Boston," by Charles Wesley Tuttle, 26:43-48 (437 [Corrections 31:114, 49:208-209])
"The Family of Ralph Smyth, of Hingham, Mass.," by Thomas Smyth, 26:190-197 (438)
Penacook in 1741 (438)
An English Frigate Three days in Boston, Aug. 1785, by George Henry Preble (439-440)
"Early Printing in Virginia," by Mary R. Crowninshield, 26:30-36 (440-441) (EONEF2 3:548)
Errata 454

26 (1872):105-115
Commodore Samuel Tucker
John H. Sheppard

26 (1872):122-126 [Correction 332]
Atkinson Academy
William C. Todd

26 (1872):126-131
Rutland County Insurrection - 1786
Frederic W. Holland
The New-Hampshire Gazette: The Oldest Newspaper in America
Frank W. Miller

The New Masonic Temple
John H. Sheppard

The Fight at Diamond Island
B. F. De Costa

Correspondence Relative to "The History of Massachusetts Bay," Between Its Author, Gov. Thomas Hutchinson, and Rev. Ezra Stiles
William A. Saunders

The Family of Ralph Smyth, of Hingham, Mass.
Thomas Smyth

(Memoir of) Benjamin Franklin Mason
Philip Battell

Deed from Capt. Thomas Wiggin to Capt. Richard Waldern and Thomas Lake, of a Portion of the Squamscot Patent
John Wingate Thornton

Journal of Daniel Lane, a Private Soldier at the Siege of Quebec, in 1754, With a Brief Account of the Writer
William B. Lapham

Salem Loyalists - Unpublished Letters
John J. Latting

Early History of Georgia, and Sir Alexander Cuming's Embassy to the Cherokees
Samuel Gardner Drake

Notes on the Ancestry of Sylvester Baldwin
Charles C. Baldwin

The Seaver Family
William Blake Trask

Extracts from the Presbyterian Church Records of Westerly, R. I.
Benjamin Parke

The Great Seal of the Commonwealth of Virginia
Sherwin McRae

(Memoir of) Hon. John Alfred Poor, of Portland, Me.
Charles Wesley Tuttle

A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Portsmouth, N. H., from 1706 to 1742
Joshua W. Peirce
Gorges and Harding
John Ward Dean

Marriages in Hamilton, Mass., by Rev. Samuel Wigglesworth, 1714-1733
S. J. Spalding

Ham Family in Dover, N. H.
John R. Ham

Family of Thomas Foster
Lucius R. Paige

Who Was Thomas Pelham?
William Henry Whitmore

Gleanings
William Henry Whitmore

Our English Ancestors
T. C. A.

Boston Ministers
John Ward Dean

Memoir of John Evans, Deputy Governor of Pennsylvania
Edward D. Neill

Salem Loyalists - Mrs. Mehitable Higginson
John T. Latting

Letter from the Hon. Jacob Crowninshield to the Rev. Dr. Bentley
Mary R. Crowninshield
Memoir of the Hon. William Willis, LL.D.
Alpheus S. Packard

A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Portsmouth, N. H., from 1706 to 1742
Joshua W. Peirce

Letters and Journal of Col. John May, of Boston
Richard S. Edes

Passages in the Life of Priscilla (Thomas) Hobart
John L. Watson

Family Record of John Appleton and Elizabeth (Rogers) Appleton, of Ipswich, Mass.
William S. Appleton

Richard Cranch and His Family
Nathaniel C. Peabody

The Rev. Samuel Johnson, D.D., of Connecticut
George D. Johnson

Freeholders of Rowley, 1677
Matthew A. Stickney

Graduates of Middlebury College Who Married in Middlebury, Vt.
Philip Battell

Sable Island
George Henry Preble

Witchcraft Papers, - 1692
John Wingate Thornton

Names of Capt. John Haskins's Company of Militia, - 1773
David G. Haskins, Jr.

Petition of the Connecticut Soldiers in the Revolutionary Army, to His Excellency, Jonathan Trumbull, Governor of Connecticut
Ledyard Bill

Inscriptions from Grave-Stones in Seabrook, N. H.
John Wingate Thornton

Hampton Falls and the Rev. Paine Wingate
John Wingate Thornton
Early Settlers of Stratford, Conn.

Letter-Missive from the Town of Canterbury, N. H., to the Fourth Church in Hampton, N. H.

Seals of the City of Richmond, Va.

The Lippitt Family of Rhode Island

Plymouth Shermans

The Crane Family

The Hayes Family of Connecticut and New Jersey

Notes and Corrections

Dutch Surnames (82-83)

Washington's Lineage, by John Wingate Thornton (84-85)

Rives, the Hon. William Cabell (85)

The Columbia and Washington, by Francis S. Drake (165)

Mould Family, by Edwin Hubbard (189)

Northend and Wigglesworth, by John M. Bradbury (189 [Addition 316]) (EONEF2 2:961)


English Schools (190)

Lunt (190)

Officers of the U. S. Frigate Essex, May 14, 1801, by G. H. P. (190-191)

Potter; The Rev. Isaiah, by Thomas Waterman (191)


Leland, Patience, by W. (193)

The Boston Ministers, by William Richard Cutter (194)

Washburn, by E. (195) (GMF 3:639)


Peirse, Nathaniel (315)


Replis to Queries: Mudge, by Alfred Mudge (316)

"Northend and Wigglesworth," by John M. Bradbury, 27:189 (316)

"Memoir of Mr. David Reed," by William Howell Reed, 25:378-385 (316)


Russell (317)

Deerfield, Mass., 1739, by George Sheldon (363)

"Sable Island," by George Henry Preble, 27:52-54 (419-420)

"The Deane Family," by William Reed Deane, 3:375-387 (420)

Prebles in England, by George Henry Preble (420-421) (EONEF2 2:971)

The Gerrymander, by John Ward Dean (421)
The Old Hanover Street Rooster, by William A. Saunders (422)

"Letters of Dr. Franklin, Mrs. Jane Mecom, Josiah Flagg, Richard Bache, &c.,” by Benjamin A. G. Fuller, 27:246-254 (422)

Emery, by John M. Bradbury (423)

The Will of Joshua Sears (424-425) (GMF 3:252-253)

"Epitaph of Elihu Yale, Esq.,” by Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff, 4:245 (425)

An Old Homestead, by Joseph Frost (425)

Winslow Memorial Monument (425-426)

The Treasure On Board the Huzzar Frigate, by George Henry Preble (426-427 [Additions and Corrections 29:84-86])

Errata 317, 427

27 (1873):113-121
Col. Joseph May, 1760-1841
Samuel May

27 (1873):121-122
Officers Who Were in the Battle of Bunker's (Breed's) Hill, June 17, 1775 (Not Named in Frothingham's "Siege of Boston,” Second Edition)
Charles H. Morse

27 (1873):122-123
Harvard College - Public Exhibition in 1795
John Wingate Thornton

27 (1873):123-124 (Cont. from 23:340, cont. to 42:91)
Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers
William Henry Whitmore

27 (1873):125-135
William Claiborne
Stephen M. Allen

Genealogical Notes and Errata
Caroline H. Dall

27 (1873):140-143, 275-280 (Cont. from 26:253, cont. to 28:120)
The First Record-Book of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts
James Frothingham Hunnewell

Gleanings
William Henry Whitmore

27 (1873):146-148
Will of Francis Champernour
N. J. Herrick

27 (1873):148-152 (GenCTF 1:75-79)
John Baldwin of Stonington, and Some Other John Baldwins of the Early Colony Times
John D. Baldwin

27 (1873):153-160 [Addition 192-193]
Expedition to Cape Breton: Journal of the Rev. Adonijah Bidwell, Chaplain of the Fleet
E. M. Bidwell

27 (1873):161-165
Manasseh Cutler: The Man Who Purchased Ohio
William F. Poole

27 (1873):166-169 (Cont. from 26:386) (GenRIF 2:683-695)
Extracts from the Presbyterian Church Records of Westerly, R. I.
Benjamin Parke
27 (1873):170-176
The Flanders Family
William Prescott

27 (1873):176-181 [Errata 427]
Descendants of William Lane
Edmund J. Lane

27 (1873):182-188
Address of the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder, President of the N. E. Historic, Genealogical Society

27 (1873):227-236
The Rev. Thomas Bradbury Chandler, D.D., 1726-1790
Albert Harrison Hoyt

27 (1873):237-238, 316
U. S. Navy and Naval Academy Registers: A Source of Biographical and Genealogical Information
George Henry Preble

27 (1873):238-239 (Cont. from 24:330, cont. to 31:413) (EONEF1 3:611-616)
English Wills
William S. Appleton

27 (1873):239-245 [Additions 28:204-205] (EONEF2 1:149-155)
Notes on the Belcher Family
William Henry Whitmore

27 (1873):246-254 [Correction and Addition 422]
Letters of Dr. Franklin, Mrs. Jane Mecom, Josiah Flagg, Richard Bache, &c.
Benjamin A. G. Fuller

27 (1873):254-256
Rules of Dr. Franklin's Junto
Timothy Farrar

27 (1873):256-266
The Burning of Falmouth (Now Portland) Maine, by a British Squadron, in 1775
William Goold

27 (1873):266-274 [Errata 317]
The Shapleigh, Stileman, Martyn, Cutts, Trueworthy, and Jose Families, of New-Hampshire and Maine
J. Hamilton Shapley

27 (1873):281-289 [Addition 315-316]
Journal of Capt. Eleazer Melvin's Company, Shirley's Expedition, 1754; Letter from John Barber in Shirley's Expedition of 1755; and Muster-Roll of Capt. Paul Brigham's Company, 1775-77
George Sheldon

27 (1873):289-291
Russell-Phillips
M. W. R.

27 (1873):291-307, 390-403 (GMF 2:694-724)
The Marston Family of Salem, Mass.
John L. Watson

27 (1873):307-310
Dunster and Wade Families
Lucius R. Paige

27 (1873):335-346
Biographical Sketch of John H. Sheppard, A.M.
John Ward Dean
27 (1873):347-351
Poetical Prognostics
Abram E. Cutler

27 (1873):352-360 [Errata 427, Correction 28:90]
Selections from Dr. W. Bentley's Correspondence
Mary R. Crowninshield

27 (1873):360-363 (Cont. to 28:67)
Records of Hull, Mass.
Willard S. Allen

27 (1873):364-369 (Portion in EONEF2 1:938-939)
The Dalton and Batcheller Pedigree
William Henry Whitmore

27 (1873):369-375
Sketch of Some of the Losses to the Departments of Literature and the Fine Arts, Occasioned by the Great Fire in Boston of 1872
Augustus Thomdiike Perkins

27 (1873):376
Return of Killed, Wounded, Captured and Missing at the Battle of Camden, August, 1780

The Town of Hollis, N. H.
Samuel T. Worcester

27 (1873):404-418 [Addition 28:90]
The Chevalier de Ternay
Sidney Everett

27 (1873):418-419
List of Capt. Charles Morris's Company, 1747
Volume 28 (1874)

28 (1874):1-12
Memoir of Edward Emerson Bourne, LL.D.
Edwin B. Smith

28 (1874):13-16 (EONEF2 1:489-492)
David King

28 (1874):16
Agreement for Rearrangement of the Massachusetts Line of the Army
Charles H. Morse

28 (1874):17-41 [Correction 469-470, Errata 29:202]
Three Historic Flags and Three September Victories
George Henry Preble

28 (1874):41, 50, 60, 83-91, 139, 152, 199-207, 244, 325-333, 378, 391, 447, 467-472
Notes and Corrections
Bowdoin (41)
The Mayflower (50)
Wisewall, by Charles H. Morse (60)
"Memoir of Governor Hutchinson," 1:297-310 (83) (GenRIF 1:581)
Atkinson and King, by Alonzo Hall Quint (83-84 [Additions and Corrections 29:110])
"The Treasure On Board the Huzzar Frigate," by George Henry Preble, 27:426-427 (84-86)
Annual Sermon Before the General Assembly in York, Maine, by N. J. Herrick (86)
Filibusters Captured at Contoy Island, Cuba, by Charles Martin (87)
Keane or Caney (87-88)
Ward and Waite, by John Ward Dean (88-89) (EONEF2 3:616)
Brookfield, - Date of Tax-List of the Second Precinct, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (89)
Daniell, by M. G. Daniell (89-90)
Ancestry of Palmes, by William S. Appleton (90) (EONEF2 2:964)
"The Chevalier de Ternay," by Sidney Everett, 27:404-418 (90)
Replies to Queries: Stone, Elias, by George Sheldon (90)
"Selections from Dr. W. Bentley's Correspondence," by Mary R. Crowninshield, 27:352-360 (90)
Compounders Under Cromwell, by W. J. P. (139)
The Grey Hound Tavern in Roxbury, by John T. Heard (152)
Green, Timothy, by W. E. Perkins (199) (GenCTF 2:89)
Sergeant, Peter, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (200)
Masters, John, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (200-201)
Spooner, Paul, by Thomas Spooner (201)
The Bennettts, by P. Battell (201-202) (EONEF2 1:941)
Boston Light Infantry in the War of 1812, by James B. Richardson (202 [Errata 333])
Replies to Queries: Stone, Elias, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (203)
"Hopewood Point," by Charles Wesley Tuttle, 20:373-374 (203)
Sanford and Barnes, by Isaac J. Greenwood (204)
Col. Mansfield's Regiment at Winter Hill, in 1775, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (204)
Gray-Standish, by Edward P. Cutter (205) (GMF 3:456)
Paddock Elms, by George A. Whiting (206 [Correction 329])
Replies to Queries: Townsend, by Charles Woolley (207)
Bruen-Baldwin, by George F. Tuttle (244) (EONEF2 1:73)
Goddard, by E. R. Wilson (326-327) (EONEF2 2:39)
The Richardson Family, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (327-328 [Additions 29:111])
"Paddock Elms," by George A. Whiting, 28:206 (329)
Chromos (330)
Passengers in the Ship Nathaniel of Dartmouth, by Edward Stanley Waters (378)
Newcomb, by Edward Stanley Waters (378)
Passengers Arrived in Salem, Aug. 8, 1795, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (391)
Passengers to New-England in 1670, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (447)
"Early Bells of Massachusetts," by Elbridge H. Goss, 28:176-184, 279-288 (467-468)
Church of Dorchester, South Carolina, by Joshua E. Crane (468-469 [Addition 45:249])
Replies to Queries: Baker-Loring, by C. J. F. Binney (469 [Correction and Additions 29:315-316])
Cutter, by C. J. F. Binney (469)
"Three Historic Flags and Three September Victories," by George Henry Preble, 28:17-41 (469-470)
"Records from the Lee Family Bible," by Charles W. Fredrickson, 11:329 (470)
Vouden, Moses, of Salem, by Edward Stanley Waters (470)
"The Hornet's Shipping List, 1813," by William W. Low, 28:392-393 (471)
Smith, Ralph, by William John Potts (471-472)

Errata 333
28 (1874):42-50 [Addition 199]
The Swedes on the Delaware and Their Intercourse with New-England
Frederic Kidder
28 (1874):51-52
Letter of Henry Cruger to John Hancock
28 (1874):52-60, 146-152, 261-268
Early History of Hollis, N. H., from Its Settlement to the Building of the Second Meeting-House
Samuel T. Worcester
28 (1874):61-62
Mandamus Councillors
Lucius R. Paige
28 (1874):63-67
Journal of a Survey of Bridgeton, Me., in 1766, by Mr. Solomon Wood
Isaac B. Choate
28 (1874):67-69 (Cont. from 27:363, cont. to 31:76)
Records of Hull, Mass.
Willard S. Allen
28 (1874):69-75
The Douglas Family of Massachusetts and Maine
J. Lufkin Douglas
28 (1874):75-82, 318-323, 403-409 (EONEF2 1:426-445)
Captain Francis Champernowne
Charles Wesley Tuttle
28 (1874):113-117
Memoir of the Hon. Edmund P. Tileston
Edward Holden
28 (1874):117-119
Marriages in the County of York, Me., 1686-99
N. J. Herrick
28 (1874):120-124, 448-450 (Cont. from 27:280, cont. to 29:67)
The First Record-Book of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts
James Frothingham Hunnewell
28 (1874):125-139
Boston, England, and John Cotton in 1621
G. B. Blenkin
28 (1874):140-145 (EONEF2 1:740-745)
The Pilgrim Fathers of Nazing
W. Winters
28 (1874):153-154
Ancient Wills
28 (1874):155-158
Marriages in Dover, N. H., from 1767 to 1787, by Jeremy Belknap, D.D.
John R. Ham

English Captives in Canada
William S. Appleton

28 (1874):161-162 [Errata 333]
Letters of Gov. Thomas Seymour and Thomas Eyre, in Time of Queen Anne
John J. Latting

Transfer of Erin
Thomas C. Amory

Early Bells of Massachusetts
Elbridge H. Goss

28 (1874):185-194
The Daniell Family
Moses Grant Daniell

28 (1874):194-198
Family of William Sawyer, of Newbury
William S. Appleton

28 (1874):198-199
Letter of Gen. Washington to Gov. Trumbull. on the Death of His Father
Leonard Hebard

28 (1874):233-241
Memoir of William Whiting, LL.D.

Gleanings
William Henry Whitmore

28 (1874):243-244
Letters of Capt. Cornelius Higgins, of Connecticut, and Pay-Roll of His Men, 1776
Henry M. Hurlbut

28 (1874):245-248
History of the U. S. Steamer Merrimack
Charles H. Davis

28 (1874):248-251
Voyage of Edward Brawnde in 1616 to Kennebec and Cape Cod; Also, Letter of Capt. John Smith, About 1606
Edward D. Neill

28 (1874):251-256 [Corrections 29:321], 415-423 (Cont. to 29:30)
Greenland, N. H. - Early Ministerial Records
William P. Haines

28 (1874):257-259
Gov. Spotswood's Letters Relating to Virginia

28 (1874):259-260
Officers of American Troops Stationed Near Boston, June, 1775
William John Potts

28 (1874):268-272
The Garrison Houses of York, Maine
George Henry Preble
28 (1874):272-278, 436-442 (Cont. to 29:48)
Nantucket in the Revolution
Alexander Starbuck

28 (1874):288
Commission of Jeremiah Halsey, 1775
Charles J. Hoadly

28 (1874):288-291
Prices of Staple Commodities in 1745
C. T. Phillips

28 (1874):306-314
Address of the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder

28 (1874):314-317 (Cont. to 29:295)
Notes on Early American History
Edward D. Neill

28 (1874):316-317 [Errata 29:202]
Memoir of Joshua Winslow Peirce
Thomas F. Davies

28 (1874):373-375
Hampton Falls, N. H., Tax-Payers in 1709
Benjamin F. Brown

28 (1874):375-378
More Passengers to New-England, 1679
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

28 (1874):379-391 [See also 31:425-426]
The Traditionary Story of the Attack Upon Hadley and the Appearance of Gen. Goffe, Sept. 1, 1675: Has It Any Foundation in Fact?
George Sheldon

28 (1874):392-393 [Additions 471]
The Hornet's Shipping List, 1813
William W. Low

28 (1874):394-401 [Errata 29:202]
Genealogy of the Descendants of John Lee
Samuel Lee

28 (1874):402-403
A New System of Denoting Relationship
William Henry Whitmore

28 (1874):410-413
Materials for the History of Wiscasset, Maine
William Blake Trask

28 (1874):413-415
Massachusetts Soldiers at Halifax in 1759
George T. Thacher

28 (1874):442-447 (Cont. to 34:181)
Portraits of New-Hampshire Governors, Judges, Senators, &c.
Benjamin F. Prescott

28 (1874):451-466 [Errata 29:202]
Pepperrell Papers, with Sketches of Lt. Gen. the Honorable James St. Clair, and Admiral Sir Charles Knowles, Bart.
Albert Harrison Hoyt
Volume 29 (1875)

29 (1875):1-12
Memoir of George Bruce Upton
Walter Allen

29 (1875):13-24 [Errata 203]
Diary of Dr. Ezra Green, Surgeon During the Cruise of the Continental Sloop of War Ranger, from Nov. 1, 1777, to Sept. 27, 1778
George Henry Preble

29 (1875):25-29 (GenCTF 3:548-552)
The Wilcox Family
William Henry Whitmore

29 (1875):30-41 (Cont. from 28:423)
Greenland, N. H. - Early Ministerial Records
William P. Haines

Notes and Corrections
Ancient Forms Used in the Conveyance of Property, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (41)
Howard, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (41)
Berry, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (60)
Hunlock, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (109)
Gilbert, Benjamin and Joseph, Military Commissions, 1744-1776, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (110)
"Atkinson and King," by Alonzo Hall Quint, 28:83-84 (110)
Replies to Queries: Washburn, by Daniel Thomas Vose Huntoon (110) (GMF 3:639)
Wharfage, Rates on Long Wharf, Boston, in 1771 and 1871, Respectively, by George Watson Prescott (111)
"The Richardson Family," by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, 28:327-328 (111)
Bankes, Hathorne, Morey, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (112)
"The Gorges Family," by Frederick Brown, 29:42-47 (112) (EONEF2 2:76)
Replies to Queries: Parentage of Deborah Clark, by Henry Jones (157)
"Genealogical Notes and Errata," by Caroline H. Dall, 27:135-139 (184)
Eaton's History of Reading: Corrections, by C. H. Poole (252)
Dampney, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (260) (EONEF2 1:636)
Jones-Voeden, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (300) (EONEF2 2:570)
Hinckes, by Edward-Winslow Hincks (314-315)
"Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.," by William Blake Trask, 6:152-158 (317)
Charge at Mr. Gedney's, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (317)
Walker, by Ebenezer Weaver Peirce
John Langdon, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (318)
Extracts from a Private Diary Kept in Dorchester, Mass., by D. C. (318-319)
Craigie, Ingersoll, Masters, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (319 [Errata 488])
Allen, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (319)
Woodbury-Palsgrave, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (319) (EONEF2 3:903)
Pearson, by F. E. Blake (319)
Washington's War Tent, by C. J. Lukens (319-320)
Patrick, by M. R. Patrick (320-321)
James Johnson, Joseph Jewett, Peter Oliver, Nicholas Willis, Benjamin Smith, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (321)
Errata 202-203

29 (1875):42-47 [Additions and Corrections 112] (EONEF2 2:70-75)
The Gorges Family
Frederick Brown

29 (1875):48-53, 141-145 (Cont. from 28:442)
Nantucket in the Revolution
Alexander Starck
29 (1875):54-59, 146-152 (Cont. to 30:194)
Marriages in West Springfield, 1774-96
Lyman H. Bagg

29 (1875):60
Letter of Richard Price to President Stiles
Charles H. Morse

29 (1875):61-66
Judges of Probate, County of Middlesex, Mass.
William A. Richardson

29 (1875):66 (EONEF2 3:612)
The Rev. William Walton, of Marblehead
Henry E. Waite

29 (1875):67-72, 290-294 (Cont. from 28:450, cont. to 30:178)
The First Record-Book of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts
James Frothingham Hunnewell

29 (1875):73-81
The Old English Church in Canton, Mass.
Daniel Thomas Vose Huntoon

29 (1875):81-96 [Errata 202-203], 185-191 (Cont. from 28:436)
Transfer of Erin
Thomas C. Amory

29 (1875):97-107 (GenCTF 3:492-502)
The Townshend Family
Charles Henry Townsend

29 (1875):107
Brookfield Minute-Men, 1774
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

29 (1875):108
Destruction of the Town of York
Joseph Williamson

29 (1875):129-137
(Memoir of) M. Guizot
Dorus Clarke

29 (1875):138
Letter of the Hon. William Cushing
S. Whitney Phœnix

29 (1875):139-140 (GenCTF 2:618-619)
Munson or Monson
Richard Henry Greene

29 (1875):153-157 [Additions 317]
Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass.
William Richard Cutter

29 (1875):158-165
Early Papermills of New-England
William Goold

29 (1875):165-169 [Errata 203]
The Bennet Family of Ipswich
John M. Bradbury
Ezra Green, M.D.: Surgeon on Board the Ranger Under John Paul Jones
George Henry Preble and Walter C. Green

The First Minister of Mendon, Mass.
John G. Metcalf

Address of the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder

(Memoir of) Timothy Farrar, LL.D.
Samuel Lee

Edward Gibbon and Thomas Jefferson
Abram E. Cutter

Letter from Gov. Edward Winslow to Gov. John Winthrop in 1644, in Relation to Early Matters in Connecticut
Frederic Kidder

Portraits and Busts in the Possession of Brown University, and of the Providence Athenæum
David W. Hoyt

The Names "Maine" and "New-Hampshire"
Charles Wesley Tuttle

A Contribution to Dramatic History
Joseph Williamson

Letter of Messrs. R. Smith and Christopher Gadsden, of Charleston, S. C., 1768

Slavery Always Excluded from Vermont
Hiland Hall

Will of John Bigg
Annotated by William Henry Whitmore

Baptisms in Dover, N. H., 1717-1766: Copy of the Rev. Jonathan Cushing's Record of Baptisms in Dover, N. H., Now a Part of the Records of the First Church
John R. Ham

The Alger Family of Maine
Arthur M. Alger

Daniel Peirce, of Newbury, Mass., 1638-1677, and His Descendants
Albert Harrison Hoyt

Swampscott, Mass.: Deed of a Part of Swampscott, by Ralph and Elizabeth King to William Browne
Jeremiah Colburn
Early Settlers of West Springfield
Lyman H. Bagg

Notes on American History
Edward D. Neill

Record of the Marcy Family
Oliver Marcy

The Centennial Anniversary of the Provincial Legislature in Salem, Oct. 5, 1774
Abner C. Goodell, Jr.

An Oration on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775
Richard H. Dana, Jr.

An Oration on the One-Hundredth Anniversary of "Concord Fight," April 19, 1775
George William Curtis

An Oration on the One-Hundredth Anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775
Charles Devens, Jr.

An Oration on the One Hundredth Anniversary of Washington's Taking Command of the Continental Army, July 3, 1775
Andrew P. Peabody

An Oration on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Meeting of the First Continental Congress in Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774
Henry Armitt Brown

Proceedings at Centennial Commemorations, 1874-5
30 (1876):9-15  
Memoir of the Hon. William A Buckingham, LL.D.  
Noah Porter

30 (1876):15-17  
Letter of William Penn from Philadelphia in 1683 to John Aubrey, the Antquary  
George B. Chase

30 (1876):17-20  
Papers Relating to the Acadians

30 (1876):20-21  
Letters of Edward Randolph, 1684-1685  
Walter Lloyd Jeffries

30 (1876):22-25  
Nathaniel Paine

30 (1876):26-28  
The Reverend Jesse Glover  
Albert Harrison Hoyt

30 (1876):28-32  
Descendants of Benjamin Hammond  
Philip Battell

30 (1876):33-37 [Correction 128:48]  
The Descendants of Philip and John Langdon of Boston  
Arthur M. Alger

30 (1876):37-38  
Ancient Wills  
N. J. Herrick

30 (1876):39-43, 459-460 (Cont. to 31:309)  
Passengers and Vessels That Have Arrived in America

30 (1876):43-49  
A Few Words Additional Relative to Col. John May, of Boston, and His Journeys to the Ohio Country in 1788 and 1789  
Richard S. Edes

30 (1876):50-56 (Cont. from 29:289)  
Early Settlers of West Springfield  
Lyman H. Bagg

30 (1876):56-58 (Cont. from 22:69, cont. to 32:20) (MSR 141-161)  
Births, Marriages and Deaths, from the Records of the Ancient Town of Dartmouth, Mass.  
James B. Congdon

30 (1876):58  
A Letter of Col. Ethan Allen  
C. R. Batchelder

30 (1876):59-62 (Cont. from 24:29, cont. to 32:133)  
Church Records of the Rev. Hugh Adams, Principally at Oyster River Parish (Now Durham), N. H.  
Samuel C. Adams

30 (1876):63-64 (EONEF2 1:884-885)  
The Furness Pedigree  
Caroline H. Dall
Instructions for Emigrants from Essex County, Mass., to South Carolina, 1697
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

The Willoughby Family of New-England
Isaac J. Greenwood

Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record, or On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts
William Blake Trask

Letters from the Gerrish Manuscripts
Isabella James

Genealogy of the Fo(r)ster Family Descendants of Richard Fo(r)ster, of Ipswich, Mass.
Edward Jacob Forster

Notes and Corrections
Lieut. Low and the Schooner Fame, by Charles A. Ranlett (102-103)
Dignitaries of Easton, by Arthur M. Alger (103)
Replies to Queries: Henry Blague, by Arthur M. Alger (103)
Peirce, by G. T. Ridlon (104)
Replies to Queries: Wooster, by Quinnipiac (104) (GenCTF 3:587)
"Ezra Green, M.D.: Surgeon on Board the Ranger Under John Paul Jones," by George Henry Preble and Walter C. Green, 29:170-181 (105)
Quakers in Kittery, Me., in 1737, by John S. H. Fogg (106)
Marriages in 1773, by Jeremiah Colburn (106)
Centenarianism, by Edwin F. Bacon (107 [Addition 240])
Extracts from the Diary of Samuel Lane, of Hampton, N. H., by J. Chapman (107-108)
Fawne Clements, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (108)
Morgan, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (108)
Comer-Dynn, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (108-109) (EONEF2 1:574)
Marriage Certificate of Isaac Waldron, by Walter Lloyd Jeffries (109)
Poole and Webber, by Walter Lloyd Jeffries (109)
Hall, Langdon, &c., by Alonzo Hall Quint (109-110)
Bill of Matthew Allen, by George Sheldon (110)
Haskitt, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (110) (EONEF2 2:940)
Hayfield, Haffield, Haffell, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (110-111) (EONEF2 2:941)
Mrs. Abigail Lovering, by B. A. G. Fuller (111-112)
Dr. Franklin-Isaiah Thomas, by Benjamin A. G. Fuller (234)
Indian Deserter, 1708, by Frederic Kidder (234)
Ages of Harvard College Graduates (235)
Lillington of Carolina, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (235)
Pell, by J. L. Hale (236)
Boston Schools, 1713-15, by John S. H. Fogg (236)
The Old Elm on Boston Common (237 [Errata 398])
Fire in Boston, 1762, by John S. H. Fogg (237)
Bill Contracted in 1686 by President Dudley's Government of New-England, by Walter Lloyd Jeffries (239)
Replies to Queries: Axtell-Pratt, by Joseph W. Porter (239)
A Remarkable Church Choir - Fifty-Five Years of Harmony, by W. C. Todd (240)
"Centenarianism," by Edwin F. Bacon, 30:107 (240 [Errata 488])
Edward Wigglesworth, by John S. H. Fogg (240)
Warrant for a Meeting of the Town of York, Me., to Act on Colonial Independence, by John S. H. Fogg (390)
Post from Boston to Ticonderoga, 1776, by Joseph W. Porter (391)
The Uniform of the Navy, 1776, 1777, by George Henry Preble (391)
Centenarians, by G. T. Ridlon (392)
Standish, Palmer, Foster, by John Ward Dean (462) (GMF 3:456)
Replies to Queries: Bason of Alchimy, by J. Hammond Trumbull (462)
Deaths of Aged Persons by the Name of Felton in Massachusetts in 1875, by Cyrus Felton (463)
Willis, Knowles, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (463)
Replies to Queries: Parmelee, by William Seward Gridley (464)
White, Fiske, Brabrooke, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (465)
De Wolf, by Evelyn McCurdy Salisbury (465 [Additions 31:113])
Replies to Queries: Young, by Nathaniel G. Marshall (465)
Replies to Queries: Benjamin Bagnall, by William R. Bagnall (466)
Brigham, by Henry A. Brooks (467)
Zachariah Jenkins, by Steuben Jenkins (467)
The Willey Family, by Albert Harrison Hoyt (468)

30 (1876):141-164
The Lowndes Family of South Carolina: A Genealogical Sketch
George B. Chase

30 (1876):165-174
Address of the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder

30 (1876):174-177, 343-352 (Cont. from 30:352, cont. to 31:18)
A Yankee Privateersman in Prison in England, 1777-1779
William Richard Cutter

30 (1876):178-183 (Cont. from 29:294, cont. to 31:78)
The First Record-Book of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts
James Frothingham Hunnewell

30 (1876):184-188
Brief History of the Register
Albert Harrison Hoyt

30 (1876):189-191, 429-431
Extracts from the Diary of the Late Hon. William D. Williamson, of Bangor, Maine, While a Member of the Seventeenth Congress of the United States
Joseph Williamson

30 (1876):192-194
The Proprietors of the Sudbury-Canada Grant, 1741
Israel Washburn, Jr.

30 (1876):194-196 (Cont. from 29:152, cont. to 31:281)
Marriages in West Springfield, 1774-96
Lyman H. Bagg

30 (1876):196-200
Documents Relating to the Expedition to Port Royal, 1710
Walter Lloyd Jeffries

30 (1876):207-231 [Addition 31:113]
The Folsom Family
Nathaniel S. Folsom

30 (1876):231-233 [Errata 398], 299-301 [Errata 398], 410-418 (Cont. from 29:300, cont. to 31:21)
Notes on American History
Edward D. Neill

30 (1876):279-288 [Errata 488]
Samuel Adams
Increase N. Tarbox

30 (1876):288-298 (Cont. to 31:23)
Hollis, New Hampshire, in the War of the Revolution
Samuel T. Worcester
William D. Northend

Letters of Signers of the Declaration of Independence, Military Men, and Others, During the Revolutionary War
John S. H. Fogg

Knox's Diary During His Ticonderoga Expedition

Did the American Colonists Desire Independence?: Letters of John Jay and John Adams to George A. Otis
Jeremiah Colburn

Biographical Sketch of Joseph P. Martin, of Prospect, Maine, a Revolutionary Soldier
Joseph Williamson

Documents and Letters by Actors in the American Revolution
Jeremiah Colburn

Sketch of Col. John Allan of Maine
George H. Allan

Letter of Capt. John Preble to Col. John Allan
Frederic Kidder

Major-General Henry Knox: A Letter from the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis to the Hon. Chas. Stewart Daveis
David Greene Haskins, Jr.

General Stark's Horse Lost at Bennington
James D. Butler

Boston Town Meeting for Granting Leave to Erect Faneuil Hall
John S. H. Fogg

Letter of Samuel Paine Upon Affairs at Boston in October, 1775
Nathaniel Paine

Donations to the People of Boston Suffering Under the Port-Bill
Albert Harrison Hoyt

Record of the Boston Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, May to Nov. 1776

(Memoir of) Charles W. Moore
William W. Wheeldon

The Fields of New-Jersey
Osgood Field

The Garrison Family of Massachusetts
Wendell P. Garrison
31 (1877):9-16
Sketch of the Life of the Hon. Millard Fillmore, Thirteenth President of the United States
George W. Hosmer

31 (1877):17-18
The Probable Parentage of Rev. Hugh and Messrs. John and Matthew Adams

31 (1877):18-20, 212-213, 284-288 (Cont. from 30:352, cont. to 32:69)
A Yankee Privateersman in Prison in England, 1777-1779
William Richard Cutter

31 (1877):21-22, 147-153, 265-272, 393-401 (Cont. from 30:418)
Notes on American History
Edward D. Neill

31 (1877):23-27, 169-174 (Cont. from 30:298)
Hollis, New Hampshire, in the War of the Revolution
Samuel T. Worcester

31 (1877):28-31
The Star-Spangled Banner: Autograph Copies, Additional Verses, &c.
George Henry Preble

31 (1877):31-33, 290-294 (Cont. from 30:444, cont. to 32:44)
Record of the Boston Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, May to Nov. 1776

31 (1877):34-48
Services of New Hampshire During the Heroic Age of the Republic
Elias Hasket Derby

31 (1877):49-55 (Cont. from 30:441)
Memoranda from the Rev. William Cooper’s Interleaved Almanacs
Thaddeus William Harris and John Langdon Sibley

Seals from the Jeffries Collection of Manuscripts

31 (1877):67 [Addition 221] (Cont. from 30:82)
Documents from the Gerrish Manuscripts
Isabella James

31 (1877):68-75 [Errata 458] (MSR 450-457)
Marriages Solemnized in Pembroke, Mass. by the Rev. Thomas Smith, 1755-1787,
by H. H. Edes

31 (1877):75-76
The Slave Trade in Massachusetts
Frederic Kidder

31 (1877):76-77 (Cont. from 28:69)
Records of Hull, Mass.
Willard S. Allen

31 (1877):78-82, 214-217, 325-328 (Cont. from 30:183, cont. to 32:61)
The First Record-Book of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts
James Frothingham Hunnewell

31 (1877):83-99
Thomas Hale, the Glover, of Newbury, Mass., 1635, and His Descendants
Robert S. Hale
31 (1877):99-100
Letter of the Secret Committee of Congress to Silas Deane in France, August 7, 1776
John S. H. Fogg

31 (1877):101-102
Descendants of John Alger of Boston
Arthur M. Alger

31 (1877):102-107, 175-179, 321-322 (Cont. from 30:434, cont. to 32:197)
Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record, or On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts
William Blake Trask

31 (1877):108-109
List of Innholders and Retailers of Spirits in Boston, 1714
Jeremiah Colburn

Notes and Corrections
Who Signalled Paul Revere? (109-110)
Saltonstall, by Frederick Lewis Gay (110) (EONEF2 3:61)
Jacob Parker, by Deloraine Pendre Corey (111)
Capt. John Talcott's Gravestone, by Thomas Smyth (111)
Replies to Queries: Jones, by N. J. Herrick (111)
Replies to Queries: Phillimore, F Innemer, Fynmore, Pilmore, by William John Potts (112)
Andrew Alger, of Cape Porpoise, Me., by Arthur M. Alger (112)
"De Wolf," by Evelyn McCurdy Salisbury, 30:465 (113) (GenCTF 1:526)
Samuel Currier, by Edwin M. Currier (114)
"Clark-Kilby," by Charles Wesley Tuttle, 26:437 (114)
Replies to Queries: Printing in Dover, New Hampshire, by Charles Wesley Tuttle (115)
John Saffin, by Thomas Bellows Wyman (115)
Proposal of Several Negroes in Boston, 1714, by Jeremiah Colburn (115)
Bailey-Hopkinson-Trumbull-Swan, by Alfred Poor (115-116)
Inscriptions in Chelsea Old Burial-Ground, by J. W. T. (117)
William Douglass, M.D., by Charles Wesley Tuttle (118)
Woodbury and Elliot, by Charles K. Woodbury (219-220 [Additions 427, Errata 458])
Replies to Queries: A Treacle Fetch'd Out of a Viper, by William F. Poole (220)
Wife of William Cutter, by T. E. W. (220)
"Documents from the Gerrish Manuscripts," by Isabella James, 31:67 (221)
Presentatin Copy of the Rev. Cotton Mather's Ratio Disciplinæ, by James Read (222)
Letter of Daniel Cheever, 1774, by Isabella James (222-223)
Figure Head of the Constitution, by George Henry Preble (224)
Replies to Queries: Stevens, Noyes, Ilsley and Brocklebank, by M. T. Little (225)
The Castle tavern, by John T. Hassam (329)
Hancock (330)
Record by Mrs. Susannah Alden, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (330) (GMF 1:52, GenRIF 1:1)
Starr, by Henry E. Waite (330 [Errata 63:114]) (GenCTF 3:432)
Horsham, by John T. Hassam (331)
Ancient Wrecked Vessel, by S. P. Mayberry (332 [Errata 458])
Notes by Henry F. Waters, Esq., by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (332)
"Pedigree of the Adams Family, Originally Located at Braintree, Mass.," by William Downing Bruce, 7:39-45 (333) (EONEF2 1:926)
Harvard Graduates, by John Langdon Sibley (334, 430-433) (Cont. to 32:85)
Edward Whalley, the Regicide, by John Ward Dean (334)
Emigrants for New England, 1622, by John Wingate Thornton (335)
Replies to Queries: Raymond, by James L. Raymond (427) (GenCTF 3:185)
Expedition to Canada, by Frederic Kidder (428)
Replies to Queries: Fiske, by E. S. L. Richardson (428)
Hay, by Lucius R. Paige (428)
Items from the New England Chronicle, 1775, by George H. Allan (430)
Errata 140, 364, 458

31 (1877):141-147
Memoir of Isaac Chapman Bates
Hamilton Andrews Hill

31 (1877):153-159
Some Account of the Life and Times of the Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Anna Maria Fay

31 (1877):160-162 (EONEF2 3:600-602)
Letter of Mrs. Susan Redington, Concerning the Estate of Her Brother, Rev. Joseph Waite, of Sproughton, England
Deloraine Pendre Corey

31 (1877):162-165
New Hampshire Manuscripts
John S. H. Fogg

31 (1877):166 (GenCTF 1:534)
Ancestry of Stephen Arnold Douglas
Charles H. James Douglas

31 (1877):167-169 (GenRIF 2:283-285)
Sir Charles Wager and Capt. John Hull
Osgood Field

31 (1877):179-194 [Addition 333]
Some of the Descendants of William Hilton
John T. Hassam

31 (1877):195-196
Churches in Harwinton and Southington, Ct.
Jehiel Chester Hart

31 (1877):196
Letter of Washington to Knox, April 1, 1789
Henry Knox Thatcher

31 (1877):197-206
Genealogy of the Cressey Family, Descendants of Mighill Cressey of Salem and Ipswich, Mass.
George Brainerd Blodgette

31 (1877):206-208
Barristers at Law in Massachusetts
Arthur M. Alger

31 (1877):209-211
Address of the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder

31 (1877):211-212 (Cont. from 24:32, cont. to 32:82)
Births, Marriages and Deaths in Lyme, Conn.
Frederick William Chapman

31 (1877):253-262
(Memoir of) Alexis Caswell, D.D., LL.D., Ex-President of Brown University
William Gammell

31 (1877):262-264 [Errata 364] (Cont. to 32:36)
An Autobiographical Memoir of William Rotch, Written in the Eightieth Year of His Age
Fredrick C. Sanford

31 (1877):272-276
The Powder-Mill in Canton
Daniel Thomas Vose Huntoon
Battle of Lexington, with Personal Recollections of Men Engaged In It
A. B. Muzzey

The Gates Family
Benjamin A. G. Fuller

Could General Putnam Command at Bunker Hill?
Francis J. Parker

English Wills
William S. Appleton

Notes on Mr. Waters's Article Relating to Immigrants from Jersey
J. Bertrand Payen-Payne

Genealogy of the Anthonys of New England
John Gould Anthony

A Page from the History of the Wilders
Moses H. Wilder

The Waite Family of Boston, Mass.
Henry E. Waite

The Angel Goffe Again
George Sheldon
Volume 32 (1878)

32 (1878):9-20
Sketch of the Life of William B. Towne, A.M.
John Ward Dean

32 (1878):20 (Cont. from 30:58, cont. to 34:198) (MSR 141-161)
Births, Marriages and Deaths, from the Records of the Ancient Town of Dartmouth, Mass.
James B. Congdon

32 (1878):21-28
Penhallow Papers - Indian Affairs
Pearce W. Penhallow

32 (1878):28-36 [Correction 341]
Memoir of the Penhallow Family
Pearce W. Penhallow

An Autobiographical Memoir of William Rotch, Written in the Eightieth Year of His Age
Fredrick C. Sanford

32 (1878):41-44, 184-188, 305-308, 395-398
Samuel Cutler

32 (1878):44-48 (Cont. from 31:294, cont. to 33:23)
Record of the Boston Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, May to Nov. 1776

32 (1878):48-50 (Cont. from 30:428, cont. to 47:19)
Deaths in Stratham, N. H., Commencing 1741
Charles C. Hardy

32 (1878):50-51 (EONEF2 2:943-944)
Will of Nowell Hilton, Probated 17 Sept. 1689, at Doctors Commons, London
John T. Hassam

Notes and Corrections
Gen Lafayette, by George Hayward Allan (51)
Motto of the Williams Arms, by Edward H. Williams, Jr. (88)
Some of the Relations and Family Connections of Ursula Wolcott, Mrs. Gov. Matthew Griswold, by Mrs. Evelyn McCurdy
Salisbury (89) (GenCTF 3:574)
Cheever Family, by William Blake Trask (90)
Brewer, by J. W. Porter (90)
The Ship Dolphin, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (91)
Farrabas, Furbish, &c. (92)
Faneuil, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (93)
Dixwell, by L. (93) (GenCTF 1:529)
Replies to Queries: Dennison, by J. D. B. (93-94) (GenCTF 1:524)
"Documents Relative to the Dalliber Family," by William Blake Trask, 31:312-313 (94-95)
Davenport and Danforth, by B. F. Davenport (95-96)
Pacy, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (235)
Replies to Queries: Capt. William Evelyn, by Charles Wesley Tuttle (236)
Hathaway, by J. D. Baldwin (236) (GMF 2:253)
Letters from Boston, 1714-1731, by Jeremiah Bumstead, by R. Randall Hoes (236)
Corey, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (237)
Bennett, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (237)
John Rogers (240-241)
Transient Residents of Boston, by John S. H. Fogg (241)
Early Settlers of Canterbury, Conn., By the Name of Adams, by J. Q. Adams (242) (GenCTF 1:1)
Harvard College (309)
Mather, by John Ward Dean (339)
Andrews-Cannon, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (339)
“Coffin-Longfellow,” by Samuel A. Green, 25:295 (340)
Wyatt-Kimball, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (340)
Sargent, Wathing, Joy, Hill, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (341) (EONEF2 3:893-894)
“Memoir of the Penhallow Family,” by Pearce W. Penhallow, 32:28-36 (341)
“Ham Family in Dover, N. H.,” by John R. Ham, 26:388-394 (341)
“Genealogy of the Woodbridge Family,” by Mary Kingsbury Talcott, 32:292-296 (342) (EONEF2 2:834, GenCTF 3:582)
Emery, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (342)
Nevers, Iron, Marshall, by William Richard Cutter (342-343)
Virginia History (344-345)
Noyes, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (345)
Mather-Clark-barnard-Swett-Jackson, by Albert Harrison Hoyt (420-421)
Woodbridge, by Lucius R. Paige (421) (GenCTF 3:582) (EONEF2 2:834)
Woodbridge, by John Ward Dean (421) (GenCTF 3:582)
Worcester, by William Blake Trask (422)
“Family of Thomas Foster,” by Lucius R. Paige, 26:394-399 (422)
Replies to Queries: Richardson, by Rosell L. Richardson (422-423)
Practor and Langdon, by John H. Burroughs (423)
Replies to Queries: Nine Partners-Benson, by W. P. Garrison (424)
Weld, by George Sheldon (424)
Gilman, by John T. Perry (424)
Lemonfair River and Otter Creek (425)
Aid to the Bostonians from Virginia, 1775, by Alexander Brown (425)
Winslow, by Davis-P. Holton (425)
Replies to Queries: Peirce, by J. M. Peirce (426-427 [Errata 33:132])
Errata 372

32 (1878):52-54
Deed to Thomas Cammock from Gorges and Mason, 1634
John S. H. Fogg

32 (1878):55-59 [Correction 33:444]
John Grenaway: Abstracts of Deeds (1650) from John Grenaway to His Children; Suffolk Deeds, Book First, Pages 199-202
William Blake Trask

32 (1878):59-60
Letter of Paul Richard to Jacob Wendell, 1746
Jeremiah Colburn

The First Record-Book of the First Church in Charlestown, Massachusetts
James Frothingham Hunnewell

Longmeadow (Mass.) Families
Willard S. Allen

32 (1878):69-73, 165-168, 280-286 (Cont. from 31:288)
A Yankee Privateersman in Prison in England, 1777-1779
William Richard Cutter

32 (1878):73-75 (EONEF2 3:894-896)
Papers Relating to the Estate of John Solart, of Wenham
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

32 (1878):76-80
Gosnold and Pring, 1602-3
B. F. De Costa

32 (1878):81-82, 156-164, 312-317 (Cont. from 31:302, cont. to 33:162)
Taxes Under Gov. Andros [From the Jeffries Family Papers]
Walter Lloyd Jeffries
32 (1878):297-302
Walter Bryent's Winnepesaukee Journal, 1747
William F. Goodwin

32 (1878):308-309
Inventory of the Estate of Thaddeus McCarty, 1732
Robert A. Brock

32 (1878):310-312 (EONEF2 2:301-303)
Pedigree of the Family of Haynes of Copford Hall, Co. Essex, England
Andrew M. Haines

32 (1878):322-336 [Errata 372] (GenCTF 3:386-396)
James Shepard, Naman Sheppard and A. E. B. Shepherd

32 (1878):337 (EONEF2 2:833)
Parkers of America
William S. Appleton

32 (1878):338
A Relic of Cromwell
W. E. D.

32 (1878):373-379
Memoir of Nathaniel Greene
Charles Carleton Coffin

32 (1878):379
The Family of Whittemore and Whitmore
Ebenezer Stowell Whittemore

32 (1878):380-389
Discovery of North America by John Cabot in 1497
Frederic Kidder

32 (1878):398-400
Edward Palmer, Projector of the First School of Fine Arts in North America
Edward D. Neill

32 (1878):403-407
Descendants of Capt. John Whipple, of Providence, R. I.
David Jillson

32 (1878):407-411 (Cont. from 31:312, cont. to 33:307)
Passengers and Vessels That Have Arrived in America

32 (1878):411-419
Search for the North-West Passage: British Sailors and Sea-Life of the Early Part of the Seventeenth Century
Abram E. Cutter

32 (1878):419-420
Marriages of New England People in Philadelphia
Charles R. Hildeburn
Volume 33 (1879)

33 (1879):9-18
Sketch of the Life of William H. Y. Hackett
Frank W. Hackett

33 (1879):18-19
Indenture of Lois, an Indian Apprentice, 1751
Alexander Williams

33 (1879):19-20 (EONEF2 1:470-471)
William Clark's Genealogical Statement, 1731
Frederick Lewis Gay

33 (1879):21-23
The Origin of the Names of Whitmore and Whittemore
William H. Whitmore

33 (1879):23-25 (Cont. from 32:48, cont. to 34:14)
Record of the Boston Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, May to Nov. 1776

33 (1879):25-34 [Errata 132, 271, Addition 441]
The Davenport Family
Bennett F. Davenport

33 (1879):34-35
Record of the Rev. Seaborn Cotton, of Hampton, N. H.
John S. H. Fogg

33 (1879):36-41
American Persons at Forton Prison, England, 1777-1779
William Richard Cutter

The Name of Upham in England
Frank Kidder Upham

33 (1879):45-57
John Gay, of Dedham, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants
Frederick Lewis Gay

33 (1879):57-59 (EONEF2 2:773-775)
Memoranda Concerning the Newgate Family
Charles H. Townshend

33 (1879):60-61
Petition of Jane Armitage, of Lynn
Charles Hervey Townshend

33 (1879):62-65, 236-239 [Addition 442], 295-299, 413-416
William Blake Trask

33 (1879):66-68 (EONEF2 3:507-509)
English Ancestry of the Toppan or Tappari Family of Newbury
Herbert Tappan

33 (1879):68-70, 202-204, 319-322, 416-419 (Cont. from 32:403, cont. to 34:31)
Longmeadow (Mass.) Families
Willard S. Allen

33 (1879):71-80
Pre-Historic Copper Implements: An Open Letter to the Historical Society of Wisconsin
Edmund F. Slafter
Church Records of the Rev. Hugh Adams, Principally at Oyster River Parish (Now Durham), N. H.
Samuel C. Adams

William Johnson and His Descendants
George W. Johnson

Notes on the Dover (N. H.) Combination of 1640
Alonzo Hall Quint

Notes and Corrections
Salisbury, by John Ward Dean (101) (EONEF2 3:892)
Mather, by John Ward Dean (101-102) (EONEF2 2:711)
Replies to Queries: Undivided Estates in the Same Family, by William G. Davies (103)
Stanton, by John D. Baldwin (103-104) (GenCTF 3:426)
Replies to Queries: Early Settlers of Canterbury, Ct., by the Name of Adams (104) (GenCTF 1:1)
Cutter-Robinson, by William Richard Cutter (105)
"Genealogy of the Ware Family," by William Blake Trask, 6:145-150 (106)
Thomas Davenport, by B. F. Davenport (106) (EONEF2 1:953)
Adams, by Nelson D. Adams (107) (GenCTF 1:2)
William Rayment's Testimony, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (161)
A Breech-Loading Rifle Used by the British in the Revolutionary War, by J. F. Trott (240 [Additions 351])
Stephen Pierson, of Derby, Conn., by E. N. Sheppard (241) (GenCTF 3:135)
Rossiter, by C. B. Eustis (242) (GenCTF 3:249)
Hoisington, by Almon Kidder (243) (GenCTF 2:177)
Rutland, Mass., by Ledyard Bill (244)
Pierce and True Records, by Josiah L. Hale (244)
Indicott Records, by William A. Bowdlear (245)
"Genealogical Notice of the Descendants of Eleazer Davenport," by Henry Davenport, 4:111-116 (245)
Leonard, by Manning Leonard (246)
Pratt, by William S. Appleton (344) (EONEF2 2:971)
"A Breech-Loading Rifle Used by the British in the Revolutionary War," by J. F. Trott, 33:240 (351)
Petitioners in 1683, by Jeremiah Colburn (352)
"Notes on Persons Connected with America, from Wills of Marshalls in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Eng.," by George W. Marshall, 33:217-219 (352) (EONEF2 685)
Universalism in Massachusetts Two Hundred Years Ago, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (352-353)
"Ezekiel Cheever and Some of His Descendants," by John T. Hassam, 33:164-202 (353)
"Seals from the Jeffries Collection of Manuscripts" 31:56-67 (353-354)
Marblehead, by Robert William Harris (354)
Replies to Queries: Buck, by W. B. Lapham (354-355)
"Herbert Pelham, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Joseph Lemuel Chester, 33:285-295 (355) (EONEF2 2:863)
Andrews, by E. N. Sheppard (356) (GenCTF 1:35)
Munroe, by William Richard Cutter (357)
Turbet, by Charles Edward Banks (440)
Sanders, by F. M. Bartlett (441) (EONEF2 3:893)
Gray, by William M. Sargent (441 [Additions 34:204-205, 36:84])
"The Davenport Family," by Bennett F. Davenport, 33:25-34 (441)
"Gill Family Records" 33:339-341 (442)
Living Senators of the United States, by William S. Appleton (443 [Errata 458])
Billerica Notes and Queries, by Henry Allen Hazen (443-444)
Errata 132, 271, 380, 458

(Memoir of) Everet Augustus Duyckinck
Samuel Osgood
Commencement at Harvard College, 1642-1700
John Ward Dean

Early History of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society
Edmund B. Dearborn

Early Records of the Arnold Family
Edwin Hubbard

Mr. Somerby's Genealogy of the Arnold Family
Henry T. Drowne

Births, Marriages and Deaths in Lyme, Conn.
Frederick William Chapman
Volume 34 (1880)

34 (1880):9-14
Sketch of the Life of Amos Lawrence
Solon W. Bush

34 (1880):14-20, 167-170, 251-253 (Cont. from 33:25)
Record of the Boston Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, May to Nov. 1776

34 (1880):21-30 [Errata 126]
Nicholas Upsall
Augustine Jones

34 (1880):31-34, 187-190, 264-267, 386-389 (Cont. from 33:419, cont. to 35:25)
Longmeadow (Mass.) Families
Willard S. Allen

34 (1880):34-37 (EONEF2 3:763-766)
The Whittingham Genealogy and William Clarke's Statement
Caroline H. Dall

34 (1880):37-41 (Cont. from 33:439)
Births, Marriages and Deaths in Lyme, Conn.
Frederick William Chapman

34 (1880):41-48
The King's Arms Tavern in Boston, with Some Suggestions on the Proper Mode of Indexing the Public Records
John T. Hassam

34 (1880):48-57 [Errata 100, 126]
The Tappan (or Toppan) Genealogy
Herbert Tappan

34 (1880):58-60
Letter of the Rev. Thomas Prince Concerning His Father's Estate
John J. Loud

34 (1880):60-66 (Cont. from 33:339, cont. to 38:407)
William Johnson and His Descendants
George W. Johnson

34 (1880):66-69
A Genealogical Letter from the Hon. John Quincy Adams
Horace Edwin Hayden

34 (1880):69-77
The Genealogy of Thomas Williams of New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y., Including Both Male and Female Lines of Descent, Together With a Notice of His Ancestors
George Huntington Williams

34 (1880):77-83 (Cont. from 33:410)
Letters of Charles Lidget and Francis Foxcroft, 1692
John S. H. Fogg

34 (1880):83-84
Marriages in 1715 by the Rev. Benjamin Colman, of Boston
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

34 (1880):84-89, 162-166, 297-301, 359-363
William Blake Trask

34 (1880):90-93 [Additions 35:89-90]
Mission of Penhallow and Atkinson, in 1703, to the Penobscot Indians
William F. Goodwin
Notes and Corrections

Jenness, by John S. Jenness (93)
Dolor Davis (98-99) (EONEF2 1:954)
Shapleigh, Nicholas, by L. M. Boltwood (99) (EONEF2 3:149)
Bonighton, by Charles Edward Banks (99)
Bigelow, by Samuel A. Green (99)

"Will of Herbert Pelham, Esq., 1672," by Samuel Gardner Drake, 18:172-175 (100) (EONEF2 2:863)
"Herbert Pelham, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Joseph Lemuel Chester, 33:285-295 (100) (EONEF2 2:863)
"Descendants of Gov. Bradstreet," by John Ward Dean and Dean Dudley, 9:113-121 (102)
"Commencement at Harvard College, 1642-1700," by John Ward Dean, 33:423 (103)
"Genealogical Notes of the Kirtland Family in the United States," by Frederick William Chapman, 14:241-245 (103) (GenCTF 1:156)

Hilton, by John T. Hassam (199)
Sanderson, by Ira Leavitt Sanderson (199)
Huntley, by George Henry Preble (199)
"The Family of Ralph Smyth, of Hingham, Mass.," by Thomas Smyth, 26:190-197 (199-200)
Michael Walsh, by Charles Wesley Tuttle (200)
John Libby, by William M. Sargent (200-201)
Aaron Hutchinson, by John Langdon Sibley (201)
Thomas Baker - Thomas Bacon, by William Blake Trask (201-202)
Richard Hall - Richard Hale, by William Blake Trask (202)

"Gray," by William M. Sargent, 33:441 (204-205)
Batt, by William M. Sargent (205)
Replies to Queries: Colton or Munn?, by George Sheldon (205)
Hope-Hood, by Charles Wesley Tuttle (205)
"Nathaniel Baldwin and One Line of His Descendants," by Byron A. Baldwin, 25:153-156 (205-206) (GenCTF 1:74)
Woodward, by Theron R. Woodward (312) (GenCTF 3:583)
Symmes, by William S. Appleton (313)
Rev. Robert Gutch, by Charles Edward Banks (313-314)
Atkins, by Charles Edward Banks (314)
Richard Leader, by Charles Edward Banks (407)
Brooks-Parker, by Charles Edward Banks (407)
Richard Stockton, by J. L. S. (407)
Ezra Stiles, by J. L. S. (407)
Soldiers from Canterbury, Conn., Who Died in the French and Indian War, 1754-60, by J. Q. Adams (407-408)
Early Emigration from Massachusetts to Delaware, by Thomas Smith (408)
Batt, by J. R. Rollins (409)
Replies to Queries: The Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge, by John S. H. Fogg (411) (GenCTF 3:583)

Errata 126

34 (1880):94-96, 190-192
Marriages in Boston, Mass., from the Original Certificates of the Clergymen Officiating
Jeremiah Colburn

34 (1880):97-98
Account Books of the First Church in Charlestown
James F. Hunnewell

34 (1880):127-131
(Memoir of) Rev. John Adams Vinton
Increase N. Tarbox

Bristol Records. List of Baptisms from the Records of the Church of Christ at Bristol, R. I. (Formerly Bristol, Mass.), Organized May 3, 1687
George T. Paine

34 (1880):139-154
Address of the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder

34 (1880):154-158
Who Is a Gentleman?
John D. Champlin, Jr.
34 (1880):158-162
How to Write Town Histories
Charles Hudson

34 (1880):171-180 (GenCTF 2:563-572)
A Genealogy of the Family of Mulford
William Remsen Mulford

34 (1880):181-184 (Cont. from 28:447, cont. to 37:250)
Portraits of New Hampshire Governors and Others
Benjamin F. Prescott

34 (1880):184-185
Seals in the Collection of the Hon. Mellen Chamberlain

34 (1880):185-186
Letter from the Earl of Bellomont
William Blake Trask

34 (1880):186-187
Early Records of New Hampshire Families
Alonzo Hall Quint

34 (1880):192-194 (GMF 2:378-380)
A Sketch of the Howlands
L. M. Howland

34 (1880):194-195
Letter of Walter Barnesley of London to William Pitkin of Hartford, 1667
Edwin Hubbard

34 (1880):196-197 (GenRIF 1:14-15)

34 (1880):198, 406 (Cont. from 32:20, cont. to 35:32) (MSR 141-161)
Births, Marriages and Deaths, from the Records of the Ancient Town of Dartmouth, Mass.
James B. Congdon

34 (1880):239-246
Biographical Sketch of Joel Munsell
George R. Howell

34 (1880):246-250 (GenCTF 2:613-617)
Genealogy of the Windsor Family of Munsell
Frank Munsell

34 (1880):253-259 (EONEF2 2:107-113)
Gray and Coytmore
William S. Appleton

34 (1880):267-268
The Petition of William Horsham, 1684
John T. Hassam

34 (1880):269-275, 371-382 (Cont. from 33:163, cont. to 35:34)
Taxes Under Gov. Andros [From the Jeffries Family Papers]
Walter Lloyd Jeffries

34 (1880):276-277
Marriage Certificate of John Tucker, 1688
Edward T. Tucker

34 (1880):278-280
The Cumberland Cruiser
B. F. De Costa
Capt. Hugh Mason’s Gravestones
Benjamin Osgood Peirce

The Edgerly Family
James T. Edgerly

The Great Boston Fire of 1760
Peter E. Vose

Hallowell and Its Library
Samuel L. Boardman

John Churchill, of Portland, Connecticut and His Descendants
Frank F. Starr

The Respectful Petition of the Christian Society of Friends, Called Quakers
Frederick C. Sanford

Schools in the Last Century
Joseph Williamson

Record of the Rev. John Cotton, of Hampton, N. H.
John S. H. Fogg

Indenture of Apprenticeship, 1747
Harriet E. Henshaw

Henry Knox
Francis S. Drake

Seth Warner
Walter Harriman

Capt. Cogan’s Expedition to Pigwacket, 1722
Horace Mann

Letters of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart.
N. J. Herrick

First Settlers of Bluehill, Maine: From a MS. Account of That Town Prepared by the Rev. Jonathan Fisher in 1827
Joseph Williamson

Bell Family Bible
J. Gardner White

Number of Births in Newbury, Mass., 1639 to 1715
The Slocum Genealogy
Charles E. Slocum

Dedham and Stoughton
Jeremiah Colburn

Diaries of Samuel Thompson, Esq., Woburn, Mass.
William Richard Cutter

The Youngman Family
David Youngman

Census of Bristol in Plymouth Colony, Now in Rhode Island, 1689
George T. Paine
Sketch of the Hon. John Howe Peyton
J. T. L. Preston

William Blake Trask

Longmeadow (Mass.) Families
Willard S. Allen

Diary of Paul Dudley, 1740
B. Joy Jeffries

Births, Marriages and Deaths, from the Records of the Ancient Town of Dartmouth, Mass.
James B. Congdon

Taxes Under Gov. Andros [From the Jeffries Family Papers]
Walter Lloyd Jeffries

Lt. John Bryant, of Plymouth
William B. Lapham

Quincy Family Letters
Hubbard W. Bryant

Extracts from the Early Records of Gorgeana; The First Incorporated City in America
Samuel L. Boardman

The Youngman Family
John C. J. Brown

Cabo de Baxos: Or, the Place of Cape Cod in the Old Cartology
B. F. De Costa

The Descent of Margaret Locke, Third Wife of Deputy Governor Francis Willoughby
Joseph Lemuel Chester

Letters of Gov. William Shirley and Col. Jeremiah Moulton, 1744
N. J. Herrick

The Atherton Family in England
John C. J. Brown

Grantees of Meadow Lands in Dorchester
William Blake Trask

Genealogy of Lieut. Abel Wright, of Springfield, Mass.
Stephen Wright
35 (1881):83-85
Letters Written During the Revolution
John S. H. Fogg

35 (1881):85-91, 166, 181-184, 277-282, 382-387
Notes and Corrections
Meachum, by Perley Derby (86)
Inscriptions at Wakefield, by Alfred Poor (86)
Census of New Hampshire, 1775, by John Langdon Sibley (87)
Replies to Queries: Allen, by Alonzo Allen (90)
Replies to Queries: Windham Canada, by S. Wright (90)
Deposition of Henry Mare (166)
Barrett, by J. H. Barrett (181-182)
Harvard Observatory (182)
Menotomy, by William Richard Cutter (182)
Keayne, by Stanley Waters (277)
Newman and Stone, by Henry Allen Hazen (277-278)
Almost a Centenarian, by William S. Appleton (278)
"Taxes Under Gov. Andros [From the Jeffries Family Papers]," by Walter Lloyd Jeffries, 35:34-37 (280)
Replies to Queries: Blake and Batchelder, by Perley Derby (280-281)
"Ancestry of Admiral Porter," by Joseph W. Porter, 30:460-461 (281 [Corrections 386])
Items of Kinship from York County (Me.) Deeds, by Charles Edward Banks (382)
Perley, by Silvanus Hayward (382-383)
Peirce, by M. F. Peirce (383)
Longevity, by Samuel A. Green (383)
Hathaway, by E. W. Peirce (383-384)
Replies to Queries: Harris, by George Sheldon (386)
Replies to Queries: Porter, by George Sheldon (386)
Errata 212, 308

35 (1881):117-121
(Memoir of) Jonathan Brown Bright
Thomas Hill

35 (1881):121-122
Censures on Harvard College in 1672
William Blake Trask

35 (1881):123
Facsimiles of Roxbury Signatures

35 (1881):127-128 (GMF 1:493-496, EONEF2 1:466-467)
A Declaration in Behalf of John Chipman

35 (1881):129-145
Address of the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder

35 (1881):145-150
Virginia Documents - The Peyton Family
John Lewis Peyton

35 (1881):150-152
Zabdiel and John Boylston
Charles W. Parsons

35 (1881):152-153
Witchcraft in Springfield, Mass.
Stanley Waters
35 (1881):254-271 [Errata 308], 321-331 (EONEF2 1:699-727)
The Family of Dummer, By Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL.D., of London
Edward E Salisbury

Was Gov. Leverett a Knight?

35 (1881):275-276
Memoranda by Joseph Farwell, of Groton
Samuel A. Green

35 (1881):276-277
Belief in Astrology in New England
John D. Champlin

35 (1881):309-318
(Memoir of) Ebenezer Alden, M.D.
Increase N. Tarbox

35 (1881):318-320
Letter of Mrs. Alice Daniell of Salem, to Gov. John Winthrop at Boston
William Blake Trask

35 (1881):332-341 [Correction 36:195]
Early History of Brookfield, Mass.
Henry E. Waite

35 (1881):341-343
Three Years On Board the Kearsarge
A. J. Lathrop

35 (1881):343-345
Roger Garde, Mayor of Accomenticus and Recorder of Province of Maine
Charles Edward Banks

35 (1881):360-361
The Building of Harvard Hall
William Blake Trask

35 (1881):361-362
Robert Bronsdon and Some of His Descendants
Robert H. Eddy

35 (1881):366-367
The Ossipee Townships - Deposition of Anna Dyer
Charles T. Libby

Thomas Hale of Newbury, Mass., 1637: His English Origin and Connections
Robert S. Hale

35 (1881):376-381
The Name and Armorial Bearings of the Coffin Family
John Coffin Jones Brown
(Memoir of) Rear Admiral Henry Knox Thatcher, U. S. Navy, President of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati
George Henry Preble

Edward Doubleday Harris

Chapters in the Early History of Groton, Massachusetts
Samuel Abbott Green

Lt. John Montresor's Journal of an Expedition in 1760 Across Maine from Quebec
G. D. Scull

Rev. Thomas Welde's Letter, 1643
William Blake Trask

The Dover Settlement and the Hiltons
John T. Hassam

Braintree Records
Samuel A. Bates

The Sabin Family of America: Four Generations
Anson Titus

Marriages in West Springfield, Mass., 1774-1796
Lyman H. Bagg

Rev. Thomas Welde's "Innocency Cleared"
G. D. Scull

Deed of Gov. Bellingham to the Rev. John Davenport, 1669, of Estate Afterwards the Property of the First Church, Boston
William Blake Trask

Capt. John Gerrish's Account Book
Frank W. Hackett

Longmeadow (Mass.) Families
Willard S. Allen

Letter from Roger Williams, 1656
William Blake Trask
Volume 37 (1883)

37 (1883):9-14 [Additions and Corrections 311]
(Memoir of) Peter Thatcher, of Cleveland, Ohio
Samuel Briggs

37 (1883):14-20, 142-148 (GenRIF 2:383-396)
Bristol Records
James P. Lane

37 (1883):21-26
Lieut. Diederick Brehm
G. D. Scull

Brantree Records
Samuel A. Bates

37 (1883):33-37 (GenCTF 3:622-626)
The Wyllys Family of Connecticut
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

37 (1883):37-39 [Additions 311, 199-200]
William Sabin, the Patriarch: Was He a Huguenot?
A. W. Savery

37 (1883):39-42, 263-267 (Cont. from 36:400)
Marriages in West Springfield, Mass., 1774-1796
Lyman H. Bagg

37 (1883):43-44
Coats of Arms of Maine
Joseph Williamson

37 (1883):44-46
Inscriptions in Copp's Hill Burial Ground on Newly Discovered Gravestones
Edward McDonald

Early Bells of Massachusetts - Addenda
Elbridge H. Goss

37 (1883):53-55
Records of Marriages by Nathaniel Thwing, Justice of the Peace, Lincoln Co., Mass. (Now Maine)
Walter E. Thwing

37 (1883):55-58
Daniel Henshaw's List of His Acquaintances in Boston, Who Died After His Removal
Harriet E. Henshaw

37 (1883):58-59 [Addition 200]
Letter of the Rev. Nathaniel Ward to the Rev. Mr. Sancroft
G. D. Scull

37 (1883):59-61
G. D. Scull

37 (1883):61-76, 170-189, 278-285, 362-375 (Cont. to 38:34)
Soldiers in King Philip's War
George Madison Bodge

37 (1883):76-83
Wright Family of Woburn, Mass.
William Richard Cutter
Notes and Corrections

Rev. Samuel Pierpont, by Edward D. Harris (84)


Maxey, by H. F. Church (84)

Spinning in 1771, by John A. Howland (84-85)

Rev. Thomas Prince, by George Sheldon (85)

Falmouth (Me.) Newspapers (85)

The Rev. Samuel Ward of Ipswich, Eng., by John Ward Dean (85-86)

Putnam-Hancock, by Albert Harrison Hoyt (86)

Colonial Seals of Virginia (86-87)

Sherborn, Mass., by Peter E. Vose (87)

Assumed Titles Exposed (87)

Nathaniel Clarke of Newbury, by George Kuhn Clarke (89)

Oldest Surviving Member of Congress (89)

"William Sabin, the Patriarch: Was He a Huguenot?", by A. W. Savery, 37:37-39 (199-200)

Spinning Items, by Daniel Thomas Vose Huntoon (200)


"Early Bells of Massachusetts," by Elbridge H. Goss, 28:176 ff. (203-204)


Lynn Deaths, 1772, by Deloraine Pendre Corey (306)

Vining, by R. Manning Chipman (306)

Early Records of Casco or Falmouth, Me., by S. P. Mayberry (306-307 [Addition 38:85])


Replies to Queries: Pastors of Churches - Their Portraits, by D. Clapp (311)

Replies to Queries: Coley, by James E. Coley (311) (GenCTF 1:467)

"(Memoir of) Peter Thatcher, of Cleveland, Ohio," by Samuel Briggs, 37:9-14 (311)


The First Religious Newspaper, by John Ward Dean (403)

Wordsworth and Wadsworth, by W. and X. (403-404 [Addition 38:85])

John Hancock (404)


Replies to Queries: Marriage of a Widow, by W. (407 [Errata 38:364])

Errata 228b, 426

37 (1883):117-128

(Memoir of) William Cogswell, D.D.

Increase N. Tarbox

37 (1883):129-142

Address of the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder

37 (1883):148-155 [Corrections 43:203]

Patterson Family

John R. Rollins

37 (1883):155-159 [Corrections 312], 267-274

Edward Randolph

G. D. Scull

37 (1883):159-160 (EONEF2 1:1-2)

The Forgery in the Adams Pedigree

John Ward Dean

37 (1883):161-162

Will of James Haines or Hindes, of Southold, Long Island, N. Y., 1652

Andrew M. Haines

37 (1883):162-163 (Cont. from 33:310)

Passengers and Vessels That Have Arrived in America

37 (1883):189-198

The Bacons of Virginia and Their English Ancestry

Charles Hervey Townshend
Names of Captives at Lancaster, 1676
Henry S. Nourse

(Memoir of) Stephen Whitney Phœnix
Jacob Bailey Moore

Genealogical Gleanings in England
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

Huguenot - The Origin and Meaning of the Name
George Lunt

Widow Ann Messant, Alias Godfrey
Charles Edward Banks

Portraits of New Hampshire Public Men and Others
Benjamin F. Prescott

The Garfield Family in England
William Phillimore Watts Phillimore

Marriages Recorded in Warwick, R. I., in Book of Marriages, No. 1
Benjamin W. Smith

Peter Brown and John Brown of Duxbury
F. B. Sanborn

Register Plan for Genealogical Records
John Ward Dean

Descendants of Thomas Deane of Boston and Salisbury, Mass., and Hampton, N. H.
John Ward Dean

Partial Copy of the Records of the Town of Winchester, N. H.
John L. Alexander

The Name and Family of Broughton
Henry E. Waite

(Memoir of) Nathan Strong, D.D.
Increase N. Tarbox

Deed of John Smith to Robert Pearse, of Dorchester, About 1650
William Blake Trask
Provincial Seals in Massachusetts
Abner C. Goodell

Longmeadow (Mass.) Families
Willard S. Allen

The Gibson Family of Cambridge
Frederick Clifton Pierce

Letters to and from Edward Winslow, 1651-3
G. D. Scull

Letters of Mesheck Weare, Chairman of the New Hampshire Committee of Safety
John S. H. Fogg

Baptisms in Dover, N. H., 1717-1766: Copy of the Rev. Jonathan Cushing's Record of Baptisms in Dover, N. H., Now a Part of the Records of the First Church
John R. Ham
Volume 38 (1884)

38 (1884):1-20 [Errata 364]  
(Memoir of) Joseph Lemuel Chester, LL.D., D.C.L.

38 (1884):21-26 (GMF 3:853-858)  
Edward Winslow  
G. D. Scull

38 (1884):26-29 (Cont. from 36:304)  
Edward Doubleday Harris

38 (1884):29-31 (EONEF2 1:736-738)  
The Family of Gov. Theophilus Eaton  
Franklin B. Dexter

38 (1884):31-33, 225-227 [Errata 364], 286-289, 405-407 (Cont. from 37:399, cont. to 39:30)  
Partial Copy of Records of the Town of Winchester, N. H.  
John L. Alexander

Soldiers in King Philip's War  
George Madison Bodge

38 (1884):46-49, 157-159 (Cont. from 37:361)  
Longmeadow (Mass.) Families  
Willard S. Allen

38 (1884):50-56 (EONEF2 1:210-216)  
The Bonython Family of Maine  
Charles Edward Banks

38 (1884):56-57  
Ten Generations in New England  
Henry E. Waite

38 (1884):58-59  
Early Papers at Portsmouth, New Hampshire  
Frank W. Hackett

38 (1884):60-74, 193-208, 301-325 [Errata 364, Correction 55:342], 414-429 (Cont. from 37:388; cont. to 39:61)  
Genealogical Gleanings in England  
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

38 (1884):74-79 [Additions 447-448]  
The Dole Family  
George T. Dole

38 (1884):79-81 (Cont. to 39:26) (EONEF1 3:623-644)  
New England Gleanings

38 (1884):82-87, 227-234, 339-347, 445-449  
Notes and Corrections  
Bellingham, by Cara J. Hubbard (82)  
Gleanings from the British Museum, by William John Potts (82)  
Thomas Purchase, an Early Centenarian, by H. E. W. (82)  
The Nicholas Gilman House at Exeter, N. H., by John T. Perry (83)  
"Early Records of Casco or Falmouth, Me.," by S. P. Mayberry, 37:306-307 (85)  
"Longmeadow (Mass.) Families," by Willard S. Allen, 32:400-403 (85)  
"Wordsworth and Wadsworth, by W. and X., 37:403-404 (85)  
Old Bells, by T--- (227-228)  
"Early Bells of Massachusetts," by Elbridge H. Goss, 28:176 ff. (231)  
Replies to Queries: Hayward, by Daniel Thomas Vose Huntoon (231)
Poore, by Ray Greene Huling (232) (GenRIF2 2:77)
Death of Robert Calef, 1722, by Lucius R. Paige (340-341)
Watson, by George A. Gordon (341)
King-Southgate, by Rufus King (341-342)
Hesset (Suffolk, England) Items, by Charles H. Townshend (342-343) (EONEF2 2:401)
A Norsey Bark, by B. H. Beedham (343-344 [Addition 448])
Replies to Queries: Hayward, by J. W. Porter (346)
Sumner's History of East Boston, by John Ward Dean (445-446)
Amos Richardson, by Rosell L. Richardson (447) (GenCTF 3:210)
Gabriel Grubb, by A. H. Q. (447)
Replies to Queries: Clark, by D. Williams Patterson (448) (GenCTF 1:412)
"A Norsey Bark," by B. H. Beedham, 38:343-344 (448)
Errata 364

38 (1884):121-131
(Memoir of) Rev. Edwin Hubbell Chapin, D.D., LL.D.
Anson Titus

38 (1884):131-132
The Facilities for Genealogical Research in the Registries of Probate in Boston and London
John T. Hassam

38 (1884):133-145
Address of the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder

38 (1884):145-156
Memoir of Edmund Quincy (1681-1738) of Braintree, Massachusetts Bay
Eliza Susan Quincy

Report of Investigations Concerning the Family of Baldwin of Aston Clinton, Co. Bucks
Joseph Lemuel Chester

38 (1884):170-193 [See also 41:65-68, 57:40-50] (Cont. from 33:202)
Ezekiel Cheever and Some of His Descendants
John T. Hassam

38 (1884):209-216
The "Quo Warranto" of 1635
G. D. Scull

38 (1884):252
Inscription Over the Grave of Colonel Chester at Nunhead Cemetery, Surrey

38 (1884):253-261
Memoir of the Dorus Clarke, D.D.
Henry Allen Hazen

38 (1884):261-262
Books in the English Plantation Office Treating of New England
G. D. Scull

38 (1884):262-264 (Cont. from 37:348)
Braintree Records
Samuel A. Bates

38 (1884):265-275
Ancient Iron Works in Taunton
J. W. D. Hall

38 (1884):275-279, 410-413 (Cont. from 13:60, cont. to 39:48)
Church Records of Farmington, Conn.
Julius Gay
38 (1884):279-286
Thomas Philbrick and Family, 1583-1883
Jacob Chapman

38 (1884):299-301
The Greenleaf Ancestry
William S. Appleton

38 (1884):365-372
(Memoir of) Thomas Robbins
Increase N. Tarbox

The Wing Family
William Henry Whitmore

Historical Notes and Letters Relating to Early New England
G. D. Scull

38 (1884):385-394
The Supposed Decay of Families
Edward Jarvis

38 (1884):395-400
Wickaboag? Or Winnimisset? Which Was the Place of Capt. Wheeler's Defeat in 1675?
Lucius R. Paige

38 (1884):400-405
A Brief Notice of the Underwood Families of Massachusetts
Lucien M. Underwood

38 (1884):407-410 (Cont. from 34:66)
Charles Sweet Johnson

38 (1884):444-445
Paul Wentworth (Counsellor): The Wentworths in Barbadoes
John Wentworth
Volume 39 (1885)

39 (1885):9-10
(Memoir of) Moses Brown

39 (1885):10-17
Letter of Experience Mayhew, 1722, on the Indian Language
John S. H. Fogg

39 (1885):17-23 [Corrections 388, 55:443]
Kendall Family of Woburn, Mass.
William Richard Cutter

39 (1885):23-25
Pretended Letter of the Rev. Dr. Increase Mather
G. D. Scull

New England Gleanings

39 (1885):29-30
G. D. Scull

Partial Copy of Records of the Town of Winchester, N. H.
John L. Alexander

39 (1885):32-33
The Great Storm, 1635
Charles Edward Banks

Maverick's Description of New England
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

39 (1885):48-52, 118-120, 241-245, 338-341 (Cont. from 38:413, cont. to 40:31)
Church Records of Farmington, Conn.
Julius Gay

39 (1885):52-59
Reuben Rawson Dodge
John Ward Dean

39 (1885):59-61
Records in the Rawson Bible

Genealogical Gleanings in England
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

39 (1885):73-74
Letter of Cotton Mather to Henry Newman. Sec'y of Society for Prop. of the Gospel
G. D. Scull

Soldiers in King Philip's War
George Madison Bodge
Notes and Corrections


Goshen Family History, by Lucien M. Underwood (79)

Exchange of Prisoners with the Indians, by Samuel A. Green (79-80)

Replies to Queries: Children Named for Washington, by Lucius R. Paige, Daniel T. V. Huntoon and Edmond H. Payson (82-83)


"The Name and Family of Broughton," by Henry E. Waite, 37:298-304 (83) (EONEF2 1:945)

Harvard, by Andrew M. Haines (185 [Addition 292])

Rev. Mr. Woodbridge, Minister of Kittery, Me., in 1682, by John Ward Dean (185-186)

Notes from Judah Alden's Papers, by Roswell Randall Hoe (186 [Errata 414])

Brown, by George W. Chase (187)

Pope, by Frank L. Pope (187)

Replies to Queries: Gregory Wolterton, by E. N. Sheppard (192)


Replies to Queries: Foster, by David Jillson (193)

Replies to Queries: Children Named for Washington, by C. C. Carpenter (193)

Inhabitants of Blue Point and Casco Bay, 1658, by William M. Sargent (286)

Typographical Errors, by Edward D. Neill (287)

John M. Gilson of Groton, Mass., by John Ward Dean (287)

Walker, by Caleb Davis Bradlee (287)

Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and Suffolk Place Farm, by George Lunt (287)

George Washington, by Alexander Brown (287-288)

Dalton, by Asa Dalton (288) (EONEF2 1:953)

Nashua Monument to Weld and Prentice, by Samuel A. Green (288)

Man, by Emma F. Ware (289)


"John Browne of the Old Colony, 1634-1662," by George M. Browne, 36:368-371 (291) (GenCTF 1:240)

"Harvard," by Andrew M. Haines, 39:185 (292)

Monson - A Stately Record Contradicted, by Myron A. Munson (384) (GenCTF 2:620)

"Early Bells of Massachusetts," by Elbridge H. Goss, 28:176-184, 279-288 (384-385)

"Early Bells of Massachusetts - Addenda," by Elbridge H. Goss, 37:46-52 (384-385)

Lakin, by Henry Ames Blood (385-386) (EONEF2 2:951)

Francis Johnson, by Henry E. Waite (386)

West (386) [Additions 40:110]

"Kendall Family of Woburn, Mass.," by William Richard Cutter, 39:17-23 (388)

Harvard, by Francis J. Poynton (389) (EONEF2 2:267)

Replies to Queries: Allison, by George Sheldon (389)

Errata 414

39 (1885):109-118

William Phillips and William Phillips, Father and Son, 1722-1827

Hamilton Andrews Hill

39 (1885):121-132

Address of the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder

39 (1885):132-144

Early Inhabitants of Barbadoes

Samuel Briggs

39 (1885):146-160

Cabo de Arenas: Or, the Place of Sandy Hook in the Old Cartology

B. F. De Costa

39 (1885):179-183


G. D. Scull

39 (1885):212-216 (EONEF2 1:484-488)

Cleveland. The Genealogy of the Cleivelands of Hinckley in Leicestershire, England

H. G. Cleveland
39 (1885):217-224
Memoir of Edward Jarvis, M.D.
Andrew P. Peabody

39 (1885):225-230 [Errata 414]
John Ward Dean

Thomas Pierce, of Dorchester, and Wife Mary
William Blake Trask

39 (1885):234-241
Leonard Weeks, of Portsmouth, and Some of His Descendants
Jacob Chapman

39 (1885):245-255 (EONEF2 3:64-74)
The Sambornes of England and America
V. C. Sanborn

39 (1885):260-262
Deed of Land in Virginia, 1667
John P. Earwaker

39 (1885):263-264 (EONEF2 2:941-942)
Will of Alice Hayne, 1620, of Semley, Eng.
D. F. Haynes

39 (1885):264-265
Hugh Peters and the Royal Medals
G. D. Scull

39 (1885):265-284 (Cont. to 40:362-380) (EONEF2 2:228-266)
John Harvard and His Ancestry
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

39 (1885):313-324 [Errata 414]
(Memoir of) William S. Robinson ("Warrington")
Harriet H. Robinson

39 (1885):341-345
Capt. Richard Bonython - Petition of His Sons-In-Law, 1672
William Blake Trask

39 (1885):348-358
The New England Royalls
Edward Doubleday Harris

39 (1885):358-364
Court Records of the Province of Maine
Charles Edward Banks

39 (1885):365-371 (EONEF2 1:746-752)
The Eliot Family
W. Winters

39 (1885):371-378 (Cont. to 40:26)
Documents Relating to Hugh Peters
G. D. Scull
Volume 40 (1886)

40 (1886):13-18
Memoir of William A. Whitehead, A.M.

40 (1886):18-20
The Pote Family
Isaac Bassett Choate

40 (1886):21-26
Genealogy of the Andrews Family
George Andrews

40 (1886):26-31, 172-175, 284-290 (Cont. from 39:378)
Notes and Documents Concerning Hugh Peters
G. D. Scull

40 (1886):31-33, 157, 359-361 (Cont. from 39:341)
Church Records of Farmington, Conn.
Julius Gay

40 (1886):34-49, 158-172, 300-307 (Cont. from 39:338; cont. to 41:53)
Genealogical Gleanings in England
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

40 (1886):50-56 (EONEF2 3:821-827)
Suggestions and Inquiries Respecting the Ancestry of Col. William Willoughby, Father of Deputy Governor Francis Willoughby of Massachusetts
Mrs. Edward Elbridge Salisbury

40 (1886):56-58 (Cont. from 39:348)
Partial Copy of Records of the Town of Winchester, N. H.
John L. Alexander

40 (1886):58-62
The Wiswall Family of America: Four Generations
Anson Titus

New England Gleanings

40 (1886):66-73 [Correction 106]
Relation Concerning the Estate of New-England - About 1634
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

40 (1886):73
William Read
William Blake Trask

40 (1886):74-93, 182-192, 313-320, 391-406 (Cont. from 39:383, cont. to 41:70)
Soldiers in King Philip's War
George Madison Bodge

40 (1886):94-103
The Indian Names of Boston, and Their Meaning
E. N. Horsford

40 (1886):103-113, 205-213, 321-328, 406-410
Notes and Corrections
Wood, by Emma F. Ware (104)
Palmer, Kent and Prescott, by Frank Palmer (104-105) (GenCTF 3:14)
British Stamp for America, 1765 (105)
Broughton and Hanbury, by William S. Appleton (106) (EONEF1 3:646)
Replies to Queries: Hulen, Union, Savery, by Samuel P. May (109)
Replies to Queries: Cunnabell, by C. C. Carpenter (110)
"West" 39:386 (110)
"Letter from John Corbin to Ralph Sprague," by Samuel Andrews, 4:289 (110)
Newgate, by William S. Appleton (110) (EONEF2 2:961)
The Records Known as "Bishops' Certificates," by B. (205-207)
Proclamation, 1814, by N. J. Herrick (208)
Facts Gathered from the Town Records of Norwich, Ct., by Frank Palmer (208-209)
Washington, &c., by Francis J. Poynton (209)
Replies to Queries: Brush, by G. W. Harman (211)
Replies to Queries: Fire in Boston, 1775 (211)
Smokes - Taxing Fireplaces, by Myron A. Munson (321)
Cushing, by Lewis Merrill (322)
Longfellow and Tompson, by C. W. (322-323)
German Immigrants, 1752, by Samuel A. Green (323)
Ellis-Mason, by Horace Edwin Hayden (323)
Capt. John Tufton, by William Blake Trask (406)
Burchan Family, by Albert W. Ferris (406-407 [Correction 42:311])

40 (1886):133-137
Memoir of Ashbel Woodward, M.D.
P. H. Woodward

40 (1886):137 (EONEF2 2:486)
A Suggestion as to Henry Jacob
Edward D. Neill

40 (1886):138-146
Address of the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder

40 (1886):147-155
Descendants of Josiah and Catherine (Hartwell) Upton
William H. Upton

40 (1886):175-180
Papers in Egerton MS. 2395
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

40 (1886):180-181
John Harvard
John T. Hassam

40 (1886):192-204 (EONEF2 1:109-121)
Newbury and the Bartlett Family
John Coffin Jones Brown

40 (1886):204-205
Brief Notices of the Early American Engravers
Richard C. Lichtenstein

40 (1886):241-252, 349-359
Peter Oliver, the Last Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature of the Province of Massachusetts Bay
Thomas Weston, Jr.

40 (1886):253-261
Early Matters Relating to the Town and First Church of Dorchester
William Blake Trask

40 (1886):261-268 (EONEF2 3:132-139)
Some Doubts Concerning the Sears Pedigree
Samuel Pearce May
Extracts from the Parish Register of Ardeley, Co. Hertford, England
George W. Marshall

William K. Wright

Henry Josselyn, the First and Only Royal Chief Magistrate of Maine
William M. Sargent

Nathaniel Eaton, the First Principal of Harvard
Edward D. Neill

Early New England and New York Heraldic Book Plates
Richard C. Lichtenstein

Bythewood Family of South Carolina, from a Stray Bible Record
Isaac J. Greenwood

Excerpts from the Hitchcock Genealogy
H. G. Cleveland

The Name "Columbia"
Albert Harrison Hoyt

John Harvard and His Ancestry: Part Second
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

Lord Timothy Dexter
William Cleaves Todd
Volume 41 (1887)

41 (1887):9-20
(Memoir of) Hon. Hiland Hall, LL.D.
Henry D. Hall

41 (1887):21-52 [Errata 316], 394-402
Genealogy of Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass.
Emma F. Ware

41 (1887):68-69 (EONEF2 1:8-9)
Rev. John Allen, or Allin, the First Minister of Dedham
William F. Allen

41 (1887):52-53
The Record of David Hill's Family
Edward Doubleday Harris

Genealogical Gleanings in England
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

41 (1887):65-68
Ezekiel Cheever: Additional Notes
John T. Hassam

41 (1887):68-69
Rev. John Allen, or Allin, the First Minister of Dedham
William F. Allen

Soldiers in King Philip's War
George Madison Bodge

41 (1887):80-83 (Cont. from 40:273) (EONEF1 3:623-644)
New England Gleanings

41 (1887):83-85 [Correction 413, See also 281]
The Iron Works at Taunton in Plymouth Colony
Walter Kendall Watkins

41 (1887):85-88
The Prings of Awliscombe, Devonshire, Eng.
B. F. De Costa

41 (1887):88-90, 188-191, 278-281 (Cont. from 37:403)
Baptisms in Dover, N. H., 1717-1766: Copy of the Rev. Jonathan Cushing's Record of Baptisms in Dover, N. H., Now a Part of the Records of the First Church
John R. Ham

41 (1887):90-102, 218-224, 311-318, 411-415
Notes and Corrections
Azubah Adams's Ancestors - A Genealogical Puzzle, by William H. Upton (90-92) [Errata 42:132] (GenCTF 1:2-4)
Good Wives, by Frank W. Hackett (92)
Heirs of Antipas Boyes, by Samuel A. Green (92)
An early Flag of New England, by William Tasker Nugent (93)
Ridiculous Records, by Myron A. Monson (93)
Massachusetts "Society for Propagating the Gospel," by Elbridge H. Goss (94)
Hawley, by William K. Wright (94)
Anabaptists and Quakers, by William M. Sargent (94)
An Early New England Engraver (94)
Why Men Who Could Write, Made Their Mark Instead of Signing Their Names, by Henry Ainsworth Parker (95)
Wentworth, by John Wentworth (96)
Medals for Good Indians (218)
A Remarkable Picture (218)
Replies to Queries: D'Wolf, by Samuel Shackford (221) (GMF 1:558)
A Love Letter of a Former Governor of Massachusetts, by James Phinney Baxter (311-312)
Thing: A Contraction Cleared Up, by John T. Perry (312 [Addition 414])
Extracts from Prince George's County Records, Maryland, by Frank W. Hackett (313)
Early Apportions for Public Schools, by M. T. Little (313)
Replies to Queries: Bremin and Layton, by Isaac J. Greenwood (315-316)
Col. Chester and John Harvard, by John Ward Dean (411-412)
"The Savery Families of America," by A. W. Savary, 41:369-388 (412)
An Episcopal College in Cambridge, Mass., by Lucius R. Paige (412)
"Thing: A Contraction Cleared Up," by John T. Perry, 41:312 (414)
Errata 248, 316, 348, 438
41 (1887):129-140 [Errata 348]  
Memoir of Frederic Kidder  
John Ward Dean
41 (1887):141-150  
Posthumous Address of the Hon. Marshall P. Wilder, LL.D.
41 (1887):150-153  
Excerpta from a Suffolk Parish Account Book  
John James Raven
41 (1887):153-157  
The Lineage of President Abraham Lincoln Traced from Samuel Lincoln  
Samuel Shackford
41 (1887):191-194  
Three Generations of the Butterworth Family  
John Osborne Austin
41 (1887):194-201  
The Agawame Plantation  
William Root Bliss
41 (1887):249-255  
(Memoir of) Manning Leonard  
Increase N. Tarbox
41 (1887):262-263  
Groton Documents  
Samuel A. Green
41 (1887):263-265 [Addition 42:203]  
An Old Landmark of Boston  
William Thornton Parker
41 (1887):265-271, 393  
The Odlin Family: Descendants of John Odlin, of Boston, in the Line of His Grandson, the Rev. John Odlin, of Exeter, N. H.  
John Taylor Perry
41 (1887):281  
Ancient Iron Works of Taunton  
John W. D. Hall
41 (1887):282-284 (EONEF2 3:617-619)  
Pedigree of Ward of Suffolk and America  
J. J. Muskett
The Descendants of Edmund Weston of Duxbury, Mass., for Five Generations
Thomas Weston, Jr.

Early Southern Heraldic Book Plates
Richard C. Lichtenstein

Bloss Genealogy
James O. Bloss

Harvard College Alumni Who Have Held the Official Positions Named
William Adams Richardson

Discovery of Important Documents Relating to the History of New Hampshire

Woodbridge and Jordan of Barbados
Harrison Ellery

Memoir of the Hon. Charles Adams, Jr., A.M.
J. H. Temple

A Tentative Pedigree of the Littleton Family of Virginia
Robert Patterson Robins

The Savery Families of America [Addition 412, Corrections 42:108-109]
A. W. Savary

Diary of Rev. Samuel Cooper, of Boston [Errata 438, Corrections 42:109]
William Hall

American Graduates in Medicine at the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, to 1809
Horace Edwin Hayden
Volume 42 (1888)

42 (1888):9-27
(Memoir of) Charles Wesley Tuttle, A.M., Ph.D.
John Ward Dean

John Tarbox of Lynn, and His Descendants
Increase N. Tarbox

42 (1888):40-45
Remarks on Mr. Waters' English Researches
Abner C. Goodell, Jr.

42 (1888):45-62
Genealogy of Thomas Pope of Plymouth
Franklin Leonard Pope

42 (1888):62-73 [Errata 232], 172-185, 269-280, 393-403 (Cont. from 41:364; cont. to 43:81)
Genealogical Gleanings in England
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

42 (1888):73-78
Rev. Aaron Cleveland
Benjamin Rand

42 (1888):78-83, 155-159, 264-267, 387-389 (Cont. to 43:44)
Memoranda of All the Inscriptions in the Old Burying Ground at Colchester, Conn., with Some Notes from the Town Records
Frank E. Randall

42 (1888):83-85
Col. Chester's Plan of General Genealogical Research
Joseph Lemuel Chester

42 (1888):85-90
Yale University Alumni Who Have Held Official Position
Richard A. Greene

Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers

42 (1888):94-102, 185-197 [Errata 340a], 285-299, 363-368 (Cont. from 41:410, cont. to 43:64)
Soldiers in King Philip's War
George Madison Bodge

42 (1888):103-113, 198-205, 309-314, 404-409
Notes and Corrections
Elithorpe, by Lothrop Withington (103)
An Ancient Letter, by Anson Titus (103 [Correction 311]) (EONEF2 1:943)
A Mistake Corrected, by Samuel A. Green (104)
Parker, by Samuel A. Green (104)
Richard Bailey, by Anson Titus (104)
"Diary of Rev. Samuel Cooper, of Boston," by William Hall, 41:388-391 (109)
Replies to Queries: Adams Family, by William H. Upton. (109)
Noyes, by M. T. Little (198)
Replies to Queries: Indians Named Folsom, by Jacob Chapman (202-203)
"An Old Landmark of Boston," by William Thornton Parker, 41:263-265 (203)
Hesket, by Samuel A. Green (309)
English Monumental Inscription of Interest to Americans, by R. H. Edleston (404) (GMF 3:457)
Errata 132, 232, 340a
42 (1888):133-141
(Memoir of) The Hon. Amasa Walker, LL.D.
Francis A. Walker

42 (1888):141-152
James Lane of North Yarmouth, Me., and His Descendants
James P. Lane

42 (1888):152-155, 250-254
Marriages of Rev. Thomas Foxcroft, A.M., Boston, 1717-1769
Anson Titus

42 (1888):159-165
List of the American Graduates in Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, from 1705 to 1866, With Their Theses
Samuel Lewis

42 (1888):165
Letter of Dr. James Thacher Concerning the Newburgh letters
Roswell Randall Hoes

42 (1888):166-168
Chart of Cape Cod
Charles Hervey Townshend

42 (1888):168-169
American Prisoners Taken at the Battle of Bunker Hill
Samuel A. Green

42 (1888):170-172 (EONEF2 3:674-676)
Wentworth Genealogy - the Hitherto Unknown Councillor Paul
John Wentworth

42 (1888):197-198
Instruction in Psalmody in Boston Before 1750
William Lee

42 (1888):233-242
(Memoir of) Marshall Pinckney Wilder
Hamilton Andrews Hill

42 (1888):242-248 (GenCTF 3:230-236)
Descendants of John Roberts of Simsbury, Ct., and Bloomfield, Ct.
Lester A. Roberts

42 (1888):249-250 (EONEF2 3:499-500)
Thurston of Newbury
Ariel S. Thurston

42 (1888):254-256
Rev. Nehemiah Rogers's Dedication to John Haines, 1632
Andrew M. Haines

42 (1888):256
List of Names of Some of the Residents of Boston in 1751
William Lee

42 (1888):257-264 [Correction 43:204]
Thomas Barrett of Braintree, William Barrett of Cambridge, and Their Early Descendants
Joseph Hartwell Barrett

42 (1888):267-269 [Addition 311] (EONEF2 1:10-13)
Rev. John Allin of Dedham
William F. Allen
Thomas Gilbert of Springfield and His Immediate Descendants: Some New Facts
J. H. Temple

Church at East Fairleigh, Kent, In Which Dolor Davis was Married
Horace Davis

Letters of Hugh Hall to Benning Wentworth
John Wentworth

The True Site of the Great House in Charlestown, Built 1629-30
James F. Hunnewell

Will of Henry Biley
Samuel Pearce May

(Memoir of) Israel Ward Andrews, D.D., LL.D.
John Eaton

The Marietta Colony of 1788
Israel Ward Andrews

Alumni of William and Mary College Who Have Held Official Position
Richard A. Greene

Place Index to the Register

The Tradition of Micah Rood
P. H. Woodward

The Rendezvous of the Dorchester Church-Colony
Charles H. Pope
Volume 43 (1889)

43 (1889):9-34 [Additions 205]
Memoir of the Rev. Elias Nason, M.A.
William Blake Trask

43 (1889):34-39 (Cont. from 37:252, cont. to 49:177)
Portraits of New Hampshire Public Men and Others
Benjamin F. Prescott

43 (1889):39-43
The Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass.
William K. Wright

Memoranda of all the Inscriptions in the Old Burying Ground at Colchester, Conn., with Some Notes from the Town Records
Frank E. Randall

43 (1889):47-52
Alumni of the College of New Jersey Who Have Held Official Position
Richard H. Greene

43 (1889):52-58 [Correction 325]
Autobiography of Alvan Clark
William Adams Richardson

43 (1889):58
Petition of Bartholomew Gedney and Others in Relation to Salem Fishing Ketches (After Sept. 18, 1689)
William Blake Trask

43 (1889):59
Innholders in Boston in 1714
John S. H. Fogg

43 (1889):60-64 (EONEF2 3:604-608)
Will and Inventory of Foulke Waldron of Coventry, Warwickshire, Eng. Also Abstracts of Other Wills
John B. Newcomb

Soldiers in King Philip's War
George Madison Bodge

43 (1889):79-80
The Trotts of Dorchester and Boston
Edward Doubleday Harris

43 (1889):81-92, 151-168, 290-310, 378-428 (Cont. from 42:403; cont. to 44:73)
Genealogical Gleanings in England
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

Notes and Corrections
Origin of General U. S. Grant, by D. Williams Patterson (92) (EONEF2 2:939)
Ralph Bradhurst, by George A. Gordon (93)
Waymouth's Pond Revisited, by B. F. De Costa (200-201)
Entries in Middlesex Registry of Deeds (201)
Richardson-Wright-Wight, by William W. Wight (201-202)
Replies to Queries: Willoughby, Jonathan, by Isaac J. Greenwood (204) (EONEF2 3:827-828)
"Ham Family in Dover, N. H.," by John R. Ham, 26:388-394 (204)
Replies to Queries: Cosset, by George Sheldon (205)
The Curtiss Family of Stratford, Conn., by Stiles H. Curtiss (321-322) (*GenCTF* 1:505-507)

Burr's Alphabet, by Alvan Talcott (322-323)

Kimball, by S. P. Sharples (323)


Replies to Queries: Cobb, by Mary Lonford (Taylor) Alden (Mrs. Charles L.) (325)

Historical Intelligence: Rev. John Maverick of Dorchester, Mass., by Joseph Foster (326)

Rev. Nathaniel Ward as a Lawyer, by John Ward Dean (326)

Dorchester, S. C., by William Blake Trask (431)


43 (1889):121-132

(Memoir of) John Farwell Anderson

George Madison Bodge

43 (1889):133-140

Thomas Cornwallis and the Early Maryland Colonists

Edward D. Neill

43 (1889):140-149

Letters of Nathaniel Noyes to William Henshaw, 1774-1775

Harriet E. Henshaw

43 (1889):149-151

Extracts from Howard's Notarial Records, 1670

William Blake Trask

43 (1889):168-169 (*MSR* 648-649)

Impressments at Wareham, Mass., 1741 to 1748

William Root Bliss

43 (1889):169-171

Alumni of the University of Pennsylvania Who Have Held Official Positions

Richard H. Greene

43 (1889):171 (*EONEF2* 3:464)

Thacher Family

Samuel Pearce May

43 (1889):172-181

Harvard College Alumni Who Have Received the Honorary Degrees Named

William Adams Richardson

43 (1889):181-183

Witchcraft in New Hampshire in 1656

John S. H. Fogg

43 (1889):183-185

Lithobolia, or the Stone-Throwing Devil

John Ward Dean

43 (1889):186-187

Billeting of Soldiers Under Major Seth Pomeroy, 1747

William K. Wright

43 (1889):191-193

Billeting of Massachusetts Forces

John S. H. Fogg

43 (1889):198-199

Anderson Pedigree

George Madison Bodge

43 (1889):237-242

(Memoir of) Ira Ballou Peck

John Ward Dean
Northrup Genealogy
A. Judd Northrup

Extract from English Parish Registers Relating to King and Haines Families
Rufus King

Will and Inventory of George Walderne of Alcester, Eng., Grandfather of Major Richard Waldron of Dover, N. H.
John B. Newcomb

Genealogy of Richard Baker
Edmund J. Baker

Columbia College Alumni Who Have Held Official Positions
Richard H. Greene

Ellery Family
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

Letters of Roger Williams
George Alan Lowndes

The Hassam Family: Additional Notes
John T. Hassam

Memoir of Cyrus Woodman, A.M.
Charles Deane

Proposal for a President of Harvard College in 1671
John Mackay

Rev. William Screven
William G. Whilden

Some of the Descendants of Philip Towle of Hampton, N. H.
Mrs. A. E. T. Lindsay

Garrison in the West Regiment of Middlesex, 1692
Isaac W. Hammond

Alumni of Brown University Who Have Held Official Positions
Richard H. Greene

Clapp Family
J. Henry Lea

John Gibbon, in 1659, a Guest of Richard Lee of Virginia
Edward D. Neill
44 (1890):9-23
(Memoir of) Increase Niles Tarbox, D.D., S.T.D.
Henry Martyn Dexter

44 (1890):23-32, 175-183 [Correction 105:76-77], 248-256, 352-356 (Cont. to 45:28)
Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and Others, Relative to Indian Affairs in Maine
William Blake Trask

44 (1890):33-43 [Corrections 401, 45:89-90]
The Butterfields of Middlesex
George A. Gordon

44 (1890):43-50
Deaths in Milton, Mass.
Daniel T. V. Huntoon

44 (1890):50-52 [Addition 45:249] (EONEF2 1:930-932)
Axtells of America
William S. Appleton

44 (1890):53-61
Thomas Cooper, of Boston, and His Descendants
Frederick Tuckerman

44 (1890):61-71, 141-147, 270-279, 373-381 (Cont. from 43:354, cont. to 45:75)
Soldiers in King Philip's War
George Madison Bodge

44 (1890):71-73
Emigrants to St. John, N. B., 1783
Samuel Raymond

44 (1890):73-99, 186-200, 296-308, 383-398 [Errata 420] (Cont. from 43:428; cont. to 45:71)
Genealogical Gleanings in England
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

44 (1890):99
Commission of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., 1757, as Lieut. General
Albert Alonzo Folsom

44 (1890):100-103
The Early Charitable Organizations of Boston
Edward Winslow

44 (1890):103-111 [Errata 340, See also 46:64-78]
Lee of Virginia: Genealogical Notes Proving the Error of the Previously Accepted Pedigree
J. Henry Lea

44 (1890):112-114
The Elliotts of Kittery, Me., and South Carolina

44 (1890):114-120, 208-216, 314-320, 399-403
Notes and Corrections
Peculiarities in Birth Rates, by R. A. (114-115)
Lying at Hull (115)
Monumental Inscription in the City of York, Relating to America, by R. H. Edleston (115)
"Memoranda of All the Inscriptions in the Old Burying Ground at Colchester, Conn., with Some Notes from the Town Records,”
by Frank E. Randall, 43:358-363 (208-209) (GenCTF 3:541-542)
Adams, by Henry H. Edes (209-211) (GMF 1:12-13)
Robert Williams of Roxbury, by Edward H. Williams, jr. (211-212)
Replies to Queries: André Fry, by Charles Edward Banks (215)
James Chilton, by William S. Appleton (314) (GMF 1:488, EONEF2 1:462)
Williams - A Correction, by George Sheldon (315)
"Clapp Family," by J. Henry Lea, 43:429 (316) (EONEF2 1:469)
Flower, by Dwight E. Bowers (399-400) (GenCTF 1:619)
Belknap, by Edward S. Fowler (400)
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, by Frances B. Troup (400) (EONEF2 3:33)
"The Butterfields of Middlesex," by George A. Gordon, 44:33-43 (401)
Errata 290, 340, 420

44 (1890):137-141
(Memoir of) Hon. Samuel Turell Armstrong

44 (1890):147-148, 279-281
Inscriptions from the Burial Grounds in the Old Town of Danvers
Samuel P. Fowler

44 (1890):149-158
Simon Ferdinand and John Walker in Maine, 1579-1580
B. F. De Costa

44 (1890):158-167
Col. John Jones of Dedham and His Paternal Ancestors in America
Amos Perry

44 (1890):168-170
Mary Watkins; A Discolored History of Witchcraft, Cleansed by Modern Research
Walter Kendall Watkins

44 (1890):171-172
Ethan Allen's Language at Ticonderoga
William Cleaves Todd

44 (1890):172-175
Letters of Actors in the Revolutionary War
John S. H. Fogg

44 (1890):183-186 (GenCTF 3:461-464)
Rev. Nicholas Street and His Descendants
Henry A. Street

44 (1890):200-202
Journal of Capt. Nathaniel Knight, Sen'.
Charles Ira Bushnell

44 (1890):202-208
Petition of the Inhabitants of Kennebec River for Protection
William Blake Trask

44 (1890):233-248
(Memoir of) Henry B. Dawson
John A. Todd

44 (1890):256-258
Knapp's Life of Timothy Dexter
William Cleaves Todd

44 (1890):258-263 [Errata 420]
The Bank(e)s Family of Maine
Charles Edward Banks

44 (1890):264-269, 357-360 (Cont. to 45:43)
Record Book of the Sextons of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown, Essex County (Now Elizabeth, Union County), New Jersey
Edmund Janes Cleveland
Volume 45 (1891)

45 (1891):3-7
(Memoir of) Samuel Baker Rindge
Francis J. Parker

45 (1891):7-12 *(EONEF2 2:806-811)*
Extracts from the Bishop's Transcript of the Registers of Bedford County, England
Frederic A. Blaydes

45 (1891):12-14, 142-145, 244-246, 283-285 (Cont. to 46:55) *(MSR 10-29)*
Record of Marriages Solemnized in the East Parish of Bridgewater, Mass. from March 4, 1725 to August 3, 1803
Henry F. Jenks

45 (1891):15-23
The Pre-Columbian Voyages of the Welsh to America
B. F. De Costa

45 (1891):24-27
Church Records of Preston, Conn.
Frank Palmer

45 (1891):27-28
Letter of Samuel Adams to the Town of Boston, March 13, 1769, on His Action as Tax Collector
John S. H. Fogg

Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and Others, Relative to Indian Affairs in Maine
William Blake Trask

45 (1891):35-38 *(EONEF2 1:203-206)*
The Blake Family in England
Francis E. Blake

45 (1891):38-41
Hugh Maxwell, Patriot and Soldier of the Revolution
Edward P. Guild

45 (1891):41-42 [Additions and Correction 166-167] *(EONEF2 3:56-57)*
The Saffin Family
Isaac J. Greenwood

45 (1891):43-50 (Cont. from 44:360)
Record Book of the Sextons of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown, Essex County (Now Elizabeth, Union County), New Jersey
Edmund Janes Cleveland

45 (1891):51-71, 150-164, 228-240, 291-304 (Cont. from 44:398; cont. to 46:44)
Genealogical Gleanings in England
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

45 (1891):71-74
The Duke of Hamilton and Brandon's Power of Attorney, 1726
Albert Alonzo Folsom

45 (1891):75-81, 117-128 (Cont. from 44:381)
Soldiers in King Philip's War
George Madison Bodge

45 (1891):81-82
John Lakin's Deed, 1653
Samuel A. Green
Notes and Corrections

The Preservation of Beautiful and Historical Places in Massachusetts (83-84)
Frenches in New and Old England, by A. D. Weld French (84-85)
Lawrence, by George A. Gordon (85) (/EONEF2 2:952)
Laughton, by R. H. Edleston (85)
Thomas Johnston, by Samuel A. Green (85)
Ebenzer Butterfield (85)
Clarke, by George Kuhn Clarke (86) (/EONEF2 1:948)
Dea. Miles Ward, by Samuel Adams Green (86)
"The Butterfields of Middlesex," by George A. Gordon, 44:33-43 (89-90)
"The Saffin Family," by Isaac J. Greenwood, 45:41-42 (166-167) (/EONEF2 3:58)
Bible Family Records, by Cornelia G. Crittenden (168)
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Corrections and Additions, by John Ward Dean and Joseph W. Porter (168, 311-314)
(Cont. to 46:185)

Borough English, by Charles K. Williams (246-247)
"Church of Dorchester, South Carolina," by Joshua E. Crane, 28:468-469 (249)
"Axtells of America," by William S. Appleton, 44:50-52 (249)
The Freeman's Oath, the First Issue of the New-England Press, by John Ward Dean (305-306)
Cotton and Ellis, by Samuel A. Green (306)
Bogart Correction, by R. H. G. (307)
Notes from Family Bibles, by F. W. Clarke (307-308)
Whitman, by Francis J. Parker (308-309)
Capt. Benjamin Stewart, by George Kuhn Clarke (309)
Replies to Queries: McKinstry Corps, by Isaac J. Greenwood (311)

(Memoir of) William Fletcher Weld

Champdoré in New England, 1608
B. F. De Costa

Woodhull Entries from the Parish Register of Mollington, Oxford County, England
Rufus King

Washington Notes
John Ward Dean

(Memoir of) Henry Austin Whitney, A.M.
Joseph Cutler Whitney

Positive Pedigrees and Authorized Arms
William S. Appleton

Samuel Batchelder

Letter Relating to the Boston Port Bill
Frederick Tuckerman

Wills of the American Ancestors of General George Washington
Joseph M. Toner

Deposition of Thomas Pound, the Pirate, 1689
John S. H. Fogg
John Smith of Milford, New Haven Colony, 1640, and His Descendants to the Fifth Generation
Robert Atwater Smith

Commission of General David Cobb as Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Massachusetts

Letter from Robert Treat Paine to General David Cobb

More About the Wheelwright Deed
Charles H. Bell

(Memoir of) Hon. Frederick Billings, A.M., LL.D.
Henry Allen Hazen

A Remarkable Military Life
William Wilder Wheildon

Capt. John Elliott, of Boston, Mass., 1722
Isaac J. Greenwood

Muster Roll of Capt. Thomas Willington's Company, 1778
Grenville H. Norcross

Letter from John Hulott of Barbados to George Little of Newbury, Mass., 1659
Joseph Little, Jr.

Will of Charles Hoare of Gloucester, 1638, Prerogative Court of Canterbury, Doctors Commons
George F. Hoar

Kittery Documents
John S. H. Fogg

Ancestors of Gyles Merrill
Samuel Merrill

Disputed Points in Biography
Henry H. Edes
46 (1892):3-11
The Rev. Joseph Sewall: His Youth and Early Manhood
Hamilton Andrews Hill

46 (1892):11-14
Intentions of Marriage - Lincoln Co., Me.
Benjamin N. Goodale

46 (1892):14, 133-136, 351-352
Records of the Episcopal Church at Stoughton, Mass.

46 (1892):15-20
Letter of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew to Richard Clarke, 1765
Daniel Denison Slade

46 (1892):20-22
Memoir of Hon. William Hunter Odell
Rufus King

Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and Others, Relative to Indian Affairs in Maine
William Blake Trask

46 (1892):30
An Early Military Order of Washington
Grenville H. Norcross

46 (1892):31-44
List of Battles and Casualties of Massachusetts Regiments During the War of Rebellion
T. W. Higginson and Florence Wyman Jaques

Genealogical Gleanings in England
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

46 (1892):55-57, 167-171 (Cont. from 45:285) (MSR 10-29)
Record of Marriages Solemnized in the East Parish of Bridgewater, Mass. from March 4, 1725 to August 3, 1803
Henry F. Jenks

46 (1892):58-64, 157-161, 246-251, 345-350
Rev. Stephen Bachiler
Charles E. Batchelder

46 (1892):64-78, 161-166
Lee of Virginia
J. Henry Lea

46 (1892):78-84
The Old Morton and Taylor Estates in Dorchester
David Clapp

46 (1892):84-92, 178-190, 267-276, 398-405
Notes and Corrections
Whitson's Bay, by B. F. De Costa (84 [Additions and Corrections 181-183, 272-273, 401-403, 47:216-217])
King Heraldry, by Rufus King (84-85)
Robert Bailey Thomas, by Samuel A. Green (85)
John Barton, by George A. Gordon (85)
The Siege of Boston, 1776, by Albert Alonzo Folsom (86)
Historical Memoranda, by George A. Gordon (86)
The Great House at Strawberry Banke, by Frank W. Hackett (87-88)
Warren and Waters, by William E. Chute (88)
Woodbridge, by Frank W. Hackett (88)
Replies to Queries: John Traske, Senior, of Beverly, Mass., 1687-1729, by William Blake Trask (89-90)
Marshall P. Wilder's Christian Names, by John Ward Dean (90)
"Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.," by William Blake Trask, 18:153-158 (91)
Wyer and Brackenbury, by William S. Appleton (178-179)
Channing, by Caroline H. Dall (179)
Inquest Upon the Body of Lydia Pickering, of Salem, 1702, by Grenville H. Norcross (179)
Lechmere, by Francis P. Sprague (180) (EONEF2 2:952)
Latham, by J. O. Austin (180) (EONEF2 2:952)
The Simancas Map of 1610 and Waymouth's Discovery, by Henry S. Burrage (181-183 [Additions and Corrections 272-273, 401-403, 47:216-217])
Did a Majority of the Dorchester Church Go to Windsor?, by Daniel W. Baker (183)
Deacons of the First Church, Dorchester, by William Blake Trask (183)
"Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers" 42:91-93 (184-185)
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Corrections and Additions, by Joseph W. Porter and George Kuhn Clark (185-189 [Corrections 63:98, 120:230-231]) (Cont. from 45:168)
Long Judicial Terms, by William W. Wight (267-268)
A Revolutionary Letter of Col. Samuel Denny, by John C. Crane (269)
Peasler, by John R. Ham (269)
The Simancas Map: Some Reasons Against Its Assigned Date of 1610, by Samuel Adams Drake (272-273 [Additions and Corrections 401-403, 47:216-217])
Replies to Queries: Bible Family Records, by W. Whitelock (274)
A Relic of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company Added to Its Collection, by Albert Alonzo Folsom (398)
Willard, by Samuel Pearce May (398-399)
Extracts from E. Dibble's Diary, by E. C. Starr (399)
Quitclaim to Property of Intended Wife, by Hamilton A. Hill (399)
The Simancas Map of 1610, by Alexander Brown (401-403 [Additions and Corrections 47:216-217])
Historical Intelligence: Sources of Genealogical Information in Maryland, by B. F. Cummings, Jr. (403-405)

46 (1892):111-114
Gen. Henry Jackson
John Ward Dean

46 (1892):114-117
Was Cotton Mather a Fellow of the Royal Society?
N. Darnell Davis

46 (1892):117-118 (EONEF2 2:340-341)
English Ancestry of the Higginson Family
Thomas W. Higginson

46 (1892):119-120
A List of the Settlers in St. George's River, Medumcook and Broadbay

46 (1892):120-122, 254-255
Original Documents Relating to Boston, Mass.
John S. H. Fogg

46 (1892):123-126
Statistics of the Connecticut Election Sermons
Bernard C. Steiner

Autobiography of Major-General Daniel Denison
Daniel Denison Slade

46 (1892):144-149
The Starkeys of New England
Emily Wilder Leavitt

46 (1892):149-151
Descendants of George Lawrence
Emily Wilder Leavitt
Original Documents, 1677 to 1761
William John Potts

Pratt and Trerice
William S. Appleton

Extracts from Letters of William Rotch
Frederick C. Sanford

(Memoir of) Hon. John Plummer Healy, LL.D
John Ward Dean

Otis Family of Montreal, Canada
Isaac J. Greenwood

The Gill Lineage
James D. Butler

Petition of Palmer Goulding, 1741, Who Claimed Skill in Curing Rattlesnake's Bites
John L. R. Trask

Henry Crane of Dorchester, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Emily Wilder Leavitt

The First Church Founded by New-England People in Kings County, Nova Scotia
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton

The Exhibitions of Harvard College Prior to 1800
Andrew McFarland Davis

Will of Henry Poole, 1643
John S. H. Fogg

The Friends in Brentwood, N. H.
Benjamin A. Dean

Parentage of Rev. Nicholas Street, of New Haven, Ct.
J. Henry Lea

(Memoir of) Samuel Page Fowler
John Ward Dean

Pedigree of Denison
J. L. Glascock, Jr.

The Hartford Treaty with the Narragansets and the Fenwick Letters
Charles Hervey Townshend
Volume 47 (1893)

47 (1893):9-19
(Memoir of) Nathaniel Foster Safford
George Madison Bodge

47 (1893):19-20, 477-480 (Cont. from 32:50, cont. to 48:27)
Deaths in Stratham, N. H., Commencing 1741
Charles C. Hardy

47 (1893):21-23
Lee of Virginia
W. B. Lee

47 (1893):24-27 [Addition 104:318-319]
The Dolbeares of Boston
Edward Doubleday Harris

47 (1893):27-31
New Jersey Cavalry &c. in the United States Army, 1794
Edmund Janes Cleveland

Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and Others, Relative to Indian Affairs in Maine
William Blake Trask

47 (1893):38-48 [Errata 496], 177-185, 330-341 [Errata 496] (EONEF2 2:711-742)
Abstracts of the Wills of the Mather Family, Proved in the Consistory Court at Chester from 1573 to 1650
J. Paul Rylands

The Weaver Family of New York City, &c.
Isaac J. Greenwood

Certificates of Head Rights in the County Court of Lower Norfolk, Virginia
J. Henry Lea

47 (1893):71-75
Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes, of Sudbury, Mass.
Frederick Haynes Newell

47 (1893):76-78
The Widow of David Thomson
Frank W. Hackett

47 (1893):78-81, 325-330 (Cont. from 46:218)
Henry Crane of Dorchester, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Emily Wilder Leavitt

The Snow Genealogy
Mary Lonford (Taylor) Alden (Mrs. Charles L.)

Hope Allen of Boston
Orrin P. Allen

47 (1893):87-93, 205-221, 363-365, 482-485
Notes and Corrections
Coyham and Peyton, by Horace Edwin Hayden (87-88 [Corrections 48:343-345])
Wood, by George H. Williams (88)
Replies to Queries: Alden Items, by Mary Lonford (Taylor) Alden (Mrs. Charles L.) (90-91) (GMF 1:49-50)
Historical Intelligence: Mythical Estates in England, by William Everett (91-92)
Some Notes on Smith's History - On the Virginia Company of London and the Managers Thereof, Followed by Some Queries, by Alexander Brown (205-211)
A Mourning Ring of 1759, by Albert Alonzo Folsom (211)
The Capital Letter F in Early Chirography, by Bennett F. Davenport (212)
Ellery, by William John Potts (212)
Blaise Vinton, by S. A. Bates (212-213)
Ball, by Christopher Johnson (213)
"Whitson's Bay," by B. F. De Costa, 46:84 (216-217)
"The Weaver Family of New York City, &c..." by Isaac J. Greenwood, 47:48-60 (217-218)
Robert Williams of Roxbury, by Edward H. Williams, Jr. (363) (EONEF2 3:784)
Joseph Parker, by Samuel A. Green (363)
Epitaphs on Rev. Ezra Carpenter and Rev. Elisha Harding, by Samuel A. Green (363-364)
Replies to Queries: Kingsley, by Henry S. Ruggles (365) (GenCTF 2:371)
"Note on the Mather Chair," by John Ward Dean, 47:340-341 (365)
State Treasurers of Connecticut, by A. R. Goodrich (482)
Scott and White, by Walter Kendall Watkins (482) (GMF 3:251, GenRIF 2:146)
Errata 243, 388, 496

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>47 (1893)</td>
<td>104-140 [Errata 496], 244-292, 389-424 [Errata 388, Addition 48:79], 497-532 (Cont. from 46:456; cont. to 48:105)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genealogical Gleanings in England</td>
<td>Henry FitzGilbert Waters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 (1893)</td>
<td>141-153, 305-314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hull</td>
<td>Samuel C. Clarke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 (1893)</td>
<td>153-154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Johnson</td>
<td>Charles Edward Banks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 (1893)</td>
<td>164-168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus Day</td>
<td>Charles Hervey Townshend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 (1893)</td>
<td>168-177 (GenCTF 2:25-34)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Jonathan Gillet, of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.</td>
<td>Salmon Cone Gillette, arranged and enlarged by Henry Clay Alvord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 (1893)</td>
<td>189-192 (EONEF2 2:409-412)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Origin and Ancestry of Rev. Thomas Hooker</td>
<td>Edward Hooker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 (1893)</td>
<td>202-204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Origin of Certain Names Ending in &quot;Man&quot;</td>
<td>Arthur Amory Codman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 (1893)</td>
<td>293-296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Memoir of) Rev. Thomas Ricker Lambert, D.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 (1893)</td>
<td>297-300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen Nathaniel Peabody, of Atkinson, New Hampshire</td>
<td>William Cleaves Todd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 (1893)</td>
<td>300-303, 433-436 (Cont. to 48:53)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inscriptions in the Old Protestant Graveyard at St. Augustine, Florida</td>
<td>B. Frank Leeds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 (1893)</td>
<td>303-304 (EONEF2 2:299-300)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will of Mrs. Margaret Hawtayne, Daughter of Lawrence Washington</td>
<td>George H. Hawtayne</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
47 (1893):324-325
Letter of Robert Washington, 1775
J. M. Toner

Note on the Mather Chair
John Ward Dean

47 (1893):342-348
The Aspinwall Family of Muddy River, Now Brookline, Mass.
Edward Augustus Bowen

47 (1893):348-349 (Cont. from 46:267)
Parentage of Rev. Nicholas Street, of New Haven, Ct.
J. Henry Lea

47 (1893):356-357 (EONEF2 1:936-937)
Batchelder Wills
Charles E. Batchelder

47 (1893):357-361 (GenCTF 1:638-642)
Thomas French, of Guilford, Ct.
A. D. Weld French

47 (1893):362
Frenches of Ipswich
A. D. Weld French

47 (1893):425-433
(Memoir of) Jeremiah Colburn, A.M.
John Ward Dean

47 (1893):437-444
Thomas Venner, the Boston Wine-Cooper and Fifth-Monarchy Man
Charles Edward Banks

47 (1893):453-459 (EONEF2 1:232-238)
Griffith Bowen of Boston
Edward Augustus Bowen

47 (1893):459-460
A Contribution to the Early History of Stonington, Conn.
George A. Gordon

47 (1893):461
Petition to Congress in 1819 to have the Laws Printed in the "Hampden Patriot," Published at Springfield, Mass.

47 (1893):462-467
John Mousall of Woburn
William Richard Cutter

47 (1893):468-469
Dover, N. H., Documents
John S. H. Fogg

47 (1893):469-470
Kittery, Maine, Document
John S. H. Fogg

47 (1893):470-471
Records of the Jones Family
Nathaniel J. Herrick
Company of Artillery Commanded by Hamilton, 1776
Worthington Chauncey Ford

Remick Genealogy
Oliver Philbrick Remick

Obituary of the Hon. Thomas Hubbard, 1773
Volume 48 (1894)

48 (1894):9-17
Memoir of Hon. Levi Woodbury, LL.D
Charles Levi Woodbury

48 (1894):17-18 [Addition 469], 336-337
Inscriptions at Norfolk, Va.
Edward W. James

48 (1894):18-19 (EONEF2 2:793-795)
Noyes Inscription and Memoranda
James Atkins Noyes

48 (1894):20
Excise on Bread in Boston in 1734
Jeremiah Colburn

48 (1894):21-27
The Swords of Washington
Thornton A. Washington

48 (1894):27-31, 337-343 (Cont. from 47:480)
Deaths in Stratham, N. H., Commencing 1741
Charles C. Hardy

Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and Others, Relative to Indian Affairs in Maine
William Blake Trask

British Officers Serving in America, 1754-1774
Worthington Chauncey Ford

48 (1894):46-53 [Errata 372; Correction MD 37:85]
Percu Bryant

Inscriptions in the Old Protestant Graveyard at St. Augustine, Florida
B. Frank Leeds

48 (1894):56-59
The Ancient Line Feilde of Charlestown
George A. Gordon

48 (1894):59-64 [Correction 81] (GenCTF 2:342-347)
The Kellogg Families of Colchester, Conn.
James H. Perrin

48 (1894):64-66
A Fresh Note on the New-England Primer
B. F. De Costa

48 (1894):66-70 (GenCTF 2:379-383)
The Kirtland or Kirkland Family
V. C. Sanborn

48 (1894):71-73, 188-190 [Errata 240] (Cont. from 47:342, cont. to 49:71) (GMF 3:348-373)
The Snow Genealogy
Mary Lonford (Taylor) Alden (Mrs. Charles L.)
Notes and Corrections

Christmas at the Isles of Shoals, by Frank W. Hackett (73)
"Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record and On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Mass.,” by William Blake Trask, 6 (1852):287-290 (74) (EONEF2 2:943)
André’s Execution, by John Spare (74)
"Soldiers in King Philip’s War,” by George Madison Bodge, 41 (1887):201-218 (78) (EONEF2 3:898)
Rolle, by H. P. Rolle (79)
Replies to Queries: Esther Hanford, by Rosell L. Richardson (79) (GenCTF 2:119)
"Genealogical Gleanings in England,” by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, 47:389-424 (79)
Replies to Queries: Richard Jaques, by G. T. Little (79)
"The Kellogg Families of Colchester, Conn.,” by James H. Perrin, 48:59-64 (81) (GenCTF 2:347)
Weems, Towson, Wallace, Payne, of Virginia, by Charles H. Browning (210-211 [Corrections 343-345])
Family Records, by Frank B. Gay (211)
Rev. Thomas Davies, by Frank Leonard Pope (212)
Crane Epitaphs, by C. Sidney Crane (212)
King, by Rufus King (212-213) (EONEF2 2:588)
Gorham-Graham, by Henry R. Stiles (213)
"Coyhnham and Peyton,” by Horace Edwin Hayden, 47:87-88 (343-345)
"Weems, Towson, Wallace, Payne, of Virginia,” by Charles H. Browning (Corrections 343-345)
"Letter from Benj. Corbyn to Thomas Fuller” 22:296 (345) (EONEF2 1:872)
Francis Family Record, by N. J. Herrick (345-346)
Shaw, by R. K. Shaw (346) (EONEF2 3:152)
A Reminiscence of Shays’s Rebellion, by Franklin Leonard Pope (346) (Errata 372)
Revolutionary Service, by Franklin Leonard Pope (346)
Proposal of Marriage by Daniel Hubbard for the Hand of Miss Coit, by W. J. P. (465) (GenCTF 2:216)
Holmes, by N. J. Herrick (466)
Dwight, by M. E. Dwight (466)
"Martin’s or Matha’s? What is the Proper Nomenclature of the Vineyard?,” by Charles Edward Banks, 48:201-204 (468-469)
"Inscriptions at Norfolk, Va.,” by Edward W. James, 48 (1894):17-18 (469)
"Genealogical Gleanings in England,” by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, 48 (1894):373-408 (469)
Errata 194, 240, 372, 480

Genealogical Gleanings in England

Henry FitzGilbert Waters

48 (1894):145-156
(Memoir of) David Clapp
William Blake Trask

Gov. Simon Bradstreet's Ancestry
Isaac J. Greenwood

48 (1894):171-182
Rev. Stephen Peabody's and Wife, of Atkinson, New Hampshire
William Cleaves Todd

48 (1894):182-184 (GMF 1:802-804)
Memoranda by Robert Foster, of Kingston, Mass.
Charles E. Briggs

Rev. William Adams of Madison Square Church, New York City, With His Adams and Bradford Lines of Descent
Emily Wilder Leavitt

48 (1894):199-200
Connection of the Family of Edison, the Inventor, with Digby, Nova Scotia
A. W. Savary

48 (1894):201-204 [Additions 468-469, 51:75, 52:176-180]
Martin's or Matha's? What is the Proper Nomenclature of the Vineyard?
Charles Edward Banks
Some Descendants of the Rev. John Robinson of Leyden, Holland
Ariel Standish Thurston

The Maverick Family
Isaac J. Greenwood

(Memoir of) George Cheyne Shattuck, M.D.
Caleb Davis Bradlee

The Bent Family
Allen H. Bent

Probate Forms of Massachusetts

Letter of Jonathan Alden of Marshfield, 1722
Mary Lonford (Taylor) Alden (Mrs. Charles L.)

Family of John Savage, Middletown, Conn., 1652
James Francis Savage

Three Letters Written by Gov. Leverett in 1675 - Newly Brought to Light
George Sheldon

Aged Residents of Stonington, Connecticut - 1893
Harriet A. Stanton

Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record, or On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts
Walter Kendall Watkins

President Lincoln's Ancestry
Joseph H. Barrett

Morton's New English Canaan
B. F. De Costa

Matthew Field of London, Mercer; His Family and Arms
Osgood Field


Leonard Allison Morrison

Marriages in Gloucester, Mass., 1729
Jeremiah Colburn
1894:421-423 (GenCTF 3:427-429)
Dorothy Stanton
Edward Doubleday Harris

1894:442-444 (GenRIF 2:667-669)
Burials at Warren and Barrington, R. I.
Guy Mannering Fessenden

1894:444-446
Lakin Family
Samuel A. Green

1894:446-453 (Cont. to 49:413) (MSR 95-117)
Diary of Rev. William Homes of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 1689-1746
Charles Edward Banks

1894:453-456 (GMF 2:151-154)
William Hack and His Descendants
Christopher A. Hack

1894:456-457
Letter of William Stevens, 1795, a Seaman Impressed by the British
Edward W. James

1894:461
Letter of Paul Jones, 1777
Volume 49 (1895)

49 (1895):9-23
Memoir of the Hon. Charles H. Bell, LL.D
Edmund F. Slafter

49 (1895):24-28
The Grasshopper in Boston
Daniel W. Baker

49 (1895):29-34 (EONEF2 2:743-748)
Some Deeds of the Mather Family of West Leigh, Lancashire, 1609 to 1632
J. Paul Rylands

49 (1895):35-39
The Archives of Harvard University
William Garrott Brown

49 (1895):39-45 (GenCTF 1:484-490)
Family of William Cornwall
Edward E. Cornwall

49 (1895):46
Old York County (Me.) Records
George A. Gordon

49 (1895):47-58, 159-171, 292-296 (Cont. from 48:436)
British Officers Serving in America, 1754-1774
Worthington Chauncey Ford

49 (1895):59-64
Harvard University: College Presidents and the Election of Messrs. Quincy and Eliot
William Adams Richardson

49 (1895):64 (EONEF2 3:151)
Shawe
Marquis Fayette King

49 (1895):65-67 (EONEF2 1:182-184)
The English Ancestors of John Bent, of Sudbury
E. C. Felton

49 (1895):68-69 [Errata 236]
Belknap
Arthur Amory Codman

49 (1895):69-71
Probate Courts of Massachusetts
George White

49 (1895):71-72, 202-203 [Additions 64:284], 451-453 (Cont. from 48:190, cont. to 51:204) (GMF 3:348-373)
The Snow Genealogy
Mary Lonford (Taylor) Alden (Mrs. Charles L.)

49 (1895):73-78, 208-216, 338-346, 453-459
Notes and Corrections
Capt. Thomas Hobby's Company No. 6 of the Second Regiment of Connecticut, by William A. E. Thomas (73)
Joy, by James Richard Joy (73)
"Biographical Notices of Deceased Physicians in Massachusetts," by Ebenezer Alden, 1:178-182 (77)
"Clark-Kibby," by Charles Wesley Tuttle, 26:437 (208-209)
York County (Me.) Deeds, by Charles Edward Banks (209)
Childs Family, by George Sheldon (209)
Greenleaf Family Record, by Thomas Hooper, Jr. (210 [Errata 58:110])
Roger Grant, by Edward R. Cogswell (210)
Early Boston Book-Binder, by Charles Edward Banks (210)
The Maverick Family," by Isaac J. Greenwood, 48:207-209 (214) (EONEF2 2:753)
"Williams Family," by David W. Hoyt, 12:297-298 (214) (GenCTF 3:553)
Early Insurance of Animals Against Lightning, by Edward Singleton Holden (339)
Aged Persons in the Town of Deerfield, January, 1869 (339)
Jean Baptiste Le Courtois, by Edward W. James (340)
Gannett, by Edward D. Harris (340)
Derby, Hobart, Sumner, by Joseph W. Porter (340-341)
Morse, Everett, Jones, Avery, by Edward F. Everett (453-454) (GenCTF 2:561-562)
Seven Successive Generations, Graduates of Harvard (455)
Replies to Queries: Channing-Perkins-Wainwright, by H. E. W. (458)
Replies to Queries: John Fulford, by Albert Alonzo Folsom (458)
Historical Intelligence: Rev. John Maverick, by Frank W. Hackett (458 [Correction 50:75])
Errata 236, 451, 516

49 (1895):105-140, 237-272 [Errata 236], 369-404, 481-516 [Errata 516] (Cont. from 48:516; cont. to 50:105)
Genealogical Gleanings in England
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

49 (1895):141-143
Sketch of the Life of Hon. John Chandler

49 (1895):143-146
Colonel Job Cushing
George A. Gordon

49 (1895):146-148 (EONEF2 1:728-730)
Rose (Dunster) Hills
William S. Hills

49 (1895):148-152, 322-332, 417-426 (EONEF2 3:522-547)
Contributions to a Trumbull Genealogy
J. Henry Lea

49 (1895):153-159
Some Dorchester Matters
Robert Thaxter Swan

49 (1895):172-177
Joseph W. Porter

49 (1895):177-180 [Errata 236]
Portraits in New Hampshire of Public Men and Others
Benjamin F. Prescott

49 (1895):180-182
A Needed Correction in the Pedigree of the Cotton Family as Given by Mr. Savage, Mr. Sibley and Some Others
Henry Williams

49 (1895):183-191 (Cont. from 48:426)
Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and Others, Relative to Indian Affairs in Maine
William Blake Trask

49 (1895):191-193
The Town History
Anson Titus

More Notes on the English Garfields
William Phillimore Watts Phillimore

49 (1895):203-205
Capt. William Meacham at Bunker Hill
E. S. Willcox
Muster Roll of Capt. John King's Company, August 1, 1775
Edward B. Hill

(Memoir of) Frederick Lothrop Ames
Edmund B. Willson

Chief Justice of the United States, or Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States?
William Adams Richardson

Births in Medway, Mass., 1714-1744
E. O. Jameson

Letter Written by Rev. James Noyes to Hon. Samuel Sewall, 1694
Samuel B. Doggett

Baptisms in the Second Church of Christ in Pembroke, Mass., from 1748 to 1803
Mrs. Elroy M. Avery

(Memoir of) Daniel Ravenel of South Carolina

Material Relating to the Essex Family of Haynes
Andrew M. Haines

On the Saybrook Branch of the Family of Deputy Governor William Jones of New Haven, Conn.
Edwin A. Hill

Ancestry of William Stone, Governor of Maryland, 1648-1655
Elliot Stone

United States Pensioners
George A. Gordon

Bingham Genealogy
Theodore A. Bingham

Inscriptions on Gravestones in the Burial-Ground at Longmeadow, Mass.
Oliver B. Stebbins

Families in Fressingfield, Eng., 1836, Wishing to Emigrate to America
John J. Raven

(Memoir of) General Edward Augustus Wild
Bradford Kingman

Diary of Rev. William Homes of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 1689-1746
Charles Edward Banks
49 (1895):430-441 (Cont. to 50:21)
Letters of Elbridge Gerry
    Worthington Chauncey Ford

49 (1895):441-444 (GenRIF 1:415-418)
Descendants of Robert Dennis of Portsmouth, R. I.
    Otis M. Humphrey
William Stoughton, Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts

Letter of Alexander McDougall, 1779
John S. H. Fogg

District of Pepperrellborough, Maine: Marriage Intentions and Marriages
Francis E. Blake

Letter of Major John Shapleigh, 1781
John S. H. Fogg

James Barrett's Returns of Men Mustered Into Service, 1778
Francis E. Blake

Letter of Patrick Henry, 1776
John S. H. Fogg

Dorchester, Mass., Intentions of Marriages
Francis E. Blake

Letter of Gen. Artemas Ward, 1775
John S. H. Fogg

Letters of Elbridge Gerry
Worthington Chauncey Ford

Radcliffe Pedigree
Henry H. Edes

Barnstable Gorhams: The Old House in Which They Lived, and Their Services in the Colonial Wars
Frank William Sprague

Joseph W. Porter

Will of William Larrabee of Malden, Mass., February 12, 1691-2, with the Inventory of His Estate
William Blake Trask

Inscribed Powder-Horns
Samuel A. Green

Contribution to Wyman Genealogy
Morrill Wyman, Jr.
Inscriptions at Santa Cruz, California, 1891
C. Frank Leeds

Letter of Richard O Bryen to Abijah Crane, 1790
John C. Clapp

The de Lotbinières, a Bit of Canadian Romance and History
Isaac J. Greenwood

Eben Parsons and Fatherland Farm
Susan E. P. Forbes

Remembrance Made by Sir Nathaniel Bacon
Charles Hervey Townshend

Ezekiel Rogers, Roger Williams and Jane Whalley
George Allen Lowndes

Dorchester, Mass., Warnings from the Town, from Original Papers
Francis E. Blake

Notes and Corrections
Hon. James Walker Austin, by Albert K. Hoyt (70-71)
God Sifted a Whole Nation (71)
Nicholas Brown, by John Nicholas Brown (71-72)
Yale, by Byam K. Stevens (72) (EONEF2 3:890)
Ingalls Ancestry, by Charles F. Haseltine (72-73) (EONEF2 2:485)
Replies to Queries: George's Island, by George Prince (74)
Thatcher, by William Phillimore Watts Phillimore (75) (EONEF2 3:465)
(EONEF2 3:149-150)
The Number of One's Ancestors, by Francis J. Parker (220)
Hamlin Families of Bridgewater and Pembroke, by J. W. Porter (220-221)
"William Stoughton, Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts" 50:9-12 (225)
"Nicholas Browne of Reading and Some of His Descendants," by Harriet H. Robinson, 44:281-286 (225) (EONEF2 1:341)
"Memoir of Col. Thomas Knowlton, with a Genealogy of the Knowlton Family," by Ashbel Woodward, 15:344-346 (226 [Errata 543])
Robert Peirce, by Mary F. Peirce (356)
Whitney Genealogy, by Francis Bacon Trowbridge (357)
Replies to Queries: George M. Browne's Brewster Ancestry, by Frank Palmer (360) (GMF 1:410, GenCTF 1:220)
Replies to Queries: Kimball, by J. R. K. (488)
Errata 152, 384, 543

Genealogical Gleanings in England
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

(Memoir of) Alexander Hamilton Bullock

Diary of Rev. William Homes of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 1689-1746
Charles Edward Banks
The Fort at Great Island, (New Castle, New Hampshire)
Frank W. Hackett

Abstract of a Dorchester Deed - 1753
Edward Singleton Holden

Early Statements Relative to the Early Life of Roger Williams
John Ward Dean

Family of George Stocking
Edward E. Cornwall

Baptisms in the Second Church of Christ in Pembroke, Mass., from 1748 to 1803
Mrs. Elroy M. Avery

Alphabetical List of Partners in the Land Bank of 1740
Andrew McFarland Davis

Miscellaneous Revolutionary Pay Rolls
Francis E. Blake

Thomas Weston and His Family
Christopher Johnston

Ensign William Hilton of York, Me.
John T. Hassam

Muster Roll of Capt. Thomas Cartwright's Company, 1777
Francis E. Blake

Comee-Comey Family
Allen H. Bent

(Memoir of) Hon. Charles Carleton Coffin
George M. Adams

The Hussey Ancestry of the Poet Whittier
Alonzo Hall Quint

A Piece of Family Silver, and a Boston Silversmith of 1712
Edward Singleton Holden

A Manuscript Genealogy Made by the Rev. Samuel Woodward, Who Died in Weston, Oct. 5, 1782
Mary Frances Peirce

Letter of Rev. Thomas Weld: Dunstable Land
Samuel B. Doggett
50 (1896):485
Marriages Performed by Daniel Wetherell in New London County, Conn.
Frank Farnsworth Starr

50 (1896):539-540 [Additions 51:74-75]
Will of Alexander Selkirk, 1720
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

50 (1896):540-543 [Corrections 52:75]
The Brunswick Stanwoods
Ellen Dunlap Hopkins
Volume 51 (1897)

51 (1897):9-18
(Memoir of) Daniel Denison Slade
Charles R. Eastman

51 (1897):19-25, 153-158, 323-328 (Cont. from 50:458)
Thomas Jefferson and James Thomson Callender
Worthington Chauncey Ford

51 (1897):26-33
The Government of Harvard College, Past and Present
William Adams Richardson

51 (1897):33-34 [Additions 224-225] (GMF 2:738-739)
Miller, Cook, Clark, Hall, Crosby and Smith
William Richard Cutter

51 (1897):34-38
Col. Jabez Hatch, His Ancestry and Descendants
Allen H. Bent

51 (1897):39-42
Wagon Master's Returns, 1782-1783
Francis E. Blake

51 (1897):43-46
Portsmouth, N. H., Inhabitants, 1711
George A. Gordon

51 (1897):46-54 [Correction 224, Additions 62:202] (GMF 1:564-572, GenCTF 1:562-570)
Eldredge Genealogy
Zoeth Skinner Eldredge

51 (1897):54-57, 161-165 (MSR 265-272)
Marriages in Nantucket, 1717-1777
Otis G. Hammond

51 (1897):57-64
The First Sambornes of Hampton, N. H.
V. C. Sanborn

51 (1897):64-65
"Samuel Lynde Esq. His Deed of a Lap of Land," Now Called Bowdoin Square: Deed Dated 1700
Samuel B. Doggett

51 (1897):65-67
Sir Richard Saltonstall's Letter to Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., of Connecticut
Lucy Hall Greenlaw

51 (1897):67-68
Gerrish Family Bible Record
Lucy Hall Greenlaw

51 (1897):68-69
A Local Scandal
Samuel A. Green

51 (1897):69-77, 218-228, 357-364, 495-498
Notes and Corrections
Alden, Homans, Jones, by Charles Henry Wight (69) (GMF 1:57)
Lydia Eliot, the Kleptomaniac, by Ellsworth Eliot (70)
Cornwall, Conn., by E. C. Starr (70)
Breck, by W. E. Stone (71)
Standish Pedigree of Ariel Standish Thurston, of Elmira, N. Y., by C. C. Gardiner (71) [Correction 52:84] (GMF 3:457)
Bond Family Bible Record, by W. P. G. (71)
Fitch, by Emma C. King (72)
Merrill Family, by John James Raven (72)
"Will of Alexander Selkirk, 1720," by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, 50:539-540 (74-75)
"District of Pepperrellborough, Maine: Marriage Intentions and Marriages," by Francis E. Blake, 50:13-14 (75)
"Martin's or Matha's? What is the Proper Nomenclature of the Vineyard?," by Charles Edward Banks, 48:201-204 (75)
Mercy and Mary, by Samuel A. Green (75-76) [Additions 225, 363, 52:84]
Replies to Queries: Snow, by Alvin Page Johnson (76) (GMF 3:374)
Cornell Family, by Charles B. Curtis (218-219) (GenRIF 1:275-276)
Thwing and Aldrich, by P. K. Foley (219)
An Early Boston Physician, by Walter Kendall Watkins (219-220) (EONEF 2:1601)
"The Wayside Inn:" Captain Levi Holden, by Edward Singleton Holden (220)
Capt. John Smith's Monument, by Albert Alonzo Folsom (221)
"Eldredge Genealogy," by Zoeth Skinner Eldredge, 51:46-54 (224) (GenCTF 1:570)
"Mercy and Mary," by Samuel A. Green, 51:75-76 (225, 363 [Addition 53:84])
The Trott Family, by John James Raven (358) (EONEF 2:3:900)
Jordaine and Haine, by Mrs. Frances B. Troup (358) (EONEF 3:665)
The Family of Field, by Edward Field (359) (EONEF 2:1848)
An Emerson Record and Query, by B. K. K. (359-360)
Replies to Queries: Lydia Bunnill, by Mrs. Elizabeth R. Ricketts (362-363) (GenCTF 1:254)
"Langley of Newport, R. I.," by Isaac J. Greenwood, 51:168-169 (363) (GenRIF 1:650)
Monument to Taylor and Merrill, by L. D. Temple (495)
Rev. John Prudden, by Daniel H. Carpenter (495)
Replies to Queries: Petuquamscutt, by Samuel A. Green (497)
Errata 388, 511

51 (1897):105-140, 249-290, 389-424 [Errata 511; Additions 60:208-209] (Cont. from 50:538; cont. to 52:105)
Genealogical Gleanings in England
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

51 (1897):141-150
(Memoir of) Charles Stewart Daveis
David G. Haskins, Jr.

51 (1897):150-151 [Correction 227]
The Will of Alexander Selkirk, With a Facsimile

51 (1897):152 [Errata 388] (GenCTF 3:510)
Vassall
Francis Olcott Allen

51 (1897):159-161
Roll of Capt. Jonathan Howard's Company of Bridgewater, Mass., 1754, With Other Papers
Francis E. Blake

51 (1897):166-167
John Curtis of Roxbury, Mass., and His Family
Howard Redwood Guild

51 (1897):168-169 [Correction 363] (GenRIF 1:649-650)
Langley of Newport, R. I.
Isaac J. Greenwood

Nathaniel Woodward of Boston, and Some of His Descendants
Theron Royal Woodward

51 (1897):181-188, 348-357 (Cont. to 52:44) (EONEF 2:1:121-147)
The English Ancestry of the Families of Batt and Byley of Salisbury, Mass.
J. Henry Lea
Deaths in Sturbridge, Mass., 1779-1786
Eben P. Bassett

Shaw Family: Middleborough, Mass.; Winthrop, Me.
Archie Lee Talbot

Inscriptions at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
Harriet M. Pease

Contribution to a Gorton Genealogy
Elliot Stone

Memoir of William Putnam Kuhn
George Kuhn Clarke

The Snow Genealogy
Mary Lonford (Taylor) Alden (Mrs. Charles L.)

Richard Williams of Taunton, and His Connection with the Cromwell Family
Josiah Hayden Drummond

Allen Family
Francis Olcott Allen

The Holden Family of Cranbrook, Kent, England
Edward Singleton Holden

Marriages and Baptisms in Raynham, Mass.
Francis E. Blake

(Memoir of) Thomas Bond

The First Two Settlers in Stow, Mass., and Their Fate
Abraham G. R. Fale

Abstracts of English Wills
Lothrop Withington

Tufts Genealogy - Earlier Generations
Larkin T. Tufts and Edward C. Booth

Genealogical Nomenclature
B: Pickman Mann

Chelmsford Marriages
Emily Wilder Leavitt

Ancestry of Rev. John Sherman and Capt. John Sherman

Additions 357-358 (EONEF2 3:208-215)
51 (1897):316-321 (GenCTF 2:149-154)
Descendants of Robert Hebert of Salem and Beverly, Mass.
Harvey Hebard and Ralph Dunning Smyth

51 (1897):322-323
Letter of Nathaniel Harrington, Jr., in 1781, to His Father
Eliza M. Gill

51 (1897):328-329
Ancestry of Amos Otis, Esq., of Yarmouth Port, Mass.: The Author of the "Barnstable Families"
Frank William Sprague

51 (1897):330-334 (GenCTF 2:508-512)
Matthew Marvin and His Second Wife, Widow Alice Bouton
William T. R. Marvin

51 (1897):334-344 (Cont. to 53:118)
Albany and New York Families: Genealogies from Old Dutch Bibles
George Douglas Miller

51 (1897):344-346
Family Record of the Freeze, Spoor and Allied Families, from an Old Dutch Bible
Frederic H. Curtiss

51 (1897):346-347
Elias Stileman
Ezra S. Stearns

Levi Lincoln, Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts

51 (1897):427-431 (Cont. to 52:54) (GMF 1:14-40)
Alden Genealogy
Mary Lonford (Taylor) Alden (Mrs. Charles L.)

51 (1897):432-434 (EONEF2 1:637-639)
Will of William Deane of Southchard, Somerset, England, 1634
William Dean

51 (1897):434-435 (EONEF2 1:949-950)
Will of William Cogan of Southchard, England, 1654
William Dean

51 (1897):436-437
Sketch of the Life of John Foster, Esq., of Boston
William Richard Cutter

First Book of Raynham Records

51 (1897):441-447 [See also 87:35-38]
Jacob Kuhn and His Descendants
George Kuhn Clarke

51 (1897):449-453
Jacob and Hannah (Lawrence) Schieffelin of New York
Isaac J. Greenwood

51 (1897):453-459 [Errata 52:19, Addition 60:312-313]
Henry Andrews of Taunton
Josiah Hayden Drummond
Contribution to the History of Londonderry, N. H.
Ezra S. Stearns

Arthur Savage, a Loyalist
Augusta Isabella Appleton

Thomas Hutchinson, the Last Colonial Governor of Massachusetts
Harriet Emily Tuell

The Moore Families of Londonderry, N. H.
Ezra S. Stearns
Volume 52 (1898)

52 (1898):9-12
(Memoir of) Albert Boyd Otis
Joseph Williamson

52 (1898):13-14, 360-361 (Cont. from 42:93)
Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers

52 (1898):14-16
Briggs Family Military Records
Theron Royal Woodward

52 (1898):16-23 [Addition 60:312-313]
Henry Andrews of Taunton and the Calves Pasture
Almon D. Hodges, Jr.

52 (1898):23-24
Was Anna West a Daughter of Robert Saunderson?
John E. Alden

52 (1898):25-27
The Clogston Family of New Hampshire
Watson H. Harwood

52 (1898):27-28 (GMF 3:903-904)
Genealogical Notes from Martha's Vineyard
Charles Edward Banks

52 (1898):28-36 [Errata 296, 404]
The Rev. Morgan Jones and the Welsh Indians of Virginia
Isaac J. Greenwood

52 (1898):37-38
Was John Kettell an Early Settler of Stow?
George F. Clark

52 (1898):38-41 (GenCTF 1:558)
Descendants of John and Benjamin Dunning of Stratford, Conn.
Ralph Dunning Smyth

52 (1898):42-44 (EONEF1 3:655-657)
Gleanings from Parish Registers of Hessett, England, and Vicinity
Charles Hervey Townshend

52 (1898):44-51, 321-322 [Additions 53:130] (Cont. from 51:357) (EONEF2 1:121-147)
The English Ancestry of the Families of Batt and Byley of Salisbury, Mass.
J. Henry Lea

52 (1898):52-54
Ancestry of Phebe Pierce of Woburn
William Richard Cutter and Arthur G. Loring

Alden Genealogy
Mary Lonford (Taylor) Alden (Mrs. Charles L.)

Letters of Jonathan Boucher to George Washington
Worthington Chauncy Ford

52 (1898):64
Benefactions to Harvard College Located in Chelsea, Mass.
Walter Kendall Watkins
Abstracts of English Wills
Lothrop Withington

(Memoir of) Gen. Francis A. Walker, LL.D.
Silvanus Hayward

Moore Genealogy
John S. Sargent

Notes and Corrections
"The Brunswick Stanwoods," by Ellen Dunlap Hopkins, 50:540-543 (75)
Mortimore, Alias Tanner, and Hatherly, by F. Apthorp Foster (76) (EONEF1 2:960)
Nash-Sampson-Soule, by Susan Augusta Smith (76 [Correction 56:205]) (GMF 2:753)
Otis, by Miss Frank E. Butts (77)
Some Deaths Recorded at Saco, Maine, 1765 to 1803, by Benjamin N. Goodale (77)
Perkins, by K. A. Prichard (77)
Dr. James Jerauld, by J. W. Porter (77)
Death of James Gray, Dealer in Books, by Samuel A. Green (77)
Pratt, by F. A. Castle (78)
Replies to Queries: Southworth, by S. G. Webber and John Ward Dean (83-84) (EONEF2 3:281)
"Mercy and Mary," by Samuel A. Green, 51:75-76 (84)
"Mercy and Mary," by Helen Mansfield, 51:71 (84) (GMF 3:457)
Replies to Queries: Reynolds, by Albert C. Bates (84)
Harward of Southwark, by Frances B. Troup (270) (EONEF2 2:266)
Royall the Loyalist, by Frances B. Troup (270-271)
Samuel Leonard or Leonardson, by Frank Palmer (271)
The Kellogg Family in England, by Justin P. Kellogg (271) (EONEF2 2:949)
Mason and Veren, of New England, by W. U. Reynell Upham (271) (EONEF2 2:953)
"Abstracts from the Earliest Wills On Record, or On the Files in the County of Suffolk, Massachusetts," by Walter Kendall Watkins, 48:323-327 (271)
Price Records, by Charles K. Bolton (371) (GenRIF 2:77)
Pearson, by Virginia Hall (371-372)
Robert Clark, by C. H. Townshend (372) (EONEF2 1:948)
Replies to Queries: Foster, by Albert C. Bates (375) (EONEF2 1:960)
Inscriptions at Hinsdale, N. H., by Levi Daniel Temple (478)
Errata 104, 296, 404

The Names of the First Men Slain by the Indians in King Philip's War
David H. Brown

Bells in New England
John James Raven

Bullet Taken from the Body of Gen. Warren, who was Killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill
Frederic W. Parke

(Memoir of) Rev. Caleb Davis Bradlee, Ph.D. D.D.
Alfred Manchester
52 (1898):313-318 (GenRIF 1:486)
Philip Gereardy of New Amsterdam, Landlord of the City Tavern, and His Rhode Island Descendants
Charles Knowles Bolton

52 (1898):318-320 (EONEF1 3:657-659)
Material from the Raynham (Norfolk, England) Records
Charles Hervey Townshend

52 (1898):323-329 (GenCTF 3:289-295)
The Descendants of Lieutenant William Seward, of Guilford, Conn.
Ralph Dunning Smyth

52 (1898):340-341
Record of Marriages in Western Massachusetts, 1795 to 1823
George Sheldon

52 (1898):342-346 (EONEF2 3:274-278)
An Account of Doctor William Snelling, Who Came to New England in 1647; Also of His Nephew John Snelling, Who Probably Accompanied Him; With a Brief Notice of Some of the Latter's Descendants
Samuel Snelling

52 (1898):347-357 (Cont. to 53:64) (EONEF2 3:252-269)
Samuel Skelton, M.A., First Minister of the First Church at Salem, Mass.
E. C. Felton

52 (1898):357-360 [Additions and Corrections 59:108-109, 328], 445-446 (GMF 2:90-95)
Gorham Families of Yarmouth
William Proud Davis

52 (1898):366-368 (EONEF2 2:954-956)
Will of Samuel Mather
Lothrop Withington

52 (1898):405-408
(Memoir of) Rev. Luther Farnham, A.M.
John Ward Dean

52 (1898):421-426
John White of Watertown and Brookline, and Some of His Descendants
Thomas J. Lothrop

52 (1898):427-435 [Errata 53:152] (Cont. to 53:162)
South Hampton (N. H.) Church Records
George A. Gordon

52 (1898):441-445 (EONEF2 2:402-406)
An Early Governor of New Somersetshire
Frederick W. Todd

52 (1898):446-448 (GenCTF 1:262-264)
The Early Bushnells
William T. R. Marvin

52 (1898):448-457
Fenno Family
Allen H. Bent

52 (1898):464-465
Bond Family Records
Arthur Thomas Bond

52 (1898):466-469 (GenCTF 1:502-505)
Abraham Cruttenden of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth
A Plantation on Prince George's Creek, Cape Fear, North Carolina
Samuel B. Doggett

(Memoir of) Edwin Hubbard
Fannie Wilder brown

Captain Johannes Sanderse Glen
Zoeth Skinner Eldredge

Hobson: Will of Thomas Hobson of Cambridge, Eng., 1630
Henry FitzGilbert Waters
Volume 53 (1899)

Genealogical Gleanings in England
Henry FitzGilbert Waters

53 (1899):25-32
The Elwell Family in America: Robert Elwell of Dorchester, Mass., 1634, and Two Generations of His Descendants
Jacob Thomas Elwell

53 (1899):33-34 [Addition 250-251]
Needham, Massachusetts: Books, Pamphlets, and Newspapers that Contain Historical and Genealogical Matter Relative to the Town of Needham, in Massachusetts
George Kuhn Clarke

53 (1899):35-43
Noyes Pedigree
James Atkins Noyes

53 (1899):43-53 [Correction 131]
Captain William Traske, of Salem, Massachusetts
William Blake Trask

53 (1899):53-58 (GenCTF 2:414-420)
Descendants of Edward and John Lee of Guilford, Conn.
Ralph Dunning Smyth

First Book of Raynham Records

53 (1899):60-64 (Cont. to 54:212) (EONEF2 3:793-797)
Notes Concerning Roger Williams
Almon D. Hodges, Jr.

53 (1899):64-71 (Cont. from 52:357) (EONEF2 3:252-269)
Samuel Skelton, M. A., First Minister of the First Church at Salem, Mass.
E. C. Felton

53 (1899):71-73
Damages Caused by British and American Troops in Dorchester, Mass., in February, 1776
Augustus Parker

Ancient Burial-Grounds of Long Island, N. Y.
Edward Doubleday Harris

53 (1899):82-83 [Errata 272] (EONEF2 3:889-890)
Pedigree of Yale
Charles Hervey Townshend

53 (1899):84-87
Some Facts About Richard Tucker, the First Settler of Machegonne (Portland), Maine
Charles Edward Banks

53 (1899):87-91 [Correction 54:451] (GenCTF 2:659-663)
Rev. John Norton of Middletown
Zoeth Skinner Eldredge

The Ancestry of the Hoar Family in America
Henry S. Nourse

53 (1899):102-108 (Cont. from 52:371, cont. to 59:202) (MSR 177-222)
Copy of a Record of Deaths Kept by the Rev. Samuel Kingsbury, Minister of the Gospel at Edgartown, Mass.
Harriet M. Pease
Early Generations of the Brewster Family
Lucy Hall Greenlaw

Saltonstall-Gurdon-Sedley-Knyvet
William Everett

Will of Daniel Oxenbridge
Lothrop Withington

Albany and New York Families: Genealogies from Old Dutch Bibles
George Douglas Miller

March Genealogy - Earlier Generations
Ellen Gates March

A Few Extracts from English Parish Registers
John James Raven

Notes and Corrections
Children of Jedediah and Elizabeth Allen, by William Nelson (127)
Prudden, by Daniel N. Carpenter (127)
John Rogers, by Edward T. Tucker (127)
Wing, by C. Howard Colket (128)
Abel Porter, by William Nelson (128)
Guthing, by Samuel A. Green (128)
"Petition of Cap'. William Traske to the General Court in 1661," by William Blake Trask, 6:370 (131)
"Captain William Traske, of Salem, Massachusetts," by William Blake Trask, 53:43-53 (131)

Historical Intelligence: Sewall's Record Book of Marriages, by Anson Titus (131)
Bridgewater Records, by Loring W. Puffer (246)
Hall, by John James Raven (246-247)
Branding for Manslaughter, by John T. Perry (247)
Replies to Queries: Parsons, by Francis Olcott Allen (250)
"Needham, Massachusetts: Books, Pamphlets, and Newspapers that Contain Historical and Genealogical Matter Relative to the Town of Needham, in Massachusetts," by George Kuhn Clarke, 53:33-34 (250-251)
The Axtell Family, by S. J. Axtell (359) (EONEF2 1:54)

Errata 152, 272, 384, 467

(Memoir of) William Adams Richardson
Frank W. Hackett

South Hampton (N. H.) Church Records
George A. Gordon

The British Raid on Dorchester Neck, February, 1776
Francis E. Blake

Mrs. Justus Street Hotchkiss
The New England Ancestry of Lyman J. Gage, Secretary of the Treasury in President McKinley's Cabinet
Arthur E. Gage

John Gorham and Martha Cobb, Their Ancestors and Their Descendants
Frank William Sprague

Francis Bushnell of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

Adams Pedigree
James Atkins Noyes

The First Wife of Governor Willys of Connecticut, and Her Family
Henry R. Drowne

The Axtell Family in America: First Five Generations
S. J. Axtell

The Blynman Party
W. Farrand Felch

Records Relating to the Goddard and Frost Families
Austin Holden

(Memoir of) Hon. John Cummings
William Richard Cutter

English Wills
William S. Appleton

Letters of Jonathan Boucher to George Washington
Worthington Chauncy Ford

John Fowler of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

Sowams, the Home of Massasoit: Where Was It?
Virginia Baker

Captain Edmond Blood, of Albany, N. Y.
J. Paul Rylands

John Fuller of Ipswich, Mass., 1634
Edward F. Everett
Grants of Land for Services in Indian Wars
George Sheldon

Dea. Simon Stone of Watertown, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
David H. Brown

The Younger President Edwards After Lexington, 1775
Benjamin Angier Dean

(Memoir of) Dr. John F. Pratt
Charles Edward Banks

Sketch of the Life of Leonard Thompson, Esq.
William Richard Cutter

Mr. John Oulton, Merchant
Anson Titus

Joseph Whitcomb Porter

Inscriptions at Great Barrington, Mass.
L. Hasbrouck von Sahler

Barrett Family Record
Francis E. Blake

Lieutenant John Skinner of the Continental Army
Zoeth Skinner Eldredge

The Descendants of John Parmelee
Ralph Dunning Smyth

Barker Pedigree
James Atkins Noyes

Abstracts of English Wills
Lothrop Withington

A Copy of the Records of the Rev. Thomas White, the First Pastor of the Church in Bolton, Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

Gaylord Family, Copied from an Old Family Bible
Helen E. Keep
Volume 54 (1900)

54 (1900):11-14
(Memoir of) Samuel Johnson, A.M.
Edward G. Porter

54 (1900):15-20 (Cont. from 53:58, cont. to 55:41) (MSR 556-581)
First Book of Raynham Records

54 (1900):20-26 (GenCTF 3:150-156)
The New Haven (Conn.) Potters, 1639
James Shepard

54 (1900):27-31
William Martin, Esq.: Representative from North Yarmouth to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1792-5, 7
Edward Payson Payson

54 (1900):32-38 (Cont. from 53:426)
Letters of Jonathan Boucher to George Washington
Worthington Chauncy Ford

54 (1900):39-44 (GenCTF 1:176-181)
Rev. Richard Blinman of Marshfield, Gloucester and New London
Isaac J. Greenwood

54 (1900):44-46
A List of the First Class of Settlers (of Chester, Lunenburg County, N. S.) with Their Families
Emily Wilder Leavitt

54 (1900):46-50 (GenCTF 2:573-577)
Nicholas Munger of Guilford (Conn.) and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

54 (1900):50-53
Records of the Original District of Carlisle, Mass.
Robert T. Swan

Ancient Burial-Grounds of Long Island, N. Y.
Edward Doubleday Harris

54 (1900):62-69, 152-162 (EONEF2 3:216-233)
Wills of the Shermans of Yaxley in Suffolk, England

54 (1900):69-70 (Cont. from 53:399)
Inscriptions at Great Barrington, Mass.
L. Hasbrouck von Sahler

54 (1900):70-76, 164-167
Orderly Book of Sergeant Josiah Perry
Ellen D. Larned

54 (1900):76-80
Notes on Usher Genealogy
Rollin Usher Tyler

54 (1900):80-85, 253-259 (Cont. from 53:449, cont. to 55:34)
A Copy of the Records of the Rev. Thomas White, the First Pastor of the Church in Bolton, Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

54 (1900):86-87
Watertown Fidelity Men
Ruth Wood Hoag
54 (1900):87-88
Extracts from the Diary of Moses Paine, of Truro, Mass.
Josiah Paine

54 (1900):89-91
John Gallop of Taunton, Mass.
Almon D. Hodges, Jr.

Abstracts of English Wills
Lothrop Withington

54 (1900):98-101
Muster Roll of Capt. Josiah Pray's Company
Eliza M. Gill

54 (1900):101-102
Manuscript Record of Joseph Bryant, in the Possession of Mr. William Bryant, of Stoneham, Mass.
Charles E. Beals

54 (1900):102-109, 222-226, 349-357, 447-452
Notes and Corrections
Savery in Davis's "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," by A. W. Savary (102-103)
Dow, by David W. Hoyt (103)
Peter Darby, by Wade Keyes (103)
Terry, by Justin P. Kellogg (103) (EONEF2 3:899)
White and Terry, by Justin P. Kellogg (103-104) (EONEF2 3:903)
Elizabeth, Queen of Virginia, by B. (104)
Two Wingfield Entries, by B. (104) (EONEF2 3:903)
Colby Notes from Fressingfield Register, by John James Raven (104)
Hammond-Peach, of Marblehead, by F. S. Hammond (104-105) (EONEF2 2:206)
Glover, by John T. Hassam (105)
Replies to Queries: Guthing or Cushing, by Samuel A. Green (108)
Replies to Queries: Alden Correction, by Joseph W. Porter (108) (GMF 1:57)
Hammond, by F. S. Hammond (223)
Horsington, by Almon Kidder (223)
Barns-Barnes, by Byron Barnes Horton (223-224)
Patch and Woodbury, by Justin P. Kellogg (224)
Replies to Queries: Hamlin, Cushing, Etc., by J. W. Porter (225-226)
James Allen of Boston, by Daniel Kent (349-350)
Christopher Mitchell of Kittery, Me., by T. M. Jackson (351)
Willson family, by Charles Lyman Shaw (351-352)
Hertfordshire Emigrants in 1636, by B. (352) (EONEF1 3:662)
Replies to Queries: Gage and Allen, by Arthur E. Gage (354-355)
William, John and Thomas Curtis, by Charles B. Curtis (447-449) (EONEF2 1:634-636)
Drown-Drowne Family, by Melnotte P. Drown (449)
Lawrence Washington, Born in 1544, by B. (449-450) [Correction 55:109]
"Lieutenant John Skinner of the Continental Army," by Zoeth Skinner Eldredge, 53:401-405 (450) (GenCTF 3:401-402)
Replies to Queries: An Early Sampler, by Elizabeth Ellery Dana (450-451)

54 (1900):135-140
(Memoir of) George Rogers Howell, M.A.
William Herrick Griffith

54 (1900):140-146 (EONEF2 2:435-441)
Hunnewell
James Frothingham Hunnewell

54 (1900):146-149 (EONEF2 3:596-599)
Governor Richard Vines: Some New Facts Concerning His Personal History
Charles Edward Banks
54 (1900):149-152
Descendants of Leonard Hoar
Frank P. Wheeler

54 (1900):162-164
The Stockbridge Indians During the American Revolution
Isaac J. Greenwood

Notes on the Providence Line of the Gorham Family
Georgiana Guild

54 (1900):175-179 (GenCTF 1:115-119)
Edward Benton of Guilford (Conn.) and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

54 (1900):179-180
Seal of the County of Dukes County, Mass. (Martha's Vineyard)
Charles Edward Banks

54 (1900):180-182 (Cont. from 52:440) (GMF 1:14-40)
Alden Genealogy
Mary Lonford (Taylor) Alden (Mrs. Charles L.)

54 (1900):182 (EONEF2 3:147)
Notes from Coventry
Walter Kendall Watkins

54 (1900):183-188
Diary of Capt. Asa Foster of Andover, Mass., Concerning Operations of the British Army in the French and Indian War, 1758
Arthur B. Calef

54 (1900):188-197, 325-339 (Cont. to 55:95) (EONEF1 3:459-483)
Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives
J. Henry Lea

54 (1900):197-202, 289-300, 435-439 (Cont. to 55:58)
Records of the First Church of Rockingham, Vermont, From Its Organization, Oct. 27, 1773, to Sept. 25, 1839
Thomas Bellows Peck

54 (1900):202
Passing Into History: In Memory of Rev. Edwin Griffith Porter, A.M., President of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society
Henry C. Graves

54 (1900):211-212
Hasey-Green
Deloraine Pendre Corey

54 (1900):212 (Cont. from 53:64) (EONEF2 3:793-797)
Notes Concerning Roger Williams
Almon D. Hodges, Jr.

54 (1900):213
Dorchester Christian Names
William Blake Trask

54 (1900):245-252
(Memoir of) Hon. Amos Perry, LL.D.
Clarence Saunders Brigham

54 (1900):260
Kingsbury and Gage
Arthur E. Gage
54 (1900):261-266
Weetamoe: A New-England Queen of the Seventeenth Century
Virginia Baker

54 (1900):266-269, 422-425
Washington-Mitchell Letters
Worthington Chauncey Ford

54 (1900):269-276 (GenCTF 2:664-671)
The Descendants of Thomas Norton of Guilford, Conn.
Ralph Dunning Smyth

54 (1900):276-279
The "Two Peaches" of Marblehead
Robert Westly Peach

54 (1900):279-283 (EONEF2 3:510-514)
The Traske Family in England
William Blake Trask

54 (1900):283-285
Military Services of the Osborne Family
William H. Osborne

54 (1900):286-288
Dunton Family
Zoeth Skinner Eldredge

54 (1900):288-289 (EONEF2 2:206-207)
John Hammond of Lavenham, Suffolk, England
F. S. Hammond

54 (1900):309-313 (GenRIF 2:254-258)
Ancestry of Lydia Strengthfield
Harry A. Pitman

54 (1900):313-314 (EONEF2 1:755-756)
Emery of Huguenot Blood
George F. Emery

The Lowell Pedigree
Edward Wheelwright

54 (1900):320-325 (GenCTF 2:447-452)
Peter Mallory, New Haven, Conn., 1644, and Some of His Descendants
James Shepard

54 (1900):339-340 (GenCTF 3:123-124)
Thomas Peter of Saybrook and Mylor
Eleanor Bradley Peters

54 (1900):348-349 (EONEF2 2:749)
The Parents of Rev. Richard Mather
William Ferguson Irvine

54 (1900):377-383
(Memoir of) Edward Strong Moseley
William Cleaves Todd

George Clark, Sr. and Jr., of Milford, Conn., and Their Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth
54 (1900):387-389
Descendants of Nahum Parker, of Kittery, Maine
William Richard Cutter and Arthur G. Loring

54 (1900):390-392
Letter from Rev. Alexander Garden
George A. Gordon

54 (1900):392-396 (Cont. to 55:142)
Church Records at Stoneham, Mass.
C. E. Beals and Wilton Francis Bucknam

54 (1900):396-401
Lewis Allen of Watertown Farms and His Descendants
Allen H. Bent

54 (1900):401-403
Woodbridge Record
D. P. Penhallow

54 (1900):404-406
Francis Nash, of Braintree
Joseph W. Porter

54 (1900):406-407 (GenRIF 1:518-519)
Hastings Family Records
William H. Davis

54 (1900):408-410
Defences of Houses in Maine
John S. H. Fogg

54 (1900):410-413 (EONEF2 2:406-409)
Will of Alderman Humphrey Hooke of Bristol, England
Howard Williams Lloyd

54 (1900):413-422
Richard Skinner of Marblehead and His Bible: Some Materials for a Skinner Genealogy
Elizabeth Ellery Dana

54 (1900):425-426
George Keith's Letter
Charles H. Morse

54 (1900):439
American Doctorates at Gottingen
James Davie Butler

54 (1900):440-441
Two Letters from Daniel Wilcox, Jr., A Revolutionary Soldier, Written in 1775 and 1776
Daniel W. Fowler

54 (1900):442-444
A Sketch of the Life of the Rev'd Habijah Weld, of Attleboro, Mass.
David Jillson

54 (1900):444-446
Remonstrance of Freeholders of Kittery to the General Court, 1784
Volume 55 (1901)

55 (1901):11-21 [Errata 134]
Memoir of the Reverend Edward Griffin Porter, A.M., President of The New-England Historic Genealogical Society
Myron Samuel Dudley

55 (1901):22-31 (EONEF2 3:730-739)

55 (1901):31-34 [Additions 222] (GenCTF 2:116-119)
Joseph Hand of East Guilford (Now Madison), Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

55 (1901):34-39, 281-287 (Cont. from 54:259, cont. to 56:162)
A Copy of the Records of the Rev. Thomas White, the First Pastor of the Church in Bolton, Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

55 (1901):39-41
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth
Deloraine Pendre Corey

55 (1901):41-47 (Cont. from 54:20) (MSR 556-581)
First Book of Raynham Records

Hope Rogers
James Swift Rogers

55 (1901):52-55
Osgood Carleton
Anson Titus

55 (1901):55-58 (Cont. to 63:296)
Diary of Jeremiah Weare, Jr., of York, Me.
Samuel G. Webber

Records of the First Church of Rockingham, Vermont, From Its Organization, Oct. 27, 1773, to Sept. 25, 1839
Thomas Bellows Peck

55 (1901):65-70
Rolls of Artificers and Laborers at Louisburg
Francis Everett Blake

55 (1901):70-78, 161-170 (Cont. to 57:247) (GMF 3:618-638)
Richard Warren of the Mayflower, and Some of His Descendants
Emily (Warren) (Mrs. Washington A.) Roebling

55 (1901):78-79 [Errata 240]
Sturtevant Family Record
Charles H. Browning

55 (1901):79-81
The Moore Families of Litchfield and Merrimac, N. H.
Ezra S. Stearns

55 (1901):82-83 (GenRIF 2:653-654)
Roll of Captain Topham's Company, 1775
Francis Everett Blake

55 (1901):84-90, 200-208 [Correction 56:204], 278-279 (Cont. from 54:434)
Ancient Burial-Grounds of Long Island, N. Y.
Edward Doubleday Harris
55 (1901):91-95
(Memoir of) Alexander Williams
George M. Adams

Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives
J. Henry Lea

55 (1901):107-113, 221-228, 342-348, 440-446
Notes and Corrections
Will of George Salter, 1654, by Walter Kendall Watkins (108)
"George Clark, Sr. and Jr., of Milford, Conn., and Their Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 54:384-387 (108-109) (GenCTF 1:416)
Somers, Conn., Men in the 1762 "Expedition to the Havanah," by A. T. Barnes (109)
Replies to Queries: Alexander Ferguson, by Harriet Marshall Pease (111) (EONEF2 1:960)
Replies to Queries: Ancestry of Patience Doggett, by Harriet Marshall Pease (112)
Carver, by Joseph W. Porter (221-222)
"Joseph Hand of East Guilford (Now Madison), Conn., and His Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 55:31-34 (222) (GenCTF 2:119)
Will of Mary Terry, 1637, by Justin P. Kellogg (222-223) (EONEF2 3:899-900)
Newell - Deed of 1664, by E. Harbin Bates (223)
Carter, by L. Belle Hamlin (223-224) (GenCTF 1:280-281)
Replies to Queries: Major Jonathan2 Haward, by Josiah Hayden Drummond (226)
Replies to Queries: Loker, Daniel, Newton, Draper, by M. Grant Daniell (226)
Cook, by Samuel A. Green (342)
"Dr. Bryan (or Bray) Rossiter of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 55:149-154 (342) (GenCTF 3:255)
Hadley Record, of 1695, by Robert T. Swan (343)
Gregory, by Josiah Gregory Chase (343-344)
Fitch, by Ezra S. Stearns (344)
Registers of St. Mary, Dover, England, by R. Hovenden (441) (EONEF1 3:662)
Sturtevant, by Ellen A. Stone (441)
Frost Diary, by George Kuhn Clarke (441-442)
Hadley Deaths in 1748, by Charles Lyman Shaw (442-443)
"Kendall Family of Woburn, Mass.," by William Richard Cutter, 39:17-23 (443)
Replies to Queries: Leavens, by Philo F. Leavens (445) (GenCTF 2:404)
Replies to Queries: Simpson, by Henry H. Edes (445-446)
Errata 134, 240, 360, 452

55 (1901):135-139
(Memoir of) John Elbridge Hudson, LL.B.
George Vasmer Leverett

55 (1901):139-142
Boston Tax List, 1687
Francis Everett Blake

55 (1901):142-145 (Cont. from 54:396, cont. to 56:63)
Church Records at Stoneham, Mass.
C. E. Beals and Wilton Francis Bucknam

55 (1901):145-149
Notes from the Rev. Samuel Cooper's Interleaved Almanacs of 1764 and 1769
Frederick Tuckerman

55 (1901):149-154 [Errata 240, Corrections 342] (GenCTF 3:249-254)
Dr. Bryan (or Bray) Rossiter of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth
Interpretation of Woodward's and Saffery's Map of 1642, or the Earliest Bay Path
Levi Badger Chase

Mansfield (Mass.) Revolutionary Records
Francis Everett Blake

Marriages by Samuel Mott, Justice of the Peace, of Preston, Conn.
Frank Palmer

John Whitehead of New Haven and Branford, Conn.
James Shepard

Viall Family Record
Julian Potter

Some Ancient Dunstable History
Ezra S. Stearns

(Memoir of) Olney Arnold
Henry B. Metcalf

Early New England Fullers
Francis H. Fuller

Cutting Noyes of Newbury, Mass., and His Descendants
H. Wallace Noyes

Some Guilford, Conn. Settlers and Their Relationship, or the Sheafe Family in England and New England
Walter Kendall Watkins

(Memoir of) Rev. Henry Allen Hazen, A.M., D.D.
Ezra Hoyt Byington

Kittery (Maine) Tax Lists, 1756, 1758 and 1770
Francis Everett Blake

Jonathan Murray of Guilford (Conn.) and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

Marriages Recorded by the Ministers of the First Church in Needham Marriages, Massachusetts, 1738-1811
George Kuhn Clarke

Robert Smith of Boxford
Ethel Stanwood Bolton

Some Jefferson Correspondence
Worthington C. Ford
Volume 56 (1902)

56 (1902):11-17
(Memoir of) Edwards Amasa Park, D.D., LL.D.
George Robert White Scott

56 (1902):17-26
Two Centuries of Churches and Pastors in Nantucket, Mass.
Myron S. Dudley

56 (1902):26-30
Charles Allen and Some of His Descendants
Frank W. Allen

56 (1902):30-39
Needham Marriages, 1720-1798
George Kuhn Clarke

56 (1902):40-41 [Corrections 319-320] (EONEF2 2:213-214)
The Royal Descent of Mabel Harlakenden

56 (1902):41-47 (Cont. from 55:407)
The Descendants of Dea. Zachary Fitch of Reading
Ezra S. Stearns

56 (1902):48-54
A Loyalist in the Siege of Boston
Erving Winslow

56 (1902):54-56, 149-152 (Cont. from 55:384)
Some Jefferson Correspondence
Worthington C. Ford

56 (1902):57-59 [Addition 206] (GenCTF 3:238-240)
Mr. Thomas Robinson of Guilford (Conn.) and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

56 (1902):60-63
The Edwards Family of Wenham, Prior to 1715
William Stowell Mills

Church Records at Stoneham, Mass.
C. E. Beals and Wilton Francis Bucknam

56 (1902):67-69
(Memoir of) William Henry Whitmore, A.M.
George A. Gordon

Captain William Traske and Some of His Descendants
William Blake Trask and M. B. Fairbanks

56 (1902):74
List of Capt. Timothy Hamant's (Mass.) Company, 1762
Francis Henry Brown

56 (1902):75-80 (GMF 2:107-112)
Gorhams of Hardwick, Mass.
Henry S. Gorham

56 (1902):80-83
Diary of John Preston of Danvers, 1744-1760
Frank Ethridge Cotton
56 (1902):83-84
Roll of Ipswich, Mass., Minute Men, 1775
Helen F. Kimball

Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives
J. Henry Lea

56 (1902):89-96, 204-210, 319-324, 408-412
Notes and Corrections
Dr. Franklin, by Samuel A. Green (89 [Correction 204])
Lord-Goodwin, by E. S. T. (90)
How to Turn a Quaker, by Robert T. Swan (90)
Pierce or Peirce, by Henry H. Edes (90)
A Correction to Wyman, by Walter Kendall Watkins (91)
Replies to Queries: Payne, by Benjamin F. Gates (93-94) (GenCTF 3:38)
Replies to Queries: Deming, by Rollin H. Cooke (94) (GenCTF 1:520)
Replies to Queries: Wallace or Wallis, by Ezra S. Stearns (94)
"Dr. Franklin," by Samuel A. Green, 56:89 (204)
"Ancient Burial-Grounds of Long Island, N. Y.," by Edward Doubleday Harris, 55:84-90, 200-208 (204)
Hathorne-Whistler, by Joshua Coffin C. Smith (204) (EONEF2 2:940)
Sudbury Revolutionary Document, by Robert T. Swan (205)
The Quaker Burial Place, Salisbury, Mass., by John French Johnson (205)
"Nash-Sampson-Soule," by Susan Augusta Smith, 52:76 (205) (GMF 2:753)
Dudley, by Mary Kingsbury Talcott (206) (EONEF2 1:957)
"Mr. Thomas Robinson of Guilford (Conn.) and His Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 56:57-59 (206) (GenCTF 3:241)
"The King Family of Suffield, Connecticut," by Edmund Janes Cleveland, 46:370-374 (206 [Correction 57:115])
"John Fuller of Ipswich, Mass., 1634," by Edward F. Everett, 53:335-341 (206 [Correction 57:115])
Denison, by Mary Kingsbury Talcott (207)
Replies to Queries: Burr-Cudworth, by E. B. (210)
Peabody, by Tappan Adney (320)
Replies to Queries: Bailey, by Henry Lincoln Clapp (322)
Pratt, by Henry H. Edes (408) (EONEF2 2:936-937)
"Hope Rogers," by James Swift Rogers, 55:47-52 (408-409) (GenCTF 3:248)
Pierce-Eames, by Virginia Hall (209)
"George Grave, or Graves, and His Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 56:260-264 (409) (GenCTF 2:87)
Hathorne-Helwise, by Anson Titus (409)
Sanford-Stratton, by Anson Titus (409-410) (GenRIF 2:118)
Ebenezer Cass, by Anson Titus (410) (GenCTF 1:298)
Crockum-Croackham, by Anson Titus (410)
Replies to Queries: Franklin, by T. S. Perry (412)
Errata 114, 222, 334, 418

56 (1902):115-121
(Memoir of) Rev. Ezra Hoyt Byington, A.M., D.D.
George Moulton Adams

56 (1902):121-132 (GenRIF 2:421-432)
Notes from the Diary of Elisha Fish, 1785-1804
George T. Fish

56 (1902):132-140 [See also 297-298] (GenCTF 2:296-304)
The New Haven and Wallingford (Conn.) Johnsons
James Shepard

56 (1902):141-149
Births Recorded by the Rev. Jonathan Townsend, A.M., Minister of the First Church in Needham, 1749-1762
George Kuhn Clarke

56 (1902):153-155 (GenCTF 3:430-432)
Dorothy Stanton
Richard A. Wheeler
56 (1902):155-161 (GenCTF 1:102-107)
The Bartlett Families of Guilford, Conn.
Ralph Dunning Smyth

A Copy of the Records of the Rev. Thomas White, the First Pastor of the Church in Bolton, Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

56 (1902):167-172
James Fyfe of Berlin, Mass., and His Descendants
John William Fyfe

56 (1902):173-178 [Errata 418]
(Memoir of) Henry Barnard, LL.D.
Samuel Hart

Our English Parent Towns: Sudbury
Oscar Fay Adams, J. Henry Lea, Anson Titus and Walter Kendall Watkins

56 (1902):185-187
John Wallace of Londonderry, N. H.
Ezra S. Stearns

The Scotch Ancestry of Maj.-Gen. Sir David Ochterloney, Bart., a Native of Boston, in New England
Walter Kendall Watkins

56 (1902):198-199 [Correction 63:98]
A Branch of the Patch Family
William Stowell Mills

56 (1902):223-235
(Memoir of) John Ward Dean, A.M.
Deloraine Pendre Corey

56 (1902):235-241
The Charlestown (Mass.) Mill Pond
Ira C. Hersey

56 (1902):241-247 [Corrections 58:199-200]
The Bennetts of Lancaster, Mass.
Ethel Stanwood Bolton

56 (1902):248-260, 384-396 (Cont. from 55:431)
Records of the First Church of Rockingham, Vermont, From Its Organization, Oct. 27, 1773, to Sept. 25, 1839
Thomas Bellows Peck

56 (1902):260-264 [Addition 409] (GenCTF 2:82-86)
George Grave, or Graves, and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

56 (1902):265-270
Deaths Recorded by the Rev. Jonathan Townsend, A.M., Minister of the First Church in Needham, 1749-1762
George Kuhn Clarke

Our English Parent Towns: Braintree (With Bocking)
Oscar Fay Adams and Walter Kendall Watkins

56 (1902):277-289 (GenCTF 1:160-172)
Samuel Blakesley of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants
James Shepard
Notes on the Sanford Family of Portsmouth, R. I.
Almon D. Hodges, Jr.

Supplementary Notes on the Johnson Family
Ralph Dunning Smyth

(Memoir of) Edward Ingersoll Brown, A.M., LL.B.
Edwin Hale Abbot

A Branch of the Cass Family
William Stowell Mills

Marriages from the Almanac Diary, 1761-1764, of Rev. Samuel Chandler of Gloucester, Mass.
Anna M. Pickford

(Memoir of) Moses Kimball
Charles A. Cummings

Dr. Benjamin Gott's Library
Horace Davis

The Early Kilhams
William Stowell Mills

John Stephens of Guilford (Conn.) and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

Notes from the Warren, R. I. Probate Records
Virginia Baker

Williams Bible Records
Charles S. Goodspeed

Michael Bacon and His Descendants
Leon Brooks Bacon

Our English Parent Towns: Chelmsford
Oscar Fay Adams and Walter Kendall Watkins

The Sherborn Brecks
Allen H. Bent
57 (1903):247-249 (Cont. from 55:170) (GMF 3:618-638)
Richard Warren of the Mayflower, and Some of His Descendants
Emily (Warren) (Mrs. Washington A.) Roebling

57 (1903):250-252 (GenCTF 2:163-165)
Notes on the Family of John Hill of Guilford, Conn.
Edwin A. Hill

57 (1903):263-266 (GenCTF 1:227-230)
Richard and Henry Bristow, or Bristol, of Guilford and New Haven, Conn., and Their Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

57 (1903):267
Gravestone Inscriptions at the Isles of Shoals, to the Year 1850
Francis Henry Brown

57 (1903):274-281
Boston "Banks" - 1681-1740 - Those Who Were Interested in Them
Andrew McFarland Davis

57 (1903):286-296, 357-361
Baptismal Records of the Congregational Church of Hinsdale, Mass., to the Year 1850
James Hosmer

57 (1903):297-300 (EONEF1 3:687-691)
Some Early Emigrants from Herts, England
Walter Kendall Watkins

57 (1903):300-309 [Errata 344], 362-370 (Cont. to 58:176)
Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass.
Ethel Stanwood Bolton

57 (1903):325-327 (GMF 2:113-115, GenCTF 2:74-76)
The Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont
Frank William Sprague

57 (1903):328
Green Family Memoranda
William Coolidge Lane

57 (1903):345-350
(Memoir of) Hon. Joseph Williamson, Litt.D.
William Cross Williamson

57 (1903):350-356 [Errata 59:236]
Samuel Walker, of Woburn, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Arthur G. Loring and William Richard Cutter

57 (1903):383-384
Graveyard Inscriptions at East Neck, Waterford, Conn.
Benjamin F. Gates

57 (1903):387-389
New Hampshire Notes - 1735 - Those Who Agreed Not to Receive Them
Andrew McFarland Davis

57 (1903):404-405 (GenCTF 1:259-260)
Thomas Burgis of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

57 (1903):406-410 (EONEF2 1:627-631)
Colonel William Crowne, and His Family
William H. Davis
58 (1904):11-15
(Memoir of) John Tyler Hassam, A.M.
Albert Matthews

58 (1904):16-20 [Corrections 61:307]
An Account of Marriages by Rev. Josiah Badcock, Andover, N. H., 1782-1828
Mabel Hope Kingsbury

58 (1904):21-28, 143-150, 254-260
George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and Some of His Descendents
G. Arthur Gray

58 (1904):29-36, 136-140
Deaths in Hampton, N. H., 1727-1753
John W. Lane

58 (1904):36-37 (GenCTF 1:272-273)
Charles Caldwell of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

58 (1904):38-39
Chase Bible Records
Otis G. Hammond

58 (1904):39-40 (GenCTF 3:619-620)
Thomas Wright and Benjamin Wright of Guilford, Conn., and Some Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

58 (1904):41-47, 121-125
Hawke (Now Danville), N. H., Church Records Kept by Rev. John Page
David Webster Hoyt

58 (1904):48-54, 125-136 [Additions 316] [Additions to the whole 59:216]
The Brooks Family of Woburn, Mass.
William Richard Cutter and Arthur G. Loring

58 (1904):54-62 (Cont. from 57:414)
Baptisms from the Records of the First Church of Barre, Mass., 1767-1831, The Births Not Being on Town Records
Franklin P. Rice

58 (1904):63-71 [Correction 199]
Christ Church Bells, Boston, Mass.
Arthur H. Nichols

58 (1904):72-82 (GenCTF 2:428-438)
William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and His Descendants
James Shepard

Records of the Second Church of Scituate, Now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass.
George C. Turner, Sarah R. Damon, Ella Bates and Wilford Jacob Litchfield

58 (1904):91-96, 199-206, 315-322, 404-408
Notes and Corrections
Stacy-Starr, Adams, by Lucy H. Greenlaw (91-92) (EONEF2 3:296-297)
Richards, by Edward H. Whorf (92)
Marvin-Bradley, by W. T. R. Marvin (92-93) (GenCTF 1:219, 2:512)
"(Memoir of) John Joseph May," by Almon Danforth Hodges, Jr., 58:111-115 (199)
"Christ Church Bells, Boston, Mass.," by Arthur H. Nichols, 58:63-71 (199)
"Andrew Dewing and Some of His Descendants," by Benjamin Franklin Dewing, 57:101-108 (199)
"The Bennetts of Lancaster, Mass.," by Ethel Stanwood Bolton, 56:241-247 (199-200)
William Sanford of Rhode Island - A Hypothetical Genealogy, by Almon D. Hodges, Jr. (200-201) (GenRIF 2:119-120)
Bulkeley, by Lucy Hall Greenlaw (201-202)
Nichols Bible Record, by Dwight Tracy (203)
The Treat Memorial Brass in Pitminster Church, England (315)
"John Partridge, of Medfield, Mass., and His Descendants," by George Homer Partridge, 57:389-398 (316-317)
Brownell, by C. D. Parkhurst (317) (GenRIF 1:100)
A Dorchester Petition, by William Blake Trask 58:404 (215)
Read-Holloway, by Lucy Hall Greenlaw (404-405) (GenCTF 3:186)
Connecticut Gravestone Inscriptions, by George Smith Hobby (405-406)
Notes from English Records, by Gerald Fothergill (406) (Cont. to 59:109)
From Chancery Bills and Answers, 1758-1800, by Gerald Fothergill (406) (EONEF2 2:971)
"The Weaver Family of New York City, &c.," by Isaac J. Greenwood, 47:48-60 (406)
Errata 110, 218, 328, 412

58 (1904):111-115 [Addition 199]
(Memoir of) John Joseph May
Almon Danforth Hodges, Jr.

58 (1904):115-117
Hearsey Bible Records
Louis Y. Schermerhorn

58 (1904):117-121 [Errata 218, 328, Correction 61:201]
The Descendants of Clement Topliff of Dorchester, Mass.
George Francis Topliff

58 (1904):141-142
Soldiers in the French and Indian War, 1758
George Allen Dart

58 (1904):151-157 [Errata 218]
The Early Bells of Paul Revere
Arthur H. Nichols

John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants
Joseph Gardner Bartlett

58 (1904):176-178 (Cont. from 57:370)
Some Descendants of John Moore of Sudbury, Mass.
Ethel Stanwood Bolton

58 (1904):178-184 [Correction 59:218] (GenCTF 1:643-649)
Edward Frisbie of Branford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

Research in England

58 (1904):193-198, 400-403 (Cont. to 59:95)
Records of the Church in Vernon, Conn., 1762-1824
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

58 (1904):219-226
(Memoir of) William Sumner Appleton, A.M., LL.B.
William Theophilus Rogers Marvin

Henry Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants
Edward Raymond Sherburne
58 (1904):235-237
A List of Revolutionary Soldiers
F. S. Hammond

58 (1904):247-254
Historical Sketch of Newington, N. H., 1713-1810
Myron Samuel Dudley

58 (1904):267-274
Descendants of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass., In the Line of Timothy Clark of Rockingham, Vt.
Thomas Bellows Peck

58 (1904):274-280, 371-377
Franklin P. Rice

58 (1904):281-283 [Additions 89:84-85] (GenCTF 2:171-173)
John Hodgkin of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

58 (1904):283-285 (GenCTF 2:173-175)
Samuel Hodgkins, or Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

58 (1904):294-299 [Errata 236], 337-342 (Cont. to 59:34)
The Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H.
Frank Ethridge Cotton

58 (1904):299-304, 360-364 (Cont. to 59:61)
Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford, Conn. 1743-1788
Mrs. Henry Eliot Fowler

58 (1904):305-311 [Additions 59:324-325]
Four Boston Families: Holbrook, Yendell, Vail, Whitman
Victor Channing Sanborn

Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives
J. Henry Lea

58 (1904):329-334
(Memoir of) Hon. Newton Talbot, A.M.
Hosea Starr Ballou

58 (1904):335-336
Belcher Bible Records
Charles F. Read

58 (1904):343-347
Medfield, Mass., Gravestone Records to 1850

58 (1904):347-348 (EONEF2 2:588-589)
English Records of the King Family of Suffield, Conn.
Cameron H. King

58 (1904):357-359 [Corrections 59:105, 60:93] (GenCTF 1:173-175)
Thomas Blatchley, or Blachley, and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

The Descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass.
Barrett Beard Russell
(Memoir of) Rev. Egbert Coffin Smyth, D.D., LL.D.  
Edward Young Hincks

Revolutionary Soldiers from Tolland Co., Conn.  
Harvey Merrill Lawson

The Descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass.  
Barrett Beard Russell

Deane Family Bible Records  
Bertha Louise Deane

The Cotton Family of Portsmouth, N. H.  
Frank Ethridge Cotton

(Memoir of) William Cleaves Todd, A.B.  
Samuel Collins Beane

John Sheather of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants  
Ralph Dunning Smyth

John Hobson, or Hopson, of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants  
Ralph Dunning Smyth

Research in England  
English Records, by J. Henry Lea (48-56) (Cont. from 58:356)

John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants  
Edward Raymond Sherburne

Records of the Fourth Church in Guilford, Conn. 1743-1788  
Mrs. Henry Eliot Fowler

The Wilmot Family of New Haven, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

Records of the Second Church of Scituate, Now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass.  
George C. Turner, Sarah R. Damon, Ella Bates and Wilford Jacob Litchfield

Captain Edward Johnson, of Woburn, Mass., and Some of His Descendants  
Edward Francis Johnson

Records of the First Church at Braintree, Mass.  
Edward Evarts Jackson

Jabez Gorham of Plymouth, Mass., and His Descendants  
Frank William Sprague
59 (1905):95-101, 208-214, 412-416 (Cont. from 58:403, cont. to 60:73)
Records of the Church in Vernon, Conn., 1762-1824
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

59 (1905):101-103, 172-177 (Cont. from 58:400) (EONEF1 3:564-572)
Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives
J. Henry Lea

Notes and Corrections
"A Dorchester Petition," by William Blake Trask, 58:404 (104)
"Thomas Blatchley, or Blachley, and His Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 58:357-359 (105)
"Andrew Cunningham of Boston, and Some of His Descendants," by Henry Winchester Cunningham, 55:416-424 (105)
"The Weaver Family of New York City, &c.," by Isaac J. Greenwood, 47:48-60 (105, 215-216)
"Genealogical Notices of the Descendants of Secretary Rawson," 3:297-330 (105-106)
A Dorchester Subscription List, by William Blake Trask (106)
North Berwick, Me., Gravestones, by H. C. Varney (106)
Packard-Smith, by Lucy Hall Greenlaw [Addition 325-326] (107-108)
Orcut-Smith, by Lucy Hall Greenlaw (108)
"Francis Bushnell of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 53:208-214 (109) (GenCTF 1:272)
Notes from English Records, by Gerald Fothergill (109, 326-327, 418-419) (Cont. to 60:312) (EONEF1 3:694-706)
Pomeroy, by Joseph Gardner Bartlett (215) (EONEF2 2:968)
Holdbrook, by Edward Evarts Jackson (216)
"Captain John Cabot - An Inquiry," by Charles Cowley, 57:113 (216)
Bailey-Giddings-Butler, by Edward A. Claypool (216-217)
Brewster-Collier-Prence-Howes, by Ella F. Elliot (217-218) [Additions 61:200] (GMF 1:409)
"Edward Frisbie of Branford, Conn., and His Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 58:178-184 (218) (GenCTF 1:649)
Emigrant Ministers, by Gerald Fothergill (218-219) (EONEF1 3:706-707)
Notes from English Chancery Proceedings, by Gerald Fothergill (219, 327) (EONEF1 3:707-708)
Replies to Queries: Sampson, by Murray E. Poole (221) (GMF 3:248)
Replies to Queries: Sherman, by Frank Dempster Sherman (221-222) (GMF 3:259, GenRIF 2:206)
"Four Boston Families: Holbrook, Yendell, Vail, Whitman," by Victor Channing Sanborn, 58:305-311 (324-325)
"Family of Stoughton," by H. N. Otis, 5:350 (326)
Richards-Fuller, by Francis H. Fuller (327)
Read, by A. H. Reed (327) (EONEF2 2:36)
"Thomas Clark of Milford, Conn., and His Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 59:132 (328) (GenCTF 2:325)
Poole, by Murray E. Poole (328) (EONEF2 2:971)
Pratt-Bailey, by Edward H. Whorf (328)
Prouty Bible Records, by Nathan Van Patten (417)
Cole, Blodgett, Nutting, by Arthur G. Loring (417-418)
Replies to Queries: Sampson, by Henry Ernest Woods (419) (GMF 3:248)
Errata 122, 236, 340

59 (1905):123-131
(Memoir of) Hon. George Frisbie Hoar, LL.D.
E. Harlow Russell

59 (1905):132 [Correction 328] (GenCTF 1:417)
Thomas Clark of Milford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

59 (1905):133-134 (GenCTF 1:299-300)
Alexander Chalker of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

59 (1905):141-143
Captain John Mason - Not Governor of Portsmouth, England
Frank Warren Hackett
59 (1905):160
Doane Family Bible Records
Charles Watson Doane

59 (1905):161-166
(Memoir of) Rev. Carlton Albert Staples
Charles Jason Staples

59 (1905):167-172 (GenCTF 1:221-226)
Notes on the Family of Henry Bristol
Donald Lines Jacobus

59 (1905):177-186
The Naming of Hull, Massachusetts
Albert Matthews

59 (1905):192-194
Sailors in the Louisburg Expedition of 1745
Alice L. Westgate

Records of the Congregational Church of Chilmark, Mass. 1787-1820
William J. Rotch

59 (1905):202-208, 297-308 [Correction 60:208], 400-411 (Cont. from 53:108) (MSR 177-222)
Copy of a Record of Deaths Kept by the Rev. Samuel Kingsbury, Minister of the Gospel at Edgartown, Mass.
Harriet M. Pease

59 (1905):237-241
(Memoir of) Hon. Marquis Fayette King
Nathan Goold

The Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass.
Charles Collyer Whittier

59 (1905):253-254
Hobby Family Bible Records
Emeline W. Hobbs

59 (1905):254-257 (GenCTF 2:371-374)
Thomas Kirkham of Wethersfield, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

59 (1905):265-267
The South Meeting-House, Boston (1669-1729)
Mary Farwell Ayer

59 (1905):267-269 (GenCTF 3:421-423)
Humphrey Spinning of Guilford, Conn., and Elizabeth, N. J., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

59 (1905):283-290
Albert Alonzo Folsom

Thomas Trowbridge and Elizabeth Marshall
Emory McClintock

59 (1905):315-320 (GenCTF 1:5-10)
Jeremy Adams of Hartford, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Arthur Adams
English Ancestry of Henry Adams of Braintree
Hiram Francis Fairbanks

(Memoir of) Hon. Lucius Manlius Boltwood
George Sheldon

Diary of Sergeant John Burrell, 1759-1760
William Lincoln Palmer

The Descendants of Captain Richard Olmstead, of Fairfield, Conn.
Frederick Stam Hammond

John Walstone of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

Thomas Jones of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

William Thorpe of New Haven, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Sheldon B. Thorpe and Robert P. Wakeman

The Shermans of Yaxley in Suffolk, England
Thomas Townsend Sherman
Volume 60 (1906)

60 (1906):11-15
(Memoir of) James Swift Rogers. A.B.
Almon Danforth Hodges, Jr.

60 (1906):16-19
Inscriptions from Gravestones in Christ Church, Norwalk, Conn.
George S. Porter

60 (1906):20-21 (GenCTF 1:515-516)
Ephraim Darwin of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

60 (1906):21-23
Mr. Patrick Falconer of Newark, N. J., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

60 (1906):23-28 [Errata 222], 160-164, 240-243, 346-349 (Cont. to 61:133)
Passenger Lists to America
Gerald Fothergill

60 (1906):28-30 (GMF 1:415-417, GenRIF 1:100-102)
Stephen Burton of Bristol, R. I., and Some of His Descendants
Susan A. Smith

60 (1906):30-40
A Dorchester Religious Society of Young Men
Albert Matthews

60 (1906):41-43 [Correction 208]
A List of Marriages by Rev. Samuel Niles of Braintree, Mass., 1739-1762, Not Entered on Town Records
Edward Evarts Jackson

60 (1906):44
A Revolutionary Roll
Alfred Cass

60 (1906):45-48
(Memoir of) Andrew N. Adams
Erastus Hibbard Phelps

60 (1906):48-55, 191-198 [Addition 61:201], 291-298, 386
Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
William A. Robbins

60 (1906):56
Remonstrance Against Settling a Minister at South Hampton, New Hampshire
John French Johnson

60 (1906):57-61 (Portion in EONEF1 3:681-683)
Our English Parent Towns: Reading
Oscar Fay Adams and Walter Kendall Watkins

Records of the Second Church of Scituate, Now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass.
George C. Turner, Sarah R. Damon, Ella Bates and Wilford Jacob Litchfield

60 (1906):67-73, 155-159 (GenRIF 1:448-459)
The Bristol Branch of the Finney Family
Franklin C. Clark

60 (1906):73-81, 199-205, 262-268 (Cont. from 59:416)
Records of the Church in Vernon, Conn., 1762-1824
Mary Kingsbury Talcott
Notes and Corrections

Odell, by Rufus King (91) (EONEF2 2:962)
Washington, by R. T. Love (91-92, 207-208 [Errata 408])
Roby, by Alice L. Westgate (92-93 [Additions 65:293-294]) (EONEF2 3:17-18)
Thayer, by Edward H. Whorf and Henry Ernest Woods (93)
"Thomas Blatchley, or Blachley, and His Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 58:357-359 (93) (GenCTF 1:172)
"Early Bells of Massachusetts," by Elbridge H. Goss, 28:279-288 (93)
Sanford, by Grace Williamson Edes (94)
Heraldry in New England by Henry Ernest Woods (94)
Mussey, by William Tracy Rustis (94)
Piracy by Samuel A. Green (208)
"Copy of a Record of Deaths Kept by the Rev. Samuel Kingsbury, Minister of the Gospel at Edgartown, Mass.," by Harriet M. Pease, 59:297-308 (208)
"Brief Memoirs and Notices of Prince's Subscribers," 8:41-48 (208)
"The Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass.," by Charles Collyer Whittier, 59:365-377 (209 [Errata 408])
General Enoch Poor, by Albert Alonzo Folsom (311)
Early American Emigrants, by Gerald Fothergill (311-312)
Notes from English Records, by Gerald Fothergill (312) (Cont. from 59:419, cont. to 61:199) (EONEF1 3:694-706)
"Henry Andrews of Taunton and the Calves Pasture," by Almon D. Hodges, Jr., 52:16-23 (312-313)
Rev. Thomas Clap's Marriages in Taunton, Mass., by Almon D. Hodges, Jr. (313)
Braintree Gravestones, by Edward H. Whorf (313)
Tresco-Rogers, by Virginia Hall (313-314)
Parrish-Wattell, by Virginia Hall (314)
Allyn-Gilbert, by Charles Sidney Ensign (314)
Muncy, by William Lincoln Palmer (314)
A Symbol of Terminal Contraction, by Alfred B. Page (314)
Cary Pedigree, by H. Houston Ball (315) (EONEF2 1:947)
Talcott Pedigree, by H. Houston Ball (315 [Errata 408]) (EONEF2 3:899)
List of Emigrant Liverymen of London, by Gerald Fothergill (399-400) (EONEF1 3:708-709)
Thomas Mallett, of Newport, R. I., by A. D. Hodges, Jr. (400) (GenRIF 1:672)
Wilson, by Mrs. L. Melville French (401)
"George Bethune of Craigfurdie, Scotland, and Boston, Mass.," by Charles P. Noyes, 60:238-239 (401) (EONEF2 1:187)
Errata 222, 408

60 (1906):115-121
(Memoir of) Benjamin Barstow Torrey
William Carver Bates

60 (1906):121-125
Inscriptions from the Long Society Burying Ground, Preston, Conn.
George S. Porter

60 (1906):125-136, 243-256, 358-364
The Belcher Families in New England
Joseph Gardner Bartlett

60 (1906):137-139
Esdras Reade
Charles French Read

60 (1906):139-141, 305-308 [Errata 408, Corrections 100:331], 370-372
Inscriptions from Old Cemeteries in Connecticut
Louis Marinus Dewey

60 (1906):142-151 [Errata 61:110] (GMF 3:654-663)
Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Edward E. Cornwall
Fairbanks Marriages in the Parish of Halifax, West Riding of Yorkshire, England, from 1538 to 1624
Hiram Francis Fairbanks

Atkins Family Bible Records
Stanley W. Smith

Edgartown, Mass., Church Record
Mittie Belcher Fairbanks

Lieutenant Governor William Jones, of New Haven Jurisdiction, and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

Richard Scott and His Wife Catharine Marbury, and Some of Their Descendants
Stephen F. Peckham

(Memoir of) Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., A.M.
Henry Herbert Edes

Extracts from the Journal of Constantine Hardy, In the Crown Point Expedition of 1759
Charles A. Flagg

George Bethune of Craigfurdie, Scotland, and Boston, Mass.
Charles P. Noyes

The Conference at Deerfield, Mass., August 27-31, 1735, Between Gov. Belcher and Several Tribes of Western Indians
George Sheldon

Deacon John Chedsey, or Chidsey, and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

Gardiner Family Bible Records
Ernest Lewis Gay

Tayer (Thayer) Family Entries in the Parish Register of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
Walter Faxon and Edward H. Whorf

Abstracts of Wills Relating to the Tayer (Thayer) Family of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
Henry Ernest Woods

Beck Family Records
Otis G. Hammond

Andrew Benton of Milford and Hartford, Conn., and His Descendants
John H. Benton

English Origin of the American Dearborns
Victor Channing Sanborn
60 (1906):325-329
(Memoir of) Stephen Salisbury, A.M.
Waldo Lincoln

60 (1906):330-331
Udall Family Record
John Denison Champlin

60 (1906):331
A Connecticut Revolutionary Record
Henry Austin Clark

60 (1906):332-335
Robert Shelley, or Shelly, of Scituate and Barnstable, Mass., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

60 (1906):350-354 (Cont. to 61:79) (GenCTF 1:494-501)
Peter Crary of Groton, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Louis Marinus Dewey

60 (1906):356
A Bit of Athol, Mass., History
William Blake Trask

60 (1906):357-358
Grantees and Settlers of Sudbury, Mass.
George Walter Chamberlain

60 (1906):364-366
A Barrington, Nova Scotia, Petition
Helen Wright Brown

60 (1906):366-369
John Solendine of Dunstable, Mass., and His Descendants
Ethel Stanwood Bolton

60 (1906):373-376
Blanchard Family Records
George Dana Boardman Blanchard

60 (1906):376-383 (Cont. to 61:84)
Records of the Church in Eastbury, Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

60 (1906):383-386 [Corrections 61:94] (GenCTF 3:255-258)
John Russell of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

60 (1906):387-392 (Cont. to 61:42)
Strangers in Dorchester, Mass.

60 (1906):392-399 (Cont. to 61:31)
Hartland, Conn., Church Records
Helen Elizabeth Keep
Volume 61 (1907)

61 (1907):11-14
(Memoir of) Rev. George Moulton Adams, D.D.
Elnathan Ellsworth Strong

61 (1907):14-25, 120-127
Inscriptions at Sudbury, Mass.
Lucy Hall Greenlaw

John Evarts of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

61 (1907):31-35 (Cont. from 60:399)
Hartland, Conn., Church Records
Helen Elizabeth Keep

61 (1907):36-41, 127-133 [Errata 218, 322, Additions and Corrections 397] (EONEF2 3:829-841)
Joseph Gardner Bartlett

61 (1907):42-46 (Cont. from 60:392)
Strangers in Dorchester, Mass.

61 (1907):47-56 (EONEF2 1:575-584)
The Parentage and English Progenitors of Nathaniel Coney of Boston, Mass.
Thomas Hills

Records of the Second Church of Scituate, Now the First Unitarian Church of Norwell, Mass.
George C. Turner, Sarah R. Damon, Ella Bates and Wilford Jacob Litchfield

61 (1907):60-64 [Correction 201] (GenCTF 1:66-70)
John Bailey of Haddam, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Louis Marinus Dewey

61 (1907):64-69, 185-189, 278-280, 385-386
Genealogical Research in England
Miscellaneous Families, by Joseph Gardner Bartlett (64-69) (EONEF1 1:2-6)
Miscellaneous Families, by Joseph Gardner Bartlett (278-280) (EONEF1 1:12-14)
Miscellaneous Families, by Joseph Gardner Bartlett (385-386 [Correction 157:392]) (EONEF1 1:15-16)

61 (1907):70-75, 165-172 [Addition 307, Correction 394], 299-302
Thomas Tarbell and Some of His Descendants
Charles Henry Wight

61 (1907):75-79
Inscriptions from the Old Burying Ground, Meeting House Hill, Lyme, Conn.
Elizabeth French

61 (1907):79-82 (Cont. from 60:354) (GenCTF 1:494-501)
Peter Crary of Groton, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Louis Marinus Dewey

61 (1907):82-83 [Note 201]
A Sherburne Family Record
Lewis W. Brewster

Records of the Church in Eastbury, Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott
Notes and Corrections

Record from 2nd Cong. Church, Marshfield, by Edward H. Whorf (92)

"List of Emigrant Liverymen of London," by Gerald Fothergill, 60:399-400 (92, 199) (EONEF1 3:709-710)

Stevens, by Grace Williamson Edes (93) (GenRIF 2:248)

Tracy, Mason, by Dwight Tracy (93) (GenCTF 3:502)

Richardson, Mouall, by Arthur G. Loring (94)

"John Russell of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., and His Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 60:383-386 (94) (GenCTF 3:258)

Calculating the Day of the Week, by W. F. Gavet (94)

Kingsley, by H. Frederic Kidder (95)

Rev. Henry Flint, by Charles Francis Adams (198)

A Boston Quaker, by Walter Kendall Watkins (198-199) (GenRIF 1:715-716)

Notes from English Records, by Gerald Fothergill (199, 393-394) (Cont. from 61:394, cont. to 62:92) (EONEF1 3:694-706)


Woods, by Henry D. Woods (200)

An Indian-English Intermarriage, by George Walter Chamberlain (200-201)

"The Descendants of Clement Topliff of Dorchester, Mass.," by George Francis Toppiff, 58:117-121 (201)

"Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," by William A. Robbins, 60:191-198 (201)

John Bailey of Haddam, Conn., and Some of His Descendants," by Louis Marinus Dewey, 61:60-64 (201) (GenCTF 1:70)

"Sherburne-Sloper-Brewster-Knight-Langdon-Lear," by John Wentworth, 17:252-253 (201)

"A Sherburne Family Record," by Lewis W. Brewster, 61:82-83 (201)

Replies to Queries: Munsey, by William Lincoln Palmer (201-202)

Replies to Queries: Paine, by Clara Paine Ohler (203-204)

"Andrew Cunningham of Boston, and Some of His Descendants," by Henry Winchester Cunningham, 55:304-309 (303)

Keyes, Prescott, by William H. Manning (303-304)


Alvord, by William Lincoln Palmer (306)

"Thomas Tarbell and Some of His Descendants," by Charles Henry Wight, 61:165-172 (307, 394)

"Deacon John Chedsey, or Chidsey, and His Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 60:268-270 307) (GenCTF 1:321)

"John Evarts of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 61:25-30 (307) (GenCTF 1:582)


"John Burbank of Suffield, Conn., and Some of His Descendants," by Louis Marinus Dewey, 61:139-142 (307-308 [Additions and Correction 397]

"Tileston," by J. Gardner White, 13:121-122 (308)

Rice, by Henry A. Phillips (308)

Hayward, by C. K. Bolton (309)

Town Records, by William J. Rotch (309)

Savery Genealogy - Hunt Family, by A. W. Savary (309)

Queries: Churchill, Royce, Baldwin, by Frederick M. Steele (311)


Adams, Fuller, Man and Ware, by Samuel A. Green (395)

Everest, by Ralph Dunning Smyth (395) (GenCTF 1:582)

Whitney, by Anna Margaret Riley (395-396)

Young, by Henry H. Edes (396)

Woods, by George Walter Chamberlain (396)


Percival, by Joseph Gardner Bartlett (397-398)

Errata 110, 218, 322

61 (1907):111-116

(Memoir of ) Hon. William Claflin, LL.D..

Charles Sidney Ensign


Browne and Lee Family Extracts from the Parish Register of Rusper, Co. Sussex, England

61 (1907):118-119 (GenCTF 1:81-82)

Alling Ball of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants

Ralph Dunning Smyth

61 (1907):133-139, 265-270, 347-353 (Cont. from 60:349, cont. to 62:78)

Passenger Lists to America

Gerald Fothergill
John Burbank of Suffield, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Louis Marinus Dewey

Notes on the Diggins, or Dickens, Family of Windsor, Conn.
Matt Bushnell Jones

Tingey and the Merchant Captains - An Incident of Our West India Trade, in 1799
Frank Warren Hackett

(Memoir of) Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D.
Charles Knowles Bolton

Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and His Descendants
Joseph Gardner Bartlett

Thomas Willett of Leyden and Plymouth, First Mayor of New York
George Canning Burgess

The Hale Family of Connecticut
Seymour Morris

(Memoir of) William Tracy Eustis
Joseph Tracy Eustis

Frost Family Bible Records
Robert Warner Frost

John Redington of Topsfield, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
J. Granville Leach

Marriages Solemnized by the Rev. Jeremiah Barnard, Amherst, N. H., 1780-1829
Frederick Lewis Gay

An Old Kittery Record
Henry Torsey Fernald

Alexander Kirkwood, Pensioner
Grenville Howland Norcross

The Family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass.
Henry Ernest Woods

A Branch of the Sherman Family
Frank Dempster Sherman

A Bullock Family Record
William Blake Trask
61 (1907):276-277
The Lawrence Family of Groton
Samuel A. Green

61 (1907):281-288 [Corrections 62:98, 304-305] (GenCTF 1:468-475)
Edward and John Collins and Their Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

61 (1907):323-330
(Memoir of) William Blake Trask, A.M.
Deloraine Pendre Corey

61 (1907):330-338 (Cont. to 62:34)
Records of the Congregational Church in Wenham, Mass.
William Blake Trask

61 (1907):338-340 (GenCTF 1:112-114)
Matthew Bellamy of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

Catherine Beeton Walker

61 (1907):353 [Correction 62:98]
A Revolutionary Order
Grenville Howland Norcross

61 (1907):359-371
A Chapter of New Durham, N. H., History
William Lincoln Palmer

61 (1907):375-378
The Torsey Family
Henry Torsey Fernald
62 (1908):11-15
Henry S. Burrage

62 (1908):15-16 (GenCTF 1:586-587)
John Farnham of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

62 (1908):17-24, 128-136
Deaths in New Braintree, Mass.
Henry Dickinson Woods

62 (1908):25-32 (Cont. from 61:359)
Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and His Descendants
Joseph Gardner Bartlett

62 (1908):32-33
Records of the Original District of Carlisle, Mass.
Henry Ernest Woods

62 (1908):34-48 (Cont. from 61:338)
Records of the Congregational Church in Wenham, Mass.
William Blake Trask

62 (1908):48-50 [Corrections 203] (GenCTF 3:489-491)
Christopher Todd of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

62 (1908):51-56
(Memoir of) Alfred Poore
Sidney Perley

62 (1908):56-58 [Errata 214]
Wiard Family Bible Records
A. L. Wiard

Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Arthur G. Loring

62 (1908):66
Williams Family Bible Records
Horace P. Williams

62 (1908):67-69
George Bunker of Charlestown, Mass.
Hosea Starr Ballou

62 (1908):69-78, 157-161
Some Records of Bedford, Mass.
Charles Williams Jenks

62 (1908):78-81, 168-171 (Cont. from 61:353, cont. to 66:30)
Passenger Lists to America
Gerald Fothergill

62 (1908):82-83
A Seventeenth Century Letter
George Dudley Seymour

Records of the Church in Eastbury, Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott
Notes and Corrections

Notes from English Records, by Gerald Fothergill (92-93, 199, Cont. from 61:394, cont. to 64:84) (EONEF1 3:694-706)

Braintree, Mass., Items, by Edward H. Whorf (93-94)

Abstracts of Deeds in Maine, by Emily Wilder Leavitt (94-96)

English Records, by Walter Kendall Watkins (96) (EONEF1 3:710)

The Parentage of Dr. Samuel Cobb of Tolland, Conn., by Philip Lothrop Cobb (96-97) (GenCTF 1:467)

Lockwood Genealogy, by James Orville Bloss (97-98) (GenCTF 2:423-424)


"Notes on the Diggins, or Dickens, Family of Windsor, Conn.," by Matt Bushnell Jones, 61:142-145 (98) (GenCTF 1:529)

"John Evarts of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 61:25-30 (98) (GenCTF 1:582)

Gray, by Lawrence Park (98)


Dudley-Granger, A Correction, by Emily Wilder Leavitt (200) (GenCTF 1:555)

Harvard, by Walter Kendall Watkins (200-201) (EONEF2 2:270)

Burley-Bean-Harvey-Hutchings, by Mrs. S. R. H. Biggs (201)

Pray, by William Sumner Appleton (201)

Inscriptions from the Old Cemetery at Watervliet, N. Y., by Elliott Hunt Pendleton (202)

"Eldredge Genealogy," by Zoeth Skinner Eldredge, 51:46-54 (202)

Hawes, by James W. Hawes (202) (GMF 2:254)

Bliss, by Elizabeth French (202-203)

"Christopher Todd of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 62:48-50 (203) (GenCTF 3:491)

Chatham, Mass. Gravestone Inscriptions, by James W. Hawes (203-204, 303) (MSR 93-94)

Clay, by Bernard C. Steiner (303) (GenCTF 1:423)

Boreman, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters (303)

Thomson, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed (303-304) (EONEF2 3:477)

Smith, Mead, by Emily Wilder Leavitt (305-306)

1691 Newburyport Letter, by Mary Tilton Palmer (382)

Deaths in Chatham, Mass., by William L. Palmer (382-383) (MSR 94)

Scituate Church Records, by Wilford J. Litchfield (383) (MSR 625)

Moseley Family Bible Records (383)

Holland-Wing-Pollard-Dinley, by Henry H. Edes (383-384)

Highland, Hiland, by Bernard C. Steiner (384) (GenCTF 2:155)

"The Smith Family of Walpole, Mass.," by Anna M. Pickford, 62:281-283 (384)

Eric, by Ethel Lega-Weekes (384)

Maverick-Norman, by Ella F. Elliot (384-385) (GMF 2:732)

Replies to Queries: Lamb, by Frank B. Lamb

Replies to Queries: Thompson, by Eleazar Thompson

Errata 114, 214, 394

62 (1908):115-118
(Memoir of) Robert Thaxter Swan
Laura Prentice Swan

62 (1908):119-128
Shaker Records of Enfield, N. H.
Franklin P. Rice

62 (1908):136-138 (GenCTF 3:584-586)
Rev. John Woodward of Norwich, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

62 (1908):139-143 [Errata 214]
Richard Bourne, Missionary to the Mashpee Indians
Mary Farwell Ayer

62 (1908):143-149
Branford, Conn., Gravestone Inscriptions
Edwin A. Hill
Our English Parent Towns: Maldon
Oscar Fay Adams and Walter Kendall Watkins

The Descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn.
Edwin A. Hill

The Family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass.
Cornelia Bartow Williams

(Memoir of) Captain Albert Alonzo Folsom
George Sumner Mann

Thomas Cooke of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass.
Mary E. Spalding, Compiler

Richard Hughes of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

Emigrants from England
Gerald Fothergill

Some Descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass.
Arthur E. Gage

Francis M. Thompson

A List of Deceased Ministers
William H. Ford

(Memoir of) Daniel Angell Gleason, A.B., LL.B.

The Smith Family of Walpole, Mass.
Anna M. Pickford

Births and Deaths in Newport, R. I., 1760-1764
Ezra Stiles

(Memoir of) David Henry Brown, A.B.
Frank Smith
List of Loyalists from Georgia Who Settled in Jamaica
John Bourne Ellis

John and Thomas Jordan of Guilford, Conn., and Their Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth and Matt B. Jones

James Brown of Middletown, Conn., and His Descendants
Ralph Dunning Smyth

Sanford Family Records
Edwin Alfred Daniels

Births and Deaths in Newport, R. I., 1760-1764
Ezra Stiles

The Descendants of Capt. Jonathan Stokes of Branford, Conn.
Edwin A. Hill

A Private Record of Deaths in Medfield, Mass.
John Lewis Taylor

The Jackson Family of Rowley, Framingham and Rutland, Mass.
Anna M. Pickford

A Provincial Muster Roll
Emma B. Pomeroy
Volume 63 (1909)

63 (1909):11-14
(Memoir of) Benjamin Franklin Stevens
Charles French Read

The Hamiltons of North Yarmouth, Me.
Emily Wilder Leavitt

63 (1909):16-31 [Errata 214], 134-146, 234-244, 342-355 (Cont. from 62:332, cont. to 64:18)
Emigrants from England
Gerald Fothergill

63 (1909):32-42, 159-166, 277-287, 356-363
Genealogical Research in England
Miscellaneous Families, by Elizabeth French (32-42) (EONEF1 1:17-27)
Miscellaneous Families, by Elizabeth French (159-166) (EONEF1 1:28-35) [Additions 69:88-89, 189, Errata 64:102]
Miscellaneous Families, by Elizabeth French (277-287 [Chickering, see also 64:136-137, 68:105, 69:226-229])
(EONEF1 1:37-47)
Miscellaneous Families, by Elizabeth French (356-363) (EONEF1 1:48-55)

63 (1909):43-51 (GenRIF 1:652-660)
Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and His Descendants
Joel N. Eno

63 (1909):51-58 (Cont. from 62:363) (GenRIF 2:516-535)
Births and Deaths in Newport, R. I., 1760-1764
Ezra Stiles

Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass.
Mary E. Spalding

63 (1909):67-72 (Cont. from 62:380)
Records of the Church in Eastbury, Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

63 (1909):73-76
Bedford, Mass., Intentions of Marriage
Charles Williams Jenks

63 (1909):77-84, 126-133, 227-233 [Errata 64:102], 327-333 (Cont. from 62:352, cont. to 64:26) (MSR 35-93)
Abstracts from the First Book of Bristol County Probate Records
Lucy Hall Greenlaw

63 (1909):84-90
Eastford, Conn., Church Records
John P. Trowbridge

63 (1909):90-96 [Errata 314]
William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and His Descendants
George Homer Partridge

Notes and Corrections
Barre, Mass., Gravestone Inscriptions, by Anna M. Pickford (98)
Adams, by Sarah D. Cropley (98)
"Webster Family," by Asa W. Brown, 9:159-160 (98)
Bush, by Frank Farnsworth Starr (98-99) (EONEF2 1:366)
Browne, Fenner, by Silas Fish Dorrance (99-100) (EONEF2 1:345-346)
Brown-Lee-Larribee-Cornish, by Charles D. Parkhurst (100) (EONEF2 1:946)
New Windsor, N. Y., Church Records, by Frank Farnsworth Starr (194-195)
Trickey Family Bible, by P. L. Ricker (195)
Newton, Cooke, by M. Ray Sanborn (195) (GenCTF 2:647)
Jordan of Guilford, Conn., by Matt B. Jones (196) (GenCTF 2:328)
Pickens-Hunter-Parkman-Woods, by Edward A. Claypool (196-197)
Saunders-Peckham, by Louise P. Bates (198) (GenRIF 2:143)
A Quaker Letter from Salem, Mass., by Mary C. Hodges (199)
Bulkeley, by Virginia Hall (199)
The Myth of Elias Read, by Alanson H. Reed (200-201)
Chilton, by Henry A. Phillips (201) (GMF 1:488, EONEF2 1:948)
Phillips, by John J. Loud (298)
Otis, by N. Darnell Davis (299) (GMF 2:766)
Letter from Hampshire County to Connecticut Colony, by George S. Godard (299)
The Family of John³ Lowell, by Ezra S. Stearns (300)
Miscellaneous Marriages, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed (300)
North Sheldon, Vt., Gravestone Inscriptions, by Grace Haynes Rogers (300)
Boston Marriages, 1702 (379)
Spaulding, by William H. Manning (379-381) (GenCTF 3:416-418)
Brooking, Thornton, Ballantine, Hollard, by Charles Thornton Libby (381-383)
Errata 114, 214, 314, 394

63 (1909):115-117
(Memoir of) Edmund Sanford Clark, A.M.

63 (1909):147-158 [Errata 214, 314, 394] (GenRIF 2:227-238)
The Brothers Ralph and William Sprague and Some of Their Descendants
Frank William Sprague

63 (1909):167-178 [Errata 314]
York County Marriage Returns, 1771-1794
George Walter Chamberlain

63 (1909):178-185 (Cont. to 64:72) (GenCTF 3:201-209)
Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Louis Marinus Dewey

63 (1909):185-192, 261-265
Diary of John Whiting of Dedham, Mass., 1743-1784
John F. Whiting

63 (1909):215-217
(Memoir of) Elbridge Henry Goss
Frank Martin Goss

63 (1909):245-257
The Floyd Family of Rumney Marsh
C. Harold Floyd

63 (1909):257-261 [Correction 64:79]
(Memoir of) Francis Jewett Parker
William Carver Bates

63 (1909):265-273
The Family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass.
Everett Lamont Getchell and Frederick G. Getchell

63 (1909):273-276
Ahaz Allen's Record of Marriages
Louis A. Cook

63 (1909):288-296
Lovewell's Men
Ezra Scollay Stearns
63 (1909):296-297 (Cont. from 55:58, cont. to 64:180)
Diary of Jeremiah Weare, Jr., of York, Me.
   Samuel G. Webber

63 (1909):315-318
(Memoir of) John Harvey Treat, A.M.
   Anson Titus

63 (1909):318-326
The Lakin Family of Groton
   William H. Manning

63 (1909):333-341 (GenCTF 3:210-218)
James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
   Louis Marinus Dewey

63 (1909):364-373 (GenCTF 3:15-24)
John Parish of Groton, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
   Roswell Parish, Jr.

63 (1909):373-379 [Errata 66:194] (Cont. to 64:75)
Extracts from the Journal of Elder Phinehas Pillsbury of Nobleboro, Me.
64 (1910):3-6
(Memoir of) Caleb Benjamin Tillinghast, A.M., Litt.D.
Edward S. Sears

64 (1910):7-17, 116-128
The Urann Family of New England
Charles Collyer Whittier

Emigrants from England
Gerald Fothergill

64 (1910):26-34 (Cont. from 63:333) (MSR 35-93)
Abstracts from the First Book of Bristol County Probate Records
Lucy Hall Greenlaw

64 (1910):34-43 [Errata 202], 144-154, 205-213 [See also 94:20-28], 309-313
Henry Ernest Woods

64 (1910):44-50 [Errata 202]
(Memoir of) Abram English Brown
George F. Piper

64 (1910):51-61, 135-140, 239-248, 346-355
Genealogical Research in England
Miscellaneous Families, by Elizabeth French (51-61 [Addition 97:205]) (EONEF1 1:56-66)
Miscellaneous Families, by Elizabeth French (135-140 [Chickering, see also 68:105, 69:226-229]) (EONEF1 1:66-71)
Hett, by Elizabeth French (239-240) (EONEF1 1:81-82)
Aldus, by Elizabeth French (240-248) (EONEF1 1:82-90)
Hollard, by Elizabeth French (346-347) (EONEF1 1:90-91)
Elsey, by Elizabeth French (347) (EONEF1 1:91)
Archer, by Elizabeth French (347-348) (EONEF1 1:91-92)
Warren, by Elizabeth French (348-355) (EONEF1 1:92-99)

64 (1910):61-72, 128-135, 228-237, 327-336 (Cont. to 65:11)
Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers
Mary Ellen Baker

64 (1910):72-73 (Cont. from 63:185) (GenCTF 3:201-209)
Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Louis Marinus Dewey

64 (1910):73-74 (EONEF2 3:329-331)
Dr. Comfort Starr, and Cranbrook, Kent
Hosea Starr Ballou

64 (1910):75-76, 154-157, 374-375 (Cont. from 63:379, cont. to 66:274)
Extracts from the Journal of Elder Phinehas Pillsbury of Nobleboro, Me.

64 (1910):79-89, 185-192, 283-291, 375-377
Notes and Corrections
Spaulding, Shepard, by E. N. Sheppard (79) (GenCTF 3:418)
Bray, Talbot, by Sarah D. Cropley (79)
Rice, by Elizabeth A. Rice (79)
Tisbury, Mass., Vital Records (79-80) (MSR 647)
Notes from Tisbury Church Records, by Alice L. Westgate (80) (MSR 647)
Witherspoon, Knox, by George Walter Chamberlain (80-81) (EONEF2 3:876)
Barnard, Talcott, Wadsworth, by Frank Farnsworth Starr (81-83) (GenCTF 1:83-85)
Grant, Webb, Warner, Holmes, by Frank Farnsworth Starr (83-84) (GenCTF 2:80-81)
Notes from English Records, by Gerald Fothergill (84-87, Cont. from 62:199, cont. to 65:298) (EONEF1 3:694-706)
Pilgrim Monument, Provincetown, Mass., by Henry Ernest Woods (87-88)
Higginson, by Virginia Hall (88) (EONEF2 2:342)
Hall, Day, by Frank A. Bates (185)
Hobbs, Page, by Barrett Wendell (185) (EONEF2 2:945)
Bowman, Forbush, by Henry Dickinson Woods (185-186)
Weymouth Record, by Louis A. Cook (186)
Greenfield, Mass., by Alice Westgate (188)
Marriage Bonds, by George S. Stewart (188-190)
Register Vagaries, by F. Apthorp Foster (190-191)
Lambert, by C. K. Bolton (283) (GenCTF 2:392)
Thwing, Leverett, by Walter Eliot Thwing (284) (EONEF2 3:900)
James Family Notes, by William Nelson (284) (GenRIF 1:582)
Hunt, by George W. Humphrey (284)
"Snow Genealogy," by Mary Lonford (Taylor) Alden (Mrs. Charles L.), 49:202-203 (284) (GMF 3:348-373)
Sherman: A Correction, by Frank Dempster Sherman (284-285) (GenRIF 2:211)
Woods, A Correction, by Henry Ernest Woods (285)
"The Great Elm and Its Scion," 64:141-144 (285-286)
Messenger, by J. B. White (286-287)
Vallotton, by Samuel A. Green (287-288)
Cutter, by William Richard Cutter (288-289)
Two Seth Chapins, by H. M. Chapin (289-291) (GenRIF 1:126-128)
Ashburnham Vital Records, by Wilfred H. Schoff (375-376)
Haskens, by Charles Thornton Libby (376)
Errata 102, 202, 302

64 (1910):103-105
(Memoir of) George Sumner Mann
Marquis Fayette Dickinson

64 (1910):141-144 [Correction 285-286]
The Great Elm and Its Scion

64 (1910):158-166, 252-263, 336-346 (Cont. to 65:43)
List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool 1697-1707
Elizabeth French

64 (1910):167-180, 263-282, 356-369 (Cont. to 65:51)
First Ownership of Ohio Lands
Albion Morris Dyer

64 (1910):180-182 (Cont. from 63:297, cont. to 66:77)
Diary of Jeremiah Weare, Jr., of York, Me.
Samuel G. Webber

64 (1910):203-204
(Memoir of) Francis Olcott Allen
James Allen Kibbs

64 (1910):237-239 (EONEF1 1:76-78)
The English Ancestry of Rev. Obadiah Holmes
J. T. Holmes

64 (1910):248-252 (GenCTF 1:479-483)
Thomas Copley of Suffield, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Louis Marinus Dewey
Volume 65 (1911)

65 (1911):3-5
(Memoir of) Charles Edwin Hurd
Edward Henry Clement

65 (1911):5-10, 84-85, 133-138 (GenCTF 1:240-252)
James Brown of Middletown, Conn.
Edwin A. Hill

65 (1911):11-19, 151-160 (Cont. from 64:336)
Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers
Mary Ellen Baker

Emigrants from England
Gerald Fothergill

65 (1911):36-39 (Cont. from 64:374)
Edward Downes of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants
W. E. D. Downes

65 (1911):39-43
Foxborough, Mass., Warnings, Etc.
Robert W. Carpenter

65 (1911):43-50, 165-174 (Cont. from 64:346)
List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool 1697-1707
Elizabeth French

65 (1911):51-62, 139-150, 220-231 (Cont. from 64:369)
First Ownership of Ohio Lands
Albion Morris Dyer

Genealogical Research in England
Gibson, Elizabeth French (63) (EONEF1 1:100)
Sale of Chesham, by Elizabeth French (63-65) (EONEF1 1:100-102)
Gifford, by Elizabeth French (65-67) (EONEF1 1:102-104)
Sale of Bledow, by Elizabeth French (67-69) (EONEF1 1:104-106)
Bradstreet of Gislington, by Elizabeth French (69-72) (EONEF1 1:107-109)
Bradstreet of Capel, by Elizabeth French (72-74) (EONEF1 1:109-111)
Barrell, by Elizabeth French (74-75) (EONEF1 1:111-112)
Iggleden, by Elizabeth French (174-187 [Errata 306]) (EONEF1 1:113-126)
French, by Elizabeth French (284-286) (EONEF1 1:127-129)
Branch, by Elizabeth French (286) (EONEF1 1:129)
Hinckley, by Elizabeth French (287-290 [Addition 75:238], 314-319) (EONEF1 1:130-133, 135-140)
Paine, by Elizabeth French (290-291) (EONEF1 1:123-134)
Sealis, by Elizabeth French (319-322 (EONEF1 1:140-143)
Tilden, by Elizabeth French (322-333 [Additions 114:153]) (EONEF1 1:143-154)

Revolutionary Soldiers of York County, Maine
George Walter Chamberlain

65 (1911):84-90, 189-192, 292-302, 379-383
Notes and Corrections
King, Browne, by F. Apthorp Foster (84) (EONEF2 2:949)
Brown, by Edwin A. Hill (84-85) (EONEF2 1:346)
"Was Gov. Leverett a Knight?, 35:272-275, 345-356 (85)
Spinney, Randall, by Charles Thornto Libby (85-86)
Humfrey, by H. B. Alexander (86-87) (EONEF2 2:947)
Manor of East Greenwich, by James W. Haws (87 [Errata 206])
English Ancestry of President Fillmore, by William Phillimore Watts Phillimore (87-89) (EONEF2 1:849-851)
Ancestry of William Dyer, by James Sidney Allen and Ebenezer Alden Dyer (189-191)
"Field-Officers of the Massachusetts Continental Line of the Revolutionary Army," by Francis S. Drake, 25:187-190 (293)
Meade, by F. A. thorp Foster (293)
Scammon, Atkins, by Charles Thornton Libby (293)
"Roby," by Alice L. Westgate, 60:92-93 (293-294) (EONEF2 3:18-19)
Ayer Family Bible Records, by George Walter Chamberlain (294-295)
Treadway, Haynes, Howe, by Ella F. Elliot (295-297)
Page, by Mary Lovering Holman (297-298) [Errata 66:98]
Notes from English Records, by Gerald Fothergill (298-299, Cont. from 64:87) (EONEF1 3:694-706)
Bible Record of Edward Palmes of New Haven, Conn., by Charles Edward Banks (379)
Salisbury Family Record, by Esther A. S. Briggs (379-380) (GenRIF 2:115)
Annable, by William P. Greenlaw (380) (EONEF2 1:926)
Mixer, by Mary Lovering Holman (380) (EONEF2 2:956)
Barton of Warwick, R. I., by Esther A. S. Briggs (380-381) (GenRIF 1:26)
Manuscript Memoranda, by A. B. Page (381-382) [Errata 66:194] (GMF 3:909)
Knap-Preston, by H. L. Preston (382)
Hampden County, Mass., Records, by Harry Andrew Wright (382)
Fifield Family Memoranda, by S. E. Quimby (382-383)
Errata 102, 206, 306, 386

65 (1911):103-107
(Memoir of) Deloraine Pendre Corey
Charles Edward Mann

The English Ancestors of Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass.
James W. Hawes

66 (1912):197-209 (GenCTF 3:471-483)
Notes on Thompson Families of Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

65 (1911):207-212
(Memoir of) Almon Danforth Hodges, Jr.
William T. R. Marvin

Some Descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633
John Scales

65 (1911):252-254
(Memoir of) James Bourne Ayer, M.D.
Mary A. Rousmaniere

65 (1911):265-275
A Short History of the Origin and Development of Conveyancing
William T. A. Fitzgerald

65 (1911):275-284
Bells of Harvard College
Arthur H. Nichols

(Memoir of) William Carver Bates
Charles Sidney Ensign

65 (1911):343-349 [Errata 66:98] (GenRIF 2:212-218)
Jacob Sherman's Copy-Book, with Genealogical Notes
William B. Browne

65 (1911):349-350
Records from the Bible of Jonathan Wilson of Thompson, Conn.
Clara Sikes Hawes
Marriages by Rev. Willam Allen of Greenland, N. H.
Mrs. John H. Bartlett

The Drury Death Book
Thomas W. Baldwin

Extracts from the Diary of Josiah Williston of Boston, 1808-1814
Charles Plimpton Lincoln

Some Descendants of Thomas Morley
Herbert S. Morley

Abstracts from Volume I. of the Probate Records of Orleans County, Vt.
Frank Mortimer Hawes
Volume 66 (1912)

66 (1912):3-10
(Memoir of) William Taggard Piper
Clarence Walter Ayer

66 (1912):10-14
Old Church Records of the Needham, Mass., Circuit

Dutch Johnsons in Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

66 (1912):19-25 (Cont. from 65:379)
Abstracts from Volume I. of the Probate Records of Orleans County, Vt.
Frank Mortimer Hawes

66 (1912):26-30 (GenRIF 2:576-580)
Items from Day Books of Hon. Esbon Sanford of North Kingston, R. I., 1798-1833
Peleg F. Pearce

66 (1912):30-32, 306-308 (Cont. from 62:171)
Passenger Lists to America
Gerald Fothergill

66 (1912):32-37
Distribution of Prize Money to the Officers and Crew of the Chesapeake for Merchandise Captured from the Brig Liverpool Hero
Matt Bushnell Jones

66 (1912):38-42 (Cont. to 67:63)
Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions
Joel Nelson Eno

Some Descendants of William Scales of Rowley, Mass., 1640
John Scales

66 (1912):54-77, 164-180, 244-261, 344-359
Genealogical Research in England
Bates, by Elizabeth French (54) [Additions 92:395-398] (EONEF1 1:155)
Bigge, by Elizabeth French (54-61) (EONEF1 1:155-162)
Hyland, by Elizabeth French (61-67) (EONEF1 1:162-168)
Stedman, by Elizabeth French (67-77) (EONEF1 1:168-181)
Rayner, by Elizabeth French (164-167) (EONEF1 1:182-185)
Parmenter, by Elizabeth French (167-176) (EONEF1 1:185-194)
Sanders, by Elizabeth French (176-177) (EONEF1 1:194-195)
Waterbury, by Elizabeth French (177-178) (EONEF1 1:195-196)
Ray, by Elizabeth French (178) (EONEF1 1:196)
Mixer, by Elizabeth French (178-179) (EONEF1 1:196-197)
Poulter, by Elizabeth French (180) (EONEF1 1:198)
Rolfe, by Elizabeth French (244-252) (EONEF1 1:199-207)
Whittier, by Elizabeth French (252-257) (EONEF1 1:207-212)
Pike, by Elizabeth French (257-261) (EONEF1 1:212-216)
Beale, by Elizabeth French (344-352) (EONEF1 1:217-225)
Northend, by Elizabeth French (352) (EONEF1 1:225)
Veasie, by Elizabeth French (352-353) (EONEF1 1:225-226)
Meede-Lewis, by Elizabeth French (353-356) (EONEF1 1:226-229)
House, by Elizabeth French (356-358) (EONEF1 1:229-231)
Miscellaneous Wills, by Elizabeth French (358-359) (EONEF1 1:231-232)

Diary of Jeremiah Weare, Jr., of York, Me.
Samuel G. Webber
Stock Delivered to the British Troops at Martha's Vineyard Island in 1778
William J. Rotch

Notes and Corrections
Hayes, by A. E. H. S. (83) (EONEF2 2:940)
Jackson, by Orra Eugene Monnette (84) (EONEF2 2:948)
Harrington Bible Records, by Clarence S. Brigham (84)
Drew Bible Records, by Mrs. Charles W. Tilton (84-85)
Ellis Bible Records, by Edward Rogers (85)
Heath Family Bible, by Mrs. Thomas D. Goodell (85-86)
Sewall Bible Records, by Mrs. F. H. Phillips (86 87)
Miscellaneous Notes, by Virginia Hall (87-88) (EONEF1 3:711-712)
Salisbury, Mass., Graveyard, by Charles Thornton Libby (88-89)
Ware Family Bible Records, by B. P. Crocker (89-91)
Nelson, Bond, by Clarence S. Brigham (185 [Errata 290])
Flagg Family of Watertown, Mass., by George O. Clapp (185-186)
"Names of Persons Who Took the Oath of Fidelity in the Year 1652," by Bickford Pulsifer, 3:401 (186-187)
Hugh Jones, Elizabeth Jones, James Abbot, and John Vining, by Joseph Gardner Bartlett (187-188) (EONEF1 3:712)
Canney-Wingate-Paine, by Charles Thornton Libby (188-189)
"Hope Allen of Boston," by Orrin P. Allen, 47:86-87 (282-283)
Greene-Fiske, by Thomas H. Streets (366-367)
Ramsden-Savory, by A. W. Savary (367) (EONEF2 3:891)
Errata 98, 194, 290, 370

(Memoir of) John Coffin Jones Brown
Georgiana Myrick Brown

Residents Received and Refused in Shirley, Mass.
Mrs. Horace Edwin Hildreth

Records of the Dresden, Me., Congregationalist Church
William Davis Patterson

Benjamin Cleave's Journal of the Expedition to Louisburg, 1745

Some Descendants of Daniel King, Gentleman, of Lynn, Mass.
Lawrence Brainerd

Records of the Church in South Killingley, Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

Church Membership, Marriages, and Baptisms on the Isles of Shoals in the Eighteenth Century
Joseph W. Warren

Notes on the Pitkin Ancestry in England
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

The English Ancestry of Robert Page of Hampton, N. H.
George Walter Chamberlain
66 (1912):195-196
(Memoir of) Hon. John Taggard Blodgett, A.M.
Amasa Mason Eaton

Notes on Thompson Families of Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

66 (1912):226-233
Notes from Long Island Gravestones
Elizabeth French

66 (1912):233-243
The Solomon Johnson Family
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball

66 (1912):266-268
Simon Stone the Soldier at Exeter
Ezra Scollay Stearns

Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden, Mass.
C. Harold Floyd

66 (1912):274-281, 359-366 (Cont. from 64:375)
Extracts from the Journal of Elder Phinehas Pillsbury of Nobleboro, Me.

66 (1912):291-294
(Memoir of) George Augustus Gordon, A.M.
Samuel Merrill

66 (1912):308-311 (GenCTF 2:470-473)
Notes on New Haven Families: Mansfield and Munson-Ferns
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Early English Shermans
Thomas Townsend Sherman

66 (1912):327-332 (Cont. to 67:48) (GenCTF 2:183-214)
The Hotchkiss Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

66 (1912):332-336
Some Descendants of John Ridgway
Lillian A. Hall

66 (1912):337-
Records of Breakneck Hill Congregational Church, Killingly, Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

66 (1912):340-343 (EONEF2 1:689-692)
The Maternal Ancestry of Governor Thomas Dudley
Mary Kingsbury Talcott
Volume 67 (1913)

67 (1913):3-6
(Memoir of) Rufus George Frederick Candage
Edward Wild Baker

67 (1913):6-21 [Additions 186-188]
Old Boston Families: Number One, The De Blois Family
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton

67 (1913):21-23 (EONEF1 1:78-80)
The Will of Rev. Obadiah Holmes, with a Few Extracts from His Manuscripts
Edith May Tilley

67 (1913):23-27 (GenRIF 1:711-715)
Nathaniel Mott of Scituate and His Sons
George Andrews Moriarty

67 (1913):27-32
Some Records of Samuel Goodwin of Pownalborough, Me., and His Descendants
Henry Sewall Webster

67 (1913):33-48
Genealogical Research in England
Besbeech, by Elizabeth French (33-36) (EONEF1 1:233-236)
Edenden, by Elizabeth French (37-44) (EONEF1 1:237-244)
Huckstep, by Elizabeth French (44-48) (EONEF1 1:244-248)

The Hotchkiss Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

67 (1913):56-63, 132-147, 231-248, 354-359 (Cont. to 68:32)
The Town Records of Gosport, N. H.
Joseph Weathershead Warren

Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions
Joel Nelson Eno

67 (1913):66-81 (EONEF2 2:611-626)
Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton
Victor Channing Sanborn

67 (1913):81-84, 180-183 [Addition 188], 270-285, 348-354 (Cont. to 68:93)
Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and Some of His Descendants
Henry Winthrop Hardon

67 (1913):87-92, 184-189, 296-301, 379-383
Notes and Corrections
Parentage of Mrs. Rebecca (Parker) Huse, by Ezra Scollay Stearns (87-88)
Ayers Bible Records, by Barrett Wendell (88)
Harris-Haynes, by George S. Stewart (88-89)
Adams-Risley, by Arthur Adams (89) (GenCTF 1:10)
"Some Descendants of Joel Jenkins of Braintree and Malden, Mass.," by C. Harold Floyd, 66:268-273 (89)
Inscriptions from Portsmouth, R. I., by Ella F. Elliot (89-90) (GenRIF 2:584)
The Ancestry of Roger Williams, by George Andrews Moriarty (90-91) (EONEF2 3:798-799)
Rathbun Bible Records, by Lucretia Mott Ball (184-186) (GenRIF 2:81-83)
"Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and Some of His Descendants," by Henry Winthrop Hardon, 67:180-183 (188)
Roger Kenyon at Block Island, by George Andrews Moriarty (296-297) (EONEF2 2:584-585)
Historical Intelligence: Manuscript Genealogies in the Library of the Rhode Island Historical Society, by Howard M. Chapin (299-301) (GenRIF 2:483-486)
Langdon Bible Records, by Henry Sewall Webster (371-380)
Wells, by Henry Winthrop Hardon (380-381)
Champion Genealogy: Correction, by Francis Bacon Trowbridge (381) (GenCTF 1:300)
Historical Intelligence: Robinson-White-Carver (381-382)
Historical Intelligence: Early Settlers at Weymouth and Bridgewater, Mass. (382)
Errata 98, 194, 306, 386

67 (1913):99-104
(Memoir of) Hon. Joseph Burbeen Walker, A.M.
Franklin Benjamin Sanborn

67 (1913):105-115 [Errata 306]
Old Boston Families: Number Two, The Family of Capt. John Gerrish
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton

67 (1913):115-123, 215-222
Records of the Church at Willington, Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

67 (1913):147-153
John Peirce of London and the Merchant Adventurers
Joseph Gardner Bartlett

67 (1913):154-158 (EONEF2 3:243-247)
Additional Facts About the English Shermans
Thomas Townsend Sherman

67 (1913):158-161 (GenRIF 2:78-81)
Prince-Wood and Brenton Bible Records
Trist Wood

Genealogical Research in England
Austen, by Elizabeth French (161-166) (EONEF1 1:248-253)
Bassock, by Elizabeth French (166-169) (EONEF1 1:253-256)
Johnson, by Elizabeth French (169-173) (EONEF1 1:256-260)
Porredge, by Elizabeth French (173-180) (EONEF1 1:260-267)
Holman, by Elizabeth French (260) (EONEF1 1:279)
Howse, by Elizabeth French (260-261) [Addition 69:284] (EONEF1 1:279-280)
Pomeroy, by Elizabeth French (261-262 [See also 68:47-56]) (EONEF1 1:280-281 [See also 309-319])
Sewell, by Elizabeth French (262-270) (EONEF1 1:281-289)
Ivory, by Elizabeth French (330-343) (EONEF1 1:290-303)
Littlefield, by Elizabeth French (343-348) (EONEF1 1:303-308)

67 (1913):195-198
(Memoir of) David Floyd
Cranning Howard

Old Boston Families: Number Three, The Savage Family
Lawrence Park

67 (1913):285-287 (GenRIF 2:588-590)
Some Early Marriages Recorded at South Kingstown, R. I.
Howard B. Perry

67 (1913):287-290
Eminent Nova Scotians of New England Birth, Number One: Capt. The Hon. Charles Morris, M.C.
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton
67 (1913):307-309
(Memoir of) Aaron Sargent
Frank Mortimer Howes

67 (1913):360-371 (Cont. to 68:177) (EONEF1, 3:713-728) (White portion in GMF 3:696)
Barbadian Notes
George Andrews Moriarty

67 (1913):371-376
Marriages at Pomfret, Conn., 1706-1753
Emily Wilder Leavitt
68 (1914):3-17
(Memoir of) Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M.
James Kendall Hosmer

68 (1914):18-32, 119-126 (Cont. from 67:330)
Old Boston Families: Number Three, The Savage Family
Lawrence Park

68 (1914):32-46, 127-142 (Cont. from 67:359)
The Town Records of Gosport, N. H.
Joseph Weathershead Warren

68 (1914):47-64, 181-190, 262-273, 322-327
Genealogical Research in England
Pomeroy, by Elizabeth French (47-56) (EONEF1 1:309-319)
Babbage, by Elizabeth French (56-59) (EONEF1 1:319-322)
Triggs, by Elizabeth French (59-61) (EONEF1 1:322-324)
Branch, by Elizabeth French (61) (EONEF1 1:324)
Cade or Cady, by Elizabeth French (61) (EONEF1 1:324)
Hollard alias Silke, by Elizabeth French (61-62) (EONEF1 1:324-325)
Norman, by Elizabeth French (62-63) (EONEF1 1:325-326)
Rogers, by Elizabeth French (63) (EONEF1 1:326)
Whitcomb, by Elizabeth French (63-64) (EONEF1 1:326-327)
Cushman, by Elizabeth French (181-185) (EONEF1 1:327-331)
Hinckley, by Elizabeth French (186) [Addition 75:238] (EONEF1 1:332)
Soole-Iddenden-Hosmer-Mercer, by Elizabeth French (186-189) (EONEF1 1:332-335)
Quilter, by Elizabeth French (189-190) (EONEF1 1:335-336)
Parmenter, by Elizabeth French (262-273) (EONEF1 1:337-348)
Rowning, by Elizabeth French (322-327) (Cont. to 69:17) (EONEF1 1:349-366)

68 (1914):64-80 [Corrections 386] (EONEF1 3:729-745)
The Lincolnshire Origin of Some Exeter Settlers
Victor Channing Sanborn

68 (1914):81-82
The Daughters of Balthazar Willix of Exeter
Virginia Hall

68 (1914):83-92, 190-198 (EONEF2 1:156-174)
The English Ancestry of the American Belknaps
Henry Wyckoff Belknap

Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and Some of His Descendants
Henry Winthrop Hardon

68 (1914):101-103
Eminent Nova Scotians of New England Birth, Number Two: Hon. Hibbert Newton
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton

68 (1914):105-110, 201-205, 300-303, 382-383, 386
Notes and Corrections
Chickering, by George Walter Chamberlain (105 [See also 69:226-229]) (EONEF1 1:72)
Barlow Records, by Walter Scott Allerton (105-107) (GMF 1:130-132)
Blanchard-Kent, by George S. Stewart (107) (EONEF2 1:942)
Nathaniel Winslow's Account Book, by George Walter Chamberlain (107)
Derby-James-Blanchard, by Ella F. Elliot (107-108)
Jenkins-Jones, by Charles S. Liscom (108-109)
Robert Cross, Sr., of Ipswich, Mass., by Anson Titus (201-202)
Parker-Paverick, by Virginia Hall (202-203)
Parentage of Archibald Sprague of Newburyport, Mass., by Mary Lovering Holman (301-302) (GenRIF 2:239-240)
(Memoir of) William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, A.M., L.H.D.
Elizabeth Eliot Marvin Wood

Alfred Johnson

More Facts About the English Shermans
Thomas Townsend Sherman

Records of the Society of Friends at Vassalborough, Me.
Henry Sewall Webster

Records of the Greenfield Hill Church, Fairfield, Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

Additional Barbadian Notes
George Andrews Moriarty

Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions
Joel Nelson Eno

(Memoir of) Don Gleason Hill, M.A., LL.B.
Julius Herbert Tuttle

Baptisms in the First Church at Dorchester, Mass., 1748-1792
Edgar Yates

Burial Records and Inscriptions at Nassau, New Providence
Alfred Johnson

Some Descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H.
William Lincoln Palmer

The Painter Family with Notes on the Lamberton Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

(Memoir of) William Sanford Hills
Thomas Barnes Hitchcock

Some Recent Investigations Concerning the Ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish
Thomas C. Porteus

The Family of George Parkhurst of Watertown and Boston, Mass.
Edson Salisbury Jones
69 (1915):3-8
(Memoir of) Abner Cheney Goodell, M.A.
Elizabeth T. Thornton

69 (1915):8-17, 117-127, 211-224, 294-308 (Cont. to 70:9)
Extracts from the Diary of James Parker of Shirley, Mass.
Ethel Stanwood Bolton

Genealogical Research in England
Rowning, by Elizabeth French (17-28) (Cont. from 68:327) (EONEF1 1:349-366)
Maverick, by Elizabeth French (146-159) [Additions 382, 78:448-449] (EONEF1, 1:367-382)
Eyre or Aires, by Elizabeth French (248-251) (EONEF1 1:383-386)
Payne, by Elizabeth French (251-252) (EONEF1 1:386-387)
Page, by Elizabeth French (252) (EONEF1 1:387)
Clarke, by Elizabeth French (252-253) (EONEF1 1:387-388)
Sale, by Elizabeth French (253-255) (EONEF1 1:389-390)
Leager and Greene, by Elizabeth French (353-357) (EONEF1 1:390-394)
Ewer, by Elizabeth French (357-358) (EONEF1 1:394-395)
Greenleaf, by Elizabeth French (358-359) (EONEF1 1:395-396)

Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and Some of His Descendants
Henry Winthrop Hardon

Records of the Greenfield Hill Church, Fairfield, Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

69 (1915):50-63, 159-171, 198-211 (GenCTF 1:424-464)
The Clinton Family of Connecticut
Mrs. E. J. Clinton

69 (1915):64-69 (EONEF2 1:42-47)
The Parentage of William Arnold and Thomas Arnold of Providence, R. I.
Edson S. Jones

69 (1915):70-82, 171-183, 267-274, 308-319 (Cont. from 68:381)
Records of the Society of Friends at Vassalborough, Me.
Henry Sewall Webster

Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions
Joel Nelson Eno

69 (1915):88-93, 188-190, 281-286, 379-383
Notes and Corrections
Clarke, by Virginia Hall (89)
Killingly (Conn.) Marriages, by George Walter Chamberlain (90)
Tallman, by George Andrews Moriarty (90) (GenRIF 2:258)
Collins, by Anna Chandler Kingsbury (91)
Sebray Lawton's Bible Record, by George Walter Chamberlain (91) (GenRIF 1:651)
Newport (R. I.) Church Records, by George Andrews Moriarty (91-92) (GenRIF 2:506-507)
Winthrop, by Elizabeth French (188)
Wayte-Wood, by George Andrews Moriarty (188-189) (GenRIF 2:305)
Prescott, by Idelle Keyes (189)
"English Captives in Canada," by William S. Appleton, 28:158-160 (189-190)
Pembroke (Mass.) Records, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed (283-284) (MSR 480-481)
Sherman-Palmer, by Frank Dempster Sherman (284-285)
Saltonstall, by Joseph Gardner Bartlett (380) (EONEF2 3:63)
Wilson-Rouse, by George Andrews Moriarty (380-382) (GenRIF 2:316-318)
"Genealogical Research in England: Maverick," by Elizabeth French, 69:146-159 (382)

69 (1915):99-101
(Memoir of) Thomas Minns
Henry Herbert Edes

69 (1915):101-117 [Additions and Corrections 285]
Old Boston Families: Number Four, The Byles Family
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton

69 (1915):195-198
(Memoir of) Hon. Ezra Scollay Stearns, A.M.
Otis Grant Hammond

69 (1915):224-226
Letter from an Eyewitness of the Execution of André
Prentiss Cummings

69 (1915):226-229 (EONEF1 1:72-75)
The English Ancestry of the Chickerings of New England
George Andrews Moriarty

69 (1915):242-243 [Correction 382] (GMF 2:120-124)
Records from Capt. John Gorham's Bible
Daniel Vincent

69 (1915):244-248
Extracts from the Town Records of Boxborough, Mass.
Thomas Williams Baldwin

69 (1915):291-294
(Memoir of) William Endicott, A.M.
Julius Herbert Tuttle

69 (1915):342-345 (EONEF1 3:746-749)
Extracts from a Rental of the Manor of Ormesby, Co. Norfolk, England, 1610
Joseph Gardner Bartlett

69 (1915):345-353 [Additions 73:156] (GenRIF 1:16-24)
The Will of John Banister of Newport, R. I.
Edith May Tilley

69 (1915):359-364
Some Notarial Records at Portsmouth, N. H.
Ida May Wightman
70 (1916):3-8
(Memoir of) Col. Albert Harrison Hoyt, A.M.
Charles Sidney Ensign

70 (1916):9-24, 136-146, 210-220, 294-308 (Cont. from 69:308)
Extracts from the Diary of James Parker of Shirley, Mass.
Ethel Stanwood Bolton

70 (1916):24-33
Inscriptions in Kickemut Cemetery, Warren, R. I. (GenRIF 2:655-664)
Susan E. Slade

70 (1916):33-43 (Cont. from 69:379)
Records of the Greenfield Hill Church, Fairfield, Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

70 (1916):43-50, 153-161
Inscriptions in the Carey Cemetery, Canterbury, Conn.
Josephine Judson Hetrick

70 (1916):51-55
(Memoir of) James Junius Goodwin, LL.D.
Samuel Hart

Genealogical Research in England
Pomeroy, by Elizabeth French (55) (EONEF1 1:397)
Chatfield, by Elizabeth French (55-65, 125-136) (EONEF1 1:397-420)
Hatch, by Elizabeth French (245-260 [Correction 71:367]) (EONEF1 1:421-436)
Stowe, by Elizabeth French (347-349) [Additions 93:296-298] (EONEF1 1:437-439)
Edenden, by Elizabeth French (349) (EONEF1 1:439)
Sealis, by Elizabeth French (349) (EONEF1 1:439)

70 (1916):65-69
Sundry Documents Relating to Witchcraft in Massachusetts
George Walter Chamberlain

70 (1916):69-86 (GenCTF 2:120-137)
Five Generations of Connecticut Harrisons
Frances Harrison Corbin

Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine Pioneer
Alfred Johnson

Notes and Corrections
Granby (Conn.) Cemetery Inscriptions, by George Seymour Godard (91-92)
Tripp-Waldo Bible Records, by Waldo Lincoln (92-94)
Saunders (Sanders), by Waldo Lincoln (183)
Hubbard, by George Andrews Moriarty (183) (EONEF2 2:945)
Humphrey-Otley, by Elizabeth French (183) (EONEF2 2:948)
Harwood-Chaffee-Knollys, by Elizabeth French (183-184) (EONEF2 2:270)
Leverett, by Henry Edwards Scott (184-185) (EONEF2 2:610)
Whittingham-Haugh, by Henry Edwards Scott (185) (EONEF2 3:766)
Kittery and Berwick (Me.) Land Grants, by Charles Thornton Libby (185)
Sanderson (Saunderson), by Francis H. Bigelow (185)
Uxbridge (Mass.) Records, by Thomas Williams Baldwin (186)
Watkins Letters, by William Lincoln Palmer (186-188)
Northbridge (Mass.) Records, by Thomas Williams Baldwin (283)
Parentage of Giles Slocum of Portsmouth, R. I., by George Andrews Moriarty (283-284 [Additions 78:395-396, 110:77-78]) (EONEF1 2:75-76)
Mayo Deeds, by Frank Farnsworth Starr (365-366 (GMF 2:736-737, GenCTF 2:540-542)
Sedgwick-Blake, by Edward Leodore Smith (366-367 (EONEF2 1:206-207)

70 (1916):99-102
(Memoir of) Nathaniel Cushing Nash, A.M.
Nathaniel Cushing Nash, Jr.

70 (1916):102-114, 197-210 (GenCTF 1:35-61)
John^2 Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Harriet Andross Goodell

70 (1916):115-118 [Additions 282] (EONEF2 2:678-682)
The Ancestry of Mary Maplett, Wife of Samuel Gorton of New England
George Walter Chamberlain

70 (1916):118-124
Records in the Shaker Cemetery at Niskayuna, Watervliet, N. Y.
William Bradford Browne

70 (1916):147-150
Bells of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I.
Arthur Howard Nichols

70 (1916):150-153
Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H.
William Sohier Bryant

The Peterson Family of Duxbury, Mass.
William Bradford Browne

Records of the First Congregational Church, Plainfield, Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

70 (1916):195-196
(Memoir of) Col. Jonathan Eastman Pecker, B.S.
Otis Grant Hammond

70 (1916):239-244 (Cont. from 69:342, cont. to 71:176)
Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions
Joel Nelson Eno

70 (1916):260-265
The Redeemed Captives of 1747
George Walter Chamberlain

70 (1916):268-279, 318-337
Records of the Society of Friends at Harlem (China), Me.
Henry Sewall Webster

70 (1916):291-294
(Memoir of) George Emery Littlefield, A.B.
John Woodbury

70 (1916):337-342 [Additions and Corrections 83:250-251]
The "Mayflower," Her Identity and Tonnage
J. R. Hutchinson

70 (1916):342-346
Inscriptions in the Cleaveland Cemetery, Canterbury, Conn.
Alfred Johnson
Volume 71 (1917)

71 (1917):3-5
(Memoir of) Francis Everett Blake, LL.D.
Charles Knowles Bolton

71 (1917):5-19 (GenCTF 2:546-560)
Morris Families of Western Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

71 (1917):19-33, 166-176, 227-257, 324-336
Genealogical Research in England
Josselyn, by Elizabeth French (19-33, 227-257 (EONEF1 1:441-455, 467-497)
Patch (166-170) (EONEF1 1:456-460)
Gifford-Master (170-176) [Correction 114:232] (EONEF1 1:460-466)
Makernes, by George Andrews Moriarty (324-336) (EONEF1 1:497-509)

71 (1917):33-44
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Plainfield, Conn.
John Eben Prior

71 (1917):44-57, 115-122
Record of Deaths Kept by Mrs. Sally Dewey of Middlebury, Vt.
Willis Alonzo Dewey

71 (1917):57-74 (GMF 2:155-172)
Old Boston Families: Number Five, The Haliburton Family
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton

71 (1917):74-87, 153-166, 271-283, 295-310 (Cont. to 72:29)
Records of the Church in Wintonbury Parish (Now Bloomfield), Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

Notes and Corrections
The Naming of Kittery, Me., by Charles Thornton Libby (89-91)
Epps-Linsford-Yale-Endicott, by Walter Kendall Watkins (91-93) (EONEF1 3:749-751)
Hasey Records, by William Lincoln Palmer (187-188)
Clough Records, by Walter H. Clough (188-190)
"Four Generations of Descendants of Samuel Hyde of Newton, Mass.," by William Henry Harrison Stowell, 72:144-153 (284)
Davidson Bible Records, by Henry Winchester Cunningham (284-285)
Gibbs, by George Sawin Stewart (285-286) (GenRIF 1:491)
Delano-Hibbard, by George Sawin Stewart (367) (GMF 1:559, GenCTF 1:520)

71 (1917):99-105
(Memoir of) Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B.
John Henry Edmonds

71 (1917):105-115 (EONEF2 3:122-132)
The English Home and Ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn.
George D. Seymour

71 (1917):123-132, 211-226
Early Vital Records of Saco and Biddeford, Me.
Edgar Yates

71 (1917):133-144
Record of Deaths Kept by Manuel Kinne of Plainfield, Conn.
John Eben Prior

71 (1917):144-153 [Addition 284]
Four Generations of Descendants of Samuel Hyde of Newton, Mass.
William Henry Harrison Stowell
Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions
   Joel Nelson Eno

(Memoir of) Nathaniel Johnson Rust
   Edgar Carter Rust

   William Henry Harrison Stowell

(Memoir of) Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B.
   Victor Channing Sanborn

The English Ancestry of William Almy of Portsmouth, R. I.
   George Walter Chamberlain

Record of Deaths Kept by William Ripley of Cornish, N. H.
   Arthur Holbrook Wellman

Inscriptions in the Baptist Corners Cemetery, East Charlotte, Vt.
   Lester Marsh Prindle

Records of the Church at New Ipswich, N. H., 1764-1773
   Sarah Fiske Lee

Records of the Society of Friends at East Hoosuck (Adams), Mass.
   William Bradford Browne
Volume 72 (1918)

72 (1918):3-10
(Memoir of) Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B.
Charles Sidney Ensign, Jr.

A Grandson of Elder Thomas Cushman and Some of His Descendants
James Thomas Cushman

72 (1918):16-28, 107-114 (Cont. from 71:367)
Records of the Society of Friends at East Hoosuck (Adams), Mass.
William Bradford Browne

72 (1918):29-51, 87-107, 166-184 (Cont. from 71:310)
Records of the Church in Wintonbury Parish (Now Bloomfield), Conn.
Mary Kingsbury Talcott

72 (1918):51-63, 153-158, 223-240
Genealogical Research in England
Freestone-Raithbeck-Thew, by George Andrews Moriarty (51-63) (Cont. to 74:140) (EONEF1 1:510-522, 588-594)
Patteshall, by William Eden Stone (153-158 [Correction 246]) (EONEF1 1:523-528)
Bowditch, by George Andrews Moriarty (223-240) (EONEF1 1:528-545)

72 (1918):63-75, 114-131, 204-208 (Cont. from 71:338, cont. to 73:32)
Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions
Joel Nelson Eno

72 (1918):77-79, 159-161, 246-247, 321
Notes and Corrections
Leavenworth, by Donald Lines Jacobus (77-78) (GenCTF 2:404-405)
Truesdale-Gilbert Records, by Frank Farnsworth Starr (159-160)
Gifford-Potter-Whalon, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed (321)

72 (1918):83-86
(Memoir of) Henry Deering, A.M.
Lawrence Brainerd

72 (1918):131-141 (EONEF2 2:178-188)
Daniel Kent

72 (1918):142-147 (GenCTF 1:234-239)
William Brooks of Springfield, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Joel Nelson Eno

72 (1918):147-150
A Plea for an American Heraldry
Lefferd M. A. Haughwout

72 (1918):150-152
More Blanchard Family Records
William Henry Blanchard

72 (1918):163-165
(Memoir of) Franklin Howard Gilson
Alden P. Gilson

72 (1918):185-203, 286-311 (Portion in EONEF2 2:388-397)
John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants
Alfred L. Holman
Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Seymour Morris

Inscriptions in the Ancient Cemetery, Wiscasset, Me.
Fannie Scott Chase

(Memoir of) Moses Greeley Parker, M.D.
Philip Sanford Marden

Records of the Society of Friends at Berwick (North Berwick), Me.

Church Records and Marriage Records at Cornish, N. H., 1768-1805
George Walter Chamberlain
Volume 73 (1919)

73 (1919):3-6
(Memoir of) William Richard Cutter
Edward Francis Johnson

73 (1919):6-18 (Cont. from 72:320) (GenCTF 3:296-332)
Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Seymour Morris

73 (1919):19-32
Genealogical Research in England
Coggeshall, by Frederick Samuel Fish (19-32) (EONEF 1:556-569)

73 (1919):32-43 (Cont. from 72:208, cont. to 74:53)
Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions
Joel Nelson Eno

73 (1919):43-51, 124-128 (Cont. from 72:273, cont. to 75:5)
Records of the Society of Friends at Berwick (North Berwick), Me.

73 (1919):52-62
The Publication of Vital Records of Massachusetts Towns

73 (1919):62-77
Deaths in Stratham, N. H., 1777-1826
Anna Mathes Lane and Abby Frances Lane

73 (1919):79-80, 155-159, 236-241, 320-322
Notes and Corrections
Colcord, by George Walter Chamberlain (79)
Waters-Blanchard-Edmands-Hall, by Walter Kendall Watkins (155-156)
Cunningham-Jarvis-Hopkins, by George Walter Chamberlain (156-157)
Dr. Elisha Story's Daybook, by Edward Gray (157)
George Hall's Letter to His Sister, by James Winslow Hall (236-237)
Ancestry of Hon. Andrew Dickinson White, LL.D., D.C.L., by George Lincoln Burr (237-238)
Ancestry of Elizabeth, Wife of Thomas Grosse, by Arthur Winfred Hodgman (238-239 [Addition 76:79-80])
Fry-Brooke, by Walter Kendall Watkins (239-240)

73 (1919):83-86
(Memoir of) Hon. Prentiss Cummings, A.B., LL.B.
Mary Ingraham Davies

73 (1919):87-103, 165-185
Early Vital Records of Jefferson, Me.
Harold Lewis Bond

73 (1919):103-104
Taxpayers in Warrensburg, N. Y., 1814, 1816

73 (1919):105-124
Inscriptions in the Wappaquians Burial Ground, Pomfret, Conn., 1723-1861

73 (1919):128-133
Inscriptions in the First Presbyterian Churchyard, Schenectady, N. Y.
Nathan Van Patten

73 (1919):134-154, 261-279
Marriage Licenses in Prince George's County, Maryland, 1777-1824

73 (1919):163-165
(Memoir of) Hon. Louis Atwood Cook
George Walter Chamberlain
Inscriptions in the Cemetery at East Bakersfield, Vt.
Herbert Williams Denio

Records Kept by Mrs. Olive F. Hoyt of Newington, N. H.
Jackson M. Hoyt

Burials in the Baptist Cemetery, Stephentown, N. Y.

Cemetery Inscriptions at Auburn and Turner, Me.
Winthrop Alexander

(Memoir of) Andrew Carnegie, LL.D.
Lawrence Brainerd


Records of the First Church of Mount Desert, Maine, 1792-1867
Belvin Thomas Williston

Thomas Waite of Portsmouth, R. I., and Some of His Descendants
George Andrews Moriarty

The Diary of Master Joseph Tate of Somersworth, N. H.
Volume 74 (1920)

74 (1920):3-7
(Memoir of) Henry Ernest Woods
Henry Winchester Cunningham

74 (1920):7-13 (Cont. from 73:260)

74 (1920):13-16 (GenRIF 2:572-575)
Inscriptions in Family Burial Grounds at North Kingstown and Exeter, R. I.
Henry Earl Parmenter

74 (1920):16-34, 87-97
The Erskine Family of Bristol, Me.
Frank Ernest Woodward

74 (1920):34-50, 124-130, 179-199 (Cont. from 73:315)
The Diary of Master Joseph Tate of Somersworth, N. H.

74 (1920):51-53 (EONEF2 3:728-730)
The Mother of Rev. John Wheelwright
Mary Lovering Holman

74 (1920):53-67, 108-114 (Cont. from 73:43, cont. to 98:300)
Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions
Joel Nelson Eno

74 (1920):68-76, 130-146, 231-237, 267-283
Genealogical Research in England
Clarke, by Alfred Rudulph Justice (68-76, 130-140 (EONEF1 1:570-588)
Freestone-Raithbeck-Thew, by George Andrews Moriarty (140-146) (Cont. from 72:63) (EONEF1 1:510-522, 588-594)
Gifford-Sargent, by George Andrews Moriarty (231-237, 267-283) (Cont. to 75:57) (EONEF1 1:595-638)

74 (1920):79-82, 158-161, 238-240, 319-321
Notes and Corrections
Carman, by Clarence Saunders Brigham (79-80)
Nelson, by Samuel Burnham Shackford (158)
"Additional Barbadian Notes," by George Andrews Moriarty, 68:177-181 (158-159)
Samson-Lawrence, by George Walter Chamberlain (238-239) (GMF 3:251)
Percival, by Samuel Burnham Shackford (239-240)

74 (1920):83-87
(Memoir of) Hon. William Paine Sheffield, A.M.
Lewis Wilder Hicks

74 (1920):97-108
The Dumnings of Maine
Everett Schermerhorn Stackpole

74 (1920):114-120, 199-211, 293-310
John Devereux of Marblehead, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Mrs. Frank M. Angellotti

74 (1920):121-124
A New England Temple of Honor
James Phinney Baxter

74 (1920):146-150 (EONEF2 3:74-78)
Letters from James and Joanna Sampson in England, 1711, 1730/1
Clara Carroll Hewins
Inscriptions in the Town Cemetery at the Village of Bakersfield, Vt.
Herbert Williams Denio

(Memoir of) Maj. Henry Lee Higginson, A.M., LL.D.
Thornton Kirkland Lothrop

Records of the Second Church of Berwick, Me., 1755-1857
Marietta Frances (Stacy) Hilton

(Memoir of) Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D.
George Andrews Moriarty

Col. John Brown's Expedition Against Ticonderoga and Diamond Island, 1777
William Butler Clarke
Volume 75 (1921)

75 (1921):3-5
(Memoir of) Charles Emelius Lauriat
Lewis Wilder Hicks

75 (1921):5-12 (Cont. from 73:128)
Records of the Society of Friends at Berwick (North Berwick), Me.

75 (1921):12-28, 98-104 (Cont. from 74:319)
Inscriptions in the Town Cemetery at the Village of Bakersfield, Vt.
Herbert Williams Denio

75 (1921):29-41 [Additions and Corrections 319-320]
Christopher Woolley of Concord, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Irene Cynthia Gould

75 (1921):42-57, 104-123, 310-315 (Cont. to 76:102)
Records of the First Church of Wells, Me.
George Sawin Stewart

75 (1921):57-63, 129-142, 226-235, 273-301
Genealogical Research in England
Gifford-Sargent, by George Andrews Moriarty (57-63, 129-142 [Additions 110:292-295]) (Cont. from 74:283) (EONEF1 1:595-638)
Fowle-Borden, by George Andrews Moriarty (226-233) (EONEF1 1:638-645)
Williams, by George Andrews Moriarty (234-235) (EONEF1 1:646-647)
Clarke-Cooke (alias Carewe)-Kerrich, by George Andrews Moriarty (273-301) (EONEF1 1:648-676)

75 (1921):77-81, 158-159, 237-240, 317-322
Notes and Corrections
Barrell-Mattison-Wilcox, by George Morton Barrell (77-78)
Latimer, by George Walter Chamberlain (78-79)
Palmer, by William Lincoln Palmer (79-80) (EONEF2 2:832)
Bunker, by Samuel Burnham Shackford (80)
Palmer, by George Walter Chamberlain (158) (EONEF2 2:832)
Instructions for the Heralds' Visitations, by Joseph Gardner Bartlett (238)
Norton, by Francis A. Foster (239)
Woods-Burke, by Davis Harrington Morris (239)
Endogamic Ancestry, by Rufus Stickney Tucker (317-318)
"Christopher Woolley of Concord, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," by Irene Cynthia Gould, 75:29-41 (319-320)

75 (1921):83-89
(Memoir of) Richard Henry Winslow Dwight
Charles Sedgwick Rackemann

75 (1921):89-98 (GenCTF 3:125-134)
The Pierponts of North Haven, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

75 (1921):123-129 (GMF 1:796-802)
Samuel Foster of Kingston, Mass., Loyalist, and Some of His Descendants
Edith Leonard Kingsbury

75 (1921):142-154, 196-216, 246-273 (Cont. to 76:6)
Henry Withington of Dorchester, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Frederic Scherer Withington

75 (1921):163-174
(Memoir of) Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., LITT.D.
Alfred Johnson
Edward Wooster of Derby, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Donald Lines Jacobus

Two Early Passenger Lists, 1635-1637
Eben Putnam

Leaders in the Winthrop Fleet, 1630
Joseph Gardner Bartlett

(Memoir of) Frank Ernest Woodward
Lewis Wilder Hicks

Marriage Intentions at Buckland, Mass., 1793-1820

William Punchard of New Haven, Conn., and His Family
Donald Lines Jacobus
Volume 76 (1922)

76 (1922):3-5
(Memoir of) George Lambert Gould
Arthur Holbrook Wellman

76 (1922):6-27 (Cont. from 75:273)
Henry Withington of Dorchester, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Frederic Scherer Withington

76 (1922):27-44
Rev. Enoch Place's Record of Marriages, 1813-1864
Caroline H. Garland

76 (1922):44-54
New Englanders in the Florida Census of 1850
Frank Mortimer Hawes

76 (1922):54-76, 115-129, 223-240, 278-301
Genealogical Research in England
Jenkin, by Eben Putnam (54-75) (EONEF 1:677-698)
Hale-Dowsett, by Walter Goodwin Davis (75-76) (EONEF 1:698-699)
Weeden, by Elizabeth French Bartlett (115-129) (EONEF 1:700-714)
Perkins, by Mrs. Frank Elmer Perkins (223-232) (EONEF 1:715-724)
Tucker-Darell, by Rufus Stickney Tucker (232-240) (EONEF 1:724-732)
Gridley, by George A. Taylor (240) (EONEF 1:732)
Butter, by George Andrews Moriarty (278-295) (EONEF 1:732-749)

76 (1922):78-81, 154-157, 311-318
Notes and Corrections
The Will of Dorothie Wooll, by Joseph Gardner Bartlett (79) (EONEF 2:3:904)
Capt. Nathan Peirce's Company at the Siege of Quebec, 1776, by Mitchell Bronk (155-157)
Newell-Strong, by Frank B. Gay (157)
Truesdale-Bordman-Higginson, by George Richardson Harlow (312-313)
Huntress-Hunt, by Henry Winthrop Hardon (313)

76 (1922):83-85
(Memoir of) William Eben Stone, PH.B.
Joseph Gardner Bartlett

76 (1922):85-102 (GMF 3:391-408)
Joseph Soule of Fairfield, Vt., and Some of His Descendants
Gilbert Harry Doane

76 (1922):102-114, 178-197, 247-262 (Cont. from 75:315)
Records of the First Church of Wells, Me.
George Sawin Stewart

76 (1922):130-153, 170-174
Records of St. James's Church, Derby, Conn., 1740-1796
Donald Lines Jacobus

76 (1922):163-170
The Lincoln Memorial Tablet

76 (1922):174-178
Inscriptions in the Muddy Brook Cemetery, Great Barrington, Mass.
Mary E. Walton and Emma Lee Walton

76 (1922):197-223
Old Boston Families: Number Six, The Lee Family
Thomas Amory Lee
(Memoir of) Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B.
Charles Montraville Green

Rev. Noah Barrell's Record of Marriages, 1823-1874
George Morton Barrell

The Expansion of New England
Rufus Stickney Tucker

Ancestry of Grace (Chetwood) Bulkeley, Second Wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Donald Lines Jacobus
Volume 77 (1923)

77 (1923):3-9
(Memoir of) Hon. Winthrop Murray Crane, M.A., LL.D.
John Lewis Bates

77 (1923):10-16
Early New England Nomenclature
Donald Lines Jacobus

77 (1923):17-33
Records of the Church in the North Parish of Shrewsbury, Mass.

77 (1923):34-58 (GenRIF 1:461-485)
Philip Gavet of Salem, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Joseph Gavit

77 (1923):59-71, 95-110
New England Vessels in the Expedition Against Louisbourg, 1745
Howard Millar Chapin

77 (1923):71-77, 110-133, 190-194, 305-312
Genealogical Research in England
Haskett, by George Andrews Moriarty (71-77, 110-133) (Cont. from 76:301) (EONEF1 2:1-30)
Sheffield, by George Andrews Moriarty (190-194) (EONEF1 2:30-34)
Bordman (Boardman), by George Andrews Moriarty (305-312) (EONEF1 2:35-42)

77 (1923):79-81, 157-158, 238-240
Notes and Corrections
Errors in the Census of 1790 (Connecticut), by Donald Lines Jacobus (80-81)
"A Grandson of Elder Thomas Cushman and Some of His Descendants," by James Thomas Cushman, 72:10-16 (157-158)
Bethlehem (Conn.) Vital Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (158)
Banister, by Anson Titus (238) (EONEF2 1:935)
Soldiers in the French and Indian War (239-240)

77 (1923):83-89
(Memoir of) Henry Herbert Edes, A.M.
Alfred Johnson

77 (1923):89-94
Genealogical Byways I
Donald Lines Jacobus

77 (1923):133-145, 213-227, 250-270 (Cont. to 78:33)
The Polks of North Carolina and Tennessee
Mrs. Frank M. Angellotti

77 (1923):145-153
Rev. Cyrus Hyde Fay's Record of Marriages, 1840-1901
Charles Ernest Fay

77 (1923):163-175, 175-190 (Portion in GenRIF 2:409-421)
(Memoir of) Theodore Newton Vail, LL.D, S.D.
Henry Edwards Scott

77 (1923):194-213 (Cont. to 78:250)
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Old Lyme, Conn.

77 (1923):227-236, 312-321 (Cont to 78:65)
A Record of Deaths in Boston and Vicinity, 1799-1815

77 (1923):243-249
(Memoir of) President Warren Gamaliel Harding
Lawrence Brainerd
Volume 78 (1924)

78 (1924):3-6
(Memoir of) Lew Cass Hill
Joseph Gardner Bartlett

John Winchester of New England and Some of His Descendants
Henry Winchester Cunningham

78 (1924):29-33 [Corrections 334]
Some Records of the Vermont Coolidges
George Walter Chamberlain

78 (1924):33-53, 159-177, 318-330 [Corrections to the whole 449] (Cont. from 77:270)
The Polks of North Carolina and Tennessee
Mrs. Frank M. Angellotti

78 (1924):54-65, 144-153, 272-276, 391-396 (Cont. from 53:24; cont. to 79:82)
Genealogical Gleanings in England
Haskett, by George Andrews Moriarty (54-63) (EONEF1 2:43-52)
Metcalfe, by George Andrews Moriarty (63-65) (EONEF1 2:52-54)
Bowditch, by George Andrews Moriarty (144-146) (EONEF1 2:54-56)
Cocke, by George Andrews Moriarty (147-153 [Additions 108:110-113]) (EONEF1 2:57-63)
Stokes-Pemberton-Williams-Zinzan, by George Andrews Moriarty (272-276) (EONEF1 2:64-68)
Slocum, by George Andrews Moriarty (395-396 [Additions 110:77-78]) (EONEF1 2:73-74)

78 (1924):65-74, 177-190, 299-318, 396-422 (Cont from 77:321, cont. to 79:35)
A Record of Deaths in Boston and Vicinity, 1799-1815

78 (1924):75-84
(Memoir of) Viscount Bryce
Alfred Johnson

78 (1924):110-112, 221-224, 333-336, 448-449
Notes and Corrections
Captain Lowell's Company of Matrosses, 1778, by Kate S. Curry (110-111)
American Students in Scotland, 1756-1765, by Vere Langford Oliver (221-222)
Peirce Records, by Grenville Howland Norcross (333-334) (GMF 3:2-3)
Some Records of the Town Family, by Charles Henry Wells (334-336)
"Maverick," by Elizabeth French, 69:146-159 (448-449)

78 (1924):115-123
(Memoir of) William Streeter Richardson
Robert Dickson Weston

78 (1924):154-159
Genealogical Byways II
Donald Lines Jacobus

78 (1924):227-230
(Memoir of) George Robert White
Harriet J. (White) Bradbury

78 (1924):250-255 (Cont. from 77:213)
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Old Lyme, Conn.

78 (1924):256-258 (EONEF2 2:708-710)
Charles Francis Mason
78 (1924):259-265 (GenCTF 1:312-318)
The Chatfield Family of Derby, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

78 (1924):266-271 (GMF 3:664-669)
Records of the West Family of Boston and Taunton, Mass., and Allied Families
George West Jackson

78 (1924):339-343
(Memoir of) Hon. Charles Francis Jenney, LL.B
Arthur Winslow Peirce

78 (1924):365-387
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Lyme, Conn.

78 (1924):387-390
Amphillis, Wife of Rev. Lawrence Washington of Purleigh, co. Essex, England
Joseph Gardner Bartlett and Elizabeth French Bartlett
Volume 79 (1925)

79 (1925):3-11
(Memoir of) Lawrence Park
Charles Knowles Bolton

79 (1925):11-34, 119-149 (Cont. from 78:365)
John Winchester of New England and Some of His Descendants
Henry Winchester Cunningham

79 (1925):35-56 (Cont from 78:422)
A Record of Deaths in Boston and Vicinity, 1799-1815

The Ancestry of Governors John and Samuel Cranston of Rhode Island
William Jones

79 (1925):66-80
Inscriptions from Gravestones at East Lyme, Conn.

79 (1925):82-84, 170-175, 311-316, 410-449 (Cont. from 78:396; cont. to 100:100:215)

Genealogical Gleanings in England
Payne, by George Andrews Moriarty (82-84) (EONEF1 2:78-80)
Coggeshall, by George Andrews Moriarty (84) (EONEF1 2:80)
Hutchinson-Freestone-Raithbeck-Thew, by George Andrews Moriarty (170-175) (EONEF1 2:81-86)
Ryder, by George Andrews Moriarty (316) (EONEF1 2:92)
Derby, by George Andrews Moriarty (410-449) (EONEF1 2:93-132)

79 (1925):105-113, 217-223, 326-336
Notes and Corrections
Cowdery, by Charles Fleming McIntosh (106)
Phillips, by Charles Henry Wells (107)
Parentage of Oliver Manwaring, by Howard Mendenhall Buck (110-111) (EONEF2 2:677)
Nutter-Robinson, by William Sumner Appleton (217-218)
Mills, by Henry Winthrop Hardon (218-220)
"John Tarbox of Lynn, and His Descendants," by Increase N. Tarbox, 42:27-39 (220-221)
Towle Bible Records, by Henry Winthrop Hardon (326-327)
Towson Bible Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (327-329)
Family Records of Robert Carter of Nomini Hall, Va., by Matt Bushnell Jones (330-332)
"Family of George Stocking," by Edward E. Cornwall, 50:171-176 (332-333) (GenCTF 3:455-456)
Epitaphs at Quadic, Conn., by Mrs. George Washington Tefft (333-335)

79 (1925):115-119
(Memoir of) Helen Frances Kimball, A.M.
Myles Standish

79 (1925):150-170 [Correction 90:374]
Vital Records Kept by William Watson of Hartford, Conn., 1819-1834
Elizabeth Ellery Dana

79 (1925):175-185, 268-286 (GMF 1:255-284)
The Bowditch Family of Braintree, Mass.
Harold Bowditch

79 (1925):227-243
(Memoir of) Henry Cabot Lodge, LL.D.
Louis Arthur Coolidge

79 (1925):244-247
Rev. Matturean Ballou's Record of Marriages, 1770-1784
Hosea Starr Ballou
Descendants of Gov. John Cranston of Rhode Island
Charles A. DuBois and William Jones

The Knowles Family of Eastham, Mass.
Charles Thornton Libby

79 (1925):298-310, 401-409 (Cont. to 80:54)
Extracts from the Diary of William Watson of Hartford, Conn., 1819-1836
Elizabeth Ellery Dana

79 (1925):339-344
(Memoir of) Edmund Dana Barbour
Joseph Gardner Bartlett

79 (1925):358-378 (EONEF2 2:18-38)
The Royal Descent of a New England Settler
George Andrews Moriarty

79 (1925):392-400
John Houghton of Lancaster, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Annie Lane Burr and Thomas Hovey Gage
Volume 80 (1926)

80 (1926):3-6
(Memoir of) Rev. William Copley Winslow, D.D., LL.D.
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton

The Knowles Family of Eastham, Mass.
Charles Thornton Libby

80 (1926):24-29
Marriages Solemnized by Benjamin Riggs, J.P., of Georgetown, Me., 1808-1839
George Walter Chamberlain

Descendants of Gov. John Cranston of Rhode Island
Charles A. DuBosq and William Jones

80 (1926):54-72 (Cont. from 79:409)
Extracts from the Diary of William Watson of Hartford, Conn., 1819-1836
Elizabeth Ellery Dana

80 (1926):73-86 [Correction 105:234], 170-185 (Cont. to 105:234) (GenRIF 1:64-93)
Chad Browne of Providence, R. I., and Four Generations of His Descendants
William Bradford Browne

80 (1926):86-95, 312-327, 343-369
Genealogical Research in England
Dunster, by George Andrews Moriarty (86-95) (EONEF1 2:133-142)
Metcalf, by Charles Edward Banks (312-313) (EONEF1 2:143-144)
Moody, by Lilian J. Redstone (313-327) (EONEF1 2:144-158)
Symonds-Femell, by George Andrews Moriarty (343-369) [Addition 108:156] (EONEF1 2:158-185)

Notes and Corrections
Parentage of Mary, Wife of John Beach of Wallingford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (107-109) [See also 83:127-128] (GenCTF 1:109-111)
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Santa Barbara, Calif., by Jane H. Abbott (110-111)
Deane, by Louie Dean White (336) (EONEF2 1:956)
Dudley, by Elizabeth French Bartlett (447) (EONEF2 1:956)

80 (1926):115-118
(Memoir of) Caleb Jay French
Arthur Wilmot Ackerman

80 (1926):131-138
The Harvard Yard Before Dunster
Hosea Starr Ballou

80 (1926):186-194
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Salem, Conn.

80 (1926):227-230
(Memoir of) Mrs. George Minot Baker
Florence Conant Howes

80 (1926):278 (Additions and Corrections) (Cont. from 79:289) (EONEF2 1:239)
Mr. George Bower (Footnote to Knowles Family)
Charles Thornton Libby
The English Ancestry of Gov. Thomas Welles of Connecticut
Lemuel Aiken Welles

Inscriptions in Meeting House Hill Cemetery, Rochester, N. H.
George Walter Chamberlain

(Memoir of) Artemas Ward
Charles Martyn

Some Correspondence of Samuel Cranston, Esq., Governor of Rhode Island, 1698-1727
William Jones

The Sheldons of Bakewell, Derbyshire, England, and Isaac Sheldon of New England
Joseph Gardner Bartlett

Records of the Coolidges of Cambridgeshire, England

Inscriptions from Gravestones at East Haddam, Conn.
Volume 81 (1927)

81 (1927):3-23
(Memoir of) Charles William Eliot, LL.D., M.D.
Alfred Johnson

81 (1927):23-45 [Additions 87:88]
John Conn of Groton, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Mary Gazelle Hoffman

81 (1927):46-61, 263-270 (Cont. from 80:436)
Inscriptions from Gravestones at East Haddam, Conn.

81 (1927):63-72
(Memoir of) Desmond FitzGerald
Alfred Johnson

Timothy Williamson of Marshfield, Mass., and His Descendants
Grace Williamson Edes

81 (1927):90
A Tablet Dedicated to the Founders of America

Genealogical Research in England
Mohun (or Moone)-Hyde, by George Andrews Moriarty (91-94, 178-186, 314-320 [See also 93:176]) (EONEF1 2:186-205)
Leachland, by George Andrews Moriarty (320-323, 486-487) (EONEF1 2:205-210)
Jones, by George Andrews Moriarty (488-492) (Cont. to 82:55) (EONEF1 2:211-224)

81 (1927):112-113, 238-239, 365-368, 492-497
Notes and Corrections
Palmer Bible Records, by Lew Barrington Wallace (365-366)
Glazier Bible Records, by Prentiss Cummings Glazier (492-496)

81 (1927):115-119
(Memoir of) Hon. Woodrow Wilson, LL.D., LITT.D.
Henry Edwards Scott

81 (1927):119-120
The Memorial Tablets in the Building of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

81 (1927):121-135
Abstracts of the Early Probate Records of New Haven, Book I, Part I, 1647-1687
Winifred S. Alcorn

81 (1927):135-138
The Parentage of Amphillis, Wife of Rev. Lawrence Washington
Joseph Gardner Bartlett and Elizabeth French Bartlett

Thomas Peverly of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants
Henry Winthrop Hardon

81 (1927):156-178 (GenCTF 1:134-156)
The Billings Family of Connecticut
Creighton Spencer-Mounsey
This article is seriously corrupted by Somerby's frauds. See TAG, 74:28-30

81 (1927):243-247
(Memoir of) Hon. Robert Todd Lincoln, LL.D.
Henry Edwards Scott
81 (1927):271-275
Rev. Abner Wood's Record of Marriages and Funerals, 1825-1846
Nora Bethel Wood

81 (1927):275-292, 404-418
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Canton, Conn.
Lucius Barnes Barbour

81 (1927):357-362 (GenCTF 3:562-567)
Some Records of the Witter Family of Connecticut
Idah Meacham Strobridge

81 (1927):371-378
(Memoir of) Charles Deering
Walter Dill Scott

81 (1927):419-453 (Cont. to 82:25)
Records of the South Church of Portsmouth, N. H.
Alfred Gooding
Volume 82 (1928)

82 (1928):3-7
(Memoir of) David Greene Haskins, Jr., A.M., LL.B.
Henry Edwards Scott

Timothy Williamson of Marshfield, Mass., and His Descendants
Grace Williamson Edes

Records of the South Church of Portsmouth, N. H.
Alfred Gooding

82 (1928):55-70, 185-193, 333-342, 443-453
Genealogical Research in England
Jones, by George Andrews Moriarty (55-63) (Cont. from 81:492) (EONEF1 2:211-224)
Leachland, by George Andrews Moriarty (63-65) (EONEF1 2:224-226)
Derby (Additional Records), by George Andrews Moriarty (65-66) (EONEF1 2:226-227)
Mohun (Additions and Corrections), by George Andrews Moriarty (66-69) (EONEF1 2:227-230)

82 (1928):71-98, 204-218, 312-333, 500-511 (Cont. to 83:9)
Records of the First Church of Berwick (South Berwick), Me.
John Clark Scates

A note in The Maine Genealogist, 16 (1994):48, advises that this contains many errors and should be used with caution.

Notes and Corrections
Steward-Ring Bible Records, by George Gordon Collins (127-128)
Vital Records of Hoosick, N. Y., by Elizabeth French Bartlett (255-256)
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass., by Florence Conant Howes (383-384) (MSR 625)
Dean and Harrington Bible Records (511-512)

82 (1928):131-135
(Memoir of) Hon. John Wingate Weeks, LL.D.
Charles Grenfill Washburn

82 (1928):135-136
A Deposition by Gov. Edward Winslow of the Plymouth Colony
George Andrews Moriarty

82 (1928):146-168 [Correction 86:453-454]
A Roll of Arms, Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

82 (1928):259-264
(Memoir of) Hon. Nathan Matthews, LL.D.
Henry Edwards Scott

82 (1928):303-312 [Correction 83:128-129] (EONEF1 1:546-555)
George Andrews Moriarty

82 (1928):375-380, 453-456
Inscriptions from Gravestones at New Hartford, Conn.
Lucius Barnes Barbour

82 (1928):387-394
(Memoir of) Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., S.D.
Edwin Herbert Hall
The Gorhams of North Carolina
Sarah (Gorham) Webb and Burnham Standish Colburn

Early Block Island Families: I. The Mitchell Family
George Andrews Moriarty
Volume 83 (1929)

83 (1929):3-7
Henry Edwards Scott

83 (1929):9-20, 147-156 (Cont. from 82:511)
Records of the First Church of Berwick (South Berwick), Me.
John Clark Scales
A note in The Maine Genealogist, 16 (1994):48, advises that this contains many errors and should be used with caution.

Records of the South Church of Portsmouth, N. H.
Alfred Gooding

John Owen of Windsor, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
William Arthur Owen

83 (1929):70-84, 278-294
Genealogical Research in England
Morse, by George Andrews Moriarty (70-84, 278-294 [Correction 100:79]) (EONEF1 2:262-292)

83 (1929):84-88 [Correction 85:347] (GenRIF 2:51-55)
Early Block Island Families: II. The Payne or Paine Family
George Andrews Moriarty

83 (1929):89-93 (GenRIF 1:103-107)
Early Block Island Families: III. The Card Family
George Andrews Moriarty

83 (1929):93-106, 156-164
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Bolton, Conn.
Lucius Barnes Barbour

83 (1929):117-121 (EONEF2 1:362-366)
The English Home and Family Connections of George Burrill of Lynn, Mass.
George Walter Chamberlain

Notes and Corrections
Spinning-Royce-Beach-Macock, by Donald Lines Jacobus (127-128) (GenCTF 3:423-424)
"The 'Mayflower,' Her Identity and Tonnage," by J. R. Hutchinson, 70:337-342 (250-251)
Smith-Gilbert Records, by Emily Lawrence Day (251-252)
Gage Bible Records, by Cora Louise Whittier (Wait) Culver (252-253)
Bible Records of Buckminster Drury, by Alice Lucinda Priest (254)
Martha Gosnold and Martha's Vinyard, by Fulmer Mood (373-374)
List of Polls in Friendship, Me., 1817, by Belvin Thomas Williston (375)
Deaths in Watertown, Mass., 1738-1754, by Charles Francis Mason (375-379)
Turner Bible Records, by Mary Lovering Holman (380-381)
Slade Bible Records, by James Melville Hunnewell (381-382)
Gilman Records, by Clarence Saunders Brigham (382)
Three Inscriptions at St. Augustine, Fla., by Marion Williams (Peirce) Carter (382-383)
Martyn, by Charles Shepard, II. (383)
Richard Hakluyt and John Brierton, by Fulmer Mood (505-507) (EONEF1 3:757-759)
Allen Bible Records, by Sumner Eli Bowman (507-511)
Dolbear Records, by Ellen Adelia Robbins Stone (511-512)
Parentage of Ursula, Wife of Stephen Streeter, by Milford B. Streeter (512)

83 (1929):131-136
(Memoir of) Hon. William Wallace Crapo, LL.D.
Henry Howland Crapo
84 (1930):3-5
(Memoir of) John Whittemore Farwell, B. L.
Harold Clarke Durrell

84 (1930):5-17 (Cont. from 83:464) (GMF 1:285-322, EONEF2 1:243-280)
William Bradford Browne

84 (1930):17-34, 439-440 (Cont. from 83:438)
Records of the South Church of Portsmouth, N. H.
Alfred Gooding

Richard Rich of Eastham on Cape Cod and Some of His Descendants
Evelyn Rich

84 (1930):62-68 (GenCTF 3:157-163)
The Prudden-Burr Connection
George Clarke Bryant

84 (1930):70-84, 225-231, 273-286, 433-439
Genealogical Research in England
The Bordens of Headcorn, Co. Kent, by George Andrews Moriarty (70-84, 225-229 [Correction 286]) (EONEF1 2:293-312)
Lothrop, by George Andrews Moriarty (437-439) [Addition 113:65] (EONEF1 2:333-335)

84 (1930):84-93 (Cont. from 83:504)
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Vernon, Conn.
Lucius Barnes Barbour

84 (1930):112-114, 235-238, 343-351, 460-465
Notes and Corrections
Reade, by Walter Goodwin Davis (113) (EONEF2 3:6-7)
Goodspeed, by George Andrews Moriarty (236 [Addition and Correction 105:153]) (EONEF1 2:251-261)
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass.: Correction, by Clarence Almon Torrey (236)
Andrew Bible Records (236-237)
Reed Bible Records, by William Bradford Browne (237)
Vital Records of Taunton, Mass.: Correction, by George Walter Chamberlain (344) (MSR 646)
Hartshorn Bible Records (345-346) (GenRIF 1:517-518)
Mansfield Bible Records, by Mary W. Vaughan (346)
Smith Bible Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (347-348)
Webster-Chamberlin Bible Records (348-349)
Allen Bible Records, by Zenada O. Fuller (461)
Blaisdell Bible Records, by Byron N. Clark (461-462)
Henry Bible Records, by William Lincoln Palmer (462)
Hunt Bible Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (462-463)
Pattan-Twitchell Bible Records, by Mary E. Anderson (463-464)

84 (1930):115-117
(Memoir of) Andrew Fiske, A.B., LL.B., PH.D.
Harold Clarke Durrell

84 (1930):134-142
Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Uptown Burying Ground, Derby, Conn.

84 (1930):142-171, 248-272, 357-382 (Cont. to 85:5)
Boyle's Journal of Occurences in Boston, 1759-1778
84 (1930):243-248
(Memoir of) Hon. William Howard Taft, LL.D., D.C.L.
Harold Clarke Durrell

84 (1930):286-290 (EONEF2 3:502-506)
Ancestry of Alice Tomes, Wife of Gov. Thomas Welles of Connecticut
Lemuel Aiken Welles

84 (1930):291-293
(Memoir of) Hon. Charles Phelps Taft, LL.D.
Harold Clarke Durrell

84 (1930):304-317 (EONEF2 2:597-610)
Ancestry of John Lake, Husband of Margaret (Reade) Lake
Walter Goodwin Davis

84 (1930):335-339 (Cont. from 83:329) (EONEF2 2:277-299)
Frank Mortimer Hawes

84 (1930):355-357
(Memoir of) Mrs. Samuel Carr
Harold Clarke Durrell

84 (1930):383-389
The Journal of Dr. Daniel Shute, Surgeon in the Revolution, 1781-1782
Mrs. Elno A. Carter

84 (1930):389-400
Lincoln's Pioneer Father
Louis Austin Warren

84 (1930):400-421 [Additions 85:455-456, 103:155]
William E. Barton

84 (1930):421-427
Marriages Solemnized by David Dennis, J.P., of Nobleborough, Me., 1796-1820
Mary Kent (Davey) Babcock

84 (1930):427-433 (EONEF2 3:881-887)
Parentage of Susanna Wright, Wife of Richard Pearce of Portsmouth, R. I.
Benjamin Franklin Wilbour
Volume 85 (1931)

85 (1931):3-5
(Memoir of) Hon. William Caleb Loring, LL.D.
Harold Clarke Durrell

85 (1931):5-28, 117-133 (Cont. from 84:382)
Boyle's Journal of Occurences in Boston, 1759-1778

85 (1931):30-56 (GenCTF 1:650-676)
Henry Gaines of Lynn, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Homer Worthington Brainard

85 (1931):57-69, 159-321, 401-417 (Cont. to 86:46)
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Glastonbury, Conn.
Lucius Barnes Barbour

Genealogical Research in England
The Tallman Family, by George Andrews Moriarty (69-74) (EONEF1 2:336-341)
The Sealy Brothers of the Isles of Shoals, by Walter Goodwin Davis (74-79) (EONEF1 2:341-346)
Cowes of Ipswich, Mass., by Walter Goodwin Davis (385-388) (EONEF1 2:390-393)
Scruggs of Salem, Mass., by Walter Goodwin Davis (388-395) (EONEF1 2:393-400)
Stevens of Newbury and Andover, Mass., by George Andrews Moriarty (396-401) (EONEF1 2:401-406)

Notes and Corrections
Vinton Memorial: Addition, by Mrs. Burnham R. Creer (109-110)
Endicott Bible Records, by Josephine C. Frost (110-111)
The Wife of Capt. John Wildes of Topsfield, Mass., by Walter Goodwin Davis (237-238)
"Early Block Island Families: II. The Payne or Paine Family," by George Andrews Moriarty, 83:84-88 (347) (GenRIF 2:56)
Dey Bible Records, by Mrs. Michel Moracin LeBrun (347-349)
Eaton Family Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (349)
Marriages at Cooper, Me., by John Elliott Bowman (349)
McCarthy Bible Records, by Susan De Loriea (350)
Historical Intelligence: Sibley's "Harvard Graduates," Classes of 1690-1700 (350-351)
Chapin Bible Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (440)
Gravestone Inscriptions at New Durham, N. H., by George Walter Chamberlain (440-441)
Hobart Records, by Mrs. Harold Daniel Spalding (441-444)
Hyde Family Records, by Clarence Saunders Brigham (444-445)
Parker Bible Records, by Eugene Nathaniel Spinney (445-446)
The Wife of Abel Benjam of Watertown, Mass., by Wesley Weyman (446-447)
Intentions of Marriage at Limington, Me., by George Walter Chamberlain (447-448)
Inscriptions at Deering, N. H., by Frances P. Thomas (448-449)
Wheeler Bible Records, by Joseph Gavit (449)
Downer Bible Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (449-451)
The Family of Joshua Austin of Suffield, Conn., by Alpheus Elijah Austin (451-453) (GenCTF 1:62-64)
Ages from Depositions in Middlesex County, Mass., 1675-1695, by Mary Lovering Holman (453-455)
"The Barton Family of Oxford, Mass.," by William E. Barton, 84:400-421 (455-456)
Van Volkenburgh Bible Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (456-457)
Weeks Bible Records, by Mrs. Z. O. Fuller (457-458)
Wood Bible Records (458-460)
Edes Bible Record (460-462)
May Bible Records (462)

85 (1931):115-117
(Memoir of) Sir Henry Farnham Burke, K.C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A.
Harold Clarke Durrell
John Niles of Braintree, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
    Joel Nelson Eno

(Memoir of) Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B.
    Henry Edwards Scott

Richard Silvester of Weymouth, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
    Albert Henry Silvester

Abner Rising of Litchfield, N. Y., and Some of His Descendants
    Mrs. Julia C. (Rising) Woodbury

(Memoir of) Mrs. Dwight Blaney
    Harold Clarke Durrell

Sylvester Stover of York, Me., and Some of His Descendants
    Mrs. Frank M. Angellotti

(Memoir of) Edward Willard Howe, A.B.
    Harold Clarke Durrell

Intentions of Marriages and Marriages in Tremont, Me., 1852-1861
    Belvin Thomas Williston

Streeter-Adams Records from a Streeter Family Bible
    Milford B. Streeter

Early Block Island Families: IV. The Clarke Family
    George Andrews Moriarty
Volume 86 (1932)

86 (1932):3-5
(Memoir of) George Fisher Baker, LL.D.
Harold Clarke Durrell

86 (1932):6-31
Benjamin Hanks of Pembroke and Easton, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Susan Cotton Tufts

86 (1932):32-46 (Portion in GMF 2:726-729)
Diary of a Journey from Massachusetts to the Ohio Country, 1798, with a Matthews Family Record
Willis Adams Bailey

Inscriptions from Gravestones at Glastonbury, Conn.
Lucius Barnes Barbour

The Cole Family of Stark, N. H.
Henry Winthrop Hardon

86 (1932):71-77 [Correction 105:234] (GenRIF 1:665-671)
Early Block Island Families: V. The Littlefield Family
George Andrews Moriarty

86 (1932):77-84, 216-220, 247-258, 406-435
Genealogical Research in England
Burt-March, by George Skelton Terry (77-84, 216-220, 247-252) (EONEF1 2:406-424)
Miscellaneous Records of Various Families, by George Andrews Moriarty (257-258) (EONEF1 2:429-430)
The Fiske Family, by George Andrews Moriarty (406-435) (Cont. to 87:40) (EONEF1 2:431-502, 593-601)

Richard Silvester of Weymouth, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Albert Henry Silvester

Notes and Corrections
Inscriptions at Barnstead and Strafford, N. H., by George Walter Chamberlain (111)
French Bible Records, by Eugene Nathaniel Spinney (112)
Joshua Harrington and Joshua Harrington, Jr., of Worcester, Mass., by Frederick M. Steele (112)
William Mullins, by George Andrews Moriarty (238) (GMF 2:752, EONEF2 2:960)
The Family of Jonathan* Benjamin of Watertown, Mass., by Wesley Weyman (238-239)
Genealogical Data from Court Files in Middlesex County, Mass., by Mary Lovering Holman (348-350)
The Family of Abel Woodworth, by Effa M. Swift (350-351) (GenCTF 3:587)
"A Roll of Arms, Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society," 82:146-168 (453-454)
Wells Family Records, by Wesley Raymond Wells (454-455)
A Recently Discovered Line of Descent from Rev. John Lothrop, by Arthur Winfred Hodgman (455-460 [Additions and Corrections 91:372-373])
Bean Bible Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (460)
Joshua Bodwell of Ohio and Kentucky and Some of His Descendants, by William Arthur Owen (460-463)

86 (1932):115-120
(Memoir of) Edward Dean Adams, LL.D., SC.D.
Harold Clarke Durrell

86 (1932):132-143
Samuel and Sarah (Fellows) Knowlton of Ipswich, Mass., and Nobleborough, Me.
Mary Kent (Davey) Babcock

86 (1932):174-184 (GenRIF 1:419-429)
Early Block Island Families: VI. The Dickens Family
George Andrews Moriarty
86 (1932):243-246
(Memoir of) Samuel Mather, A.M., LL.D.
Harold Clarke Durrell

86 (1932):258-286 [Corrections 87:396, 88:90, 93:395]
A Second Roll of Arms, Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

86 (1932):324-330 (GenRIF 2:98-104)
Early Block Island Families: VII. The Ray Family
   George Andrews Moriarty

86 (1932):355-359
(Memoir of) William Davis Patterson
   Henry Edwards Scott

86 (1932):372-390
Genealogical Data from Connecticut Cemeteries
   Lucius Barnes Barbour

86 (1932):391-406 (Cont. to 87:5) (GMF 1:74-123)
Richard Arey of Martha's Vineyard and Some of His Descendants
   Ralph Vary Chamberlin
87 (1933):3-4
(Memoir of) George Arthur King
Harold Clarke Durrell

87 (1933):5-27, 104-114 (Cont. from 86:406) (GMF 1:74-123)
Richard Arey of Martha's Vineyard and Some of His Descendants
Ralph Vary Chamberlin

87 (1933):27-34 (EONEF2 2:40-47)
A Twelve-Year Hunt for an Immigrant Ancestor
Louis Thorn Golding

87 (1933):35-38 (EONEF2 2:593-596)
Jacob Kuhn and His Descendants: Additions
George Kuhn Clarke

87 (1933):40-45, 141-146, 217-224, 367-374
Genealogical Research in England
William Pynchon, by Winifred Lovering Holman (224) (EONEF1 2:480)

John Carroll Chase, Compiled by George Walter Chamberlain

87 (1933):73-97, 205-208, 298-304, 392-400
Notes and Corrections
The Second Wife of Gov. Samuel Cranston of Rhode Island, by Josephine C. Frost (74-75) (GenRIF 1:413-414)
Records from a Ginnedo-Morey Bible, by Henry Winthrop Hardon, (80-82) (GenRIF 1:492-494)
Inscriptions at Edgecomb, Me., by Albert S. Merrill (82-83)
Bouton Bible Records, by Lydia Hammond Gale (84-85)
Cannon Bible Records, by Lydia Hammond Gale (85-86)
Descendants of Jethro Coleman, by D. S. Coleman (86-88)
"John Conn of Groton, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," by Mary Gazelle Hoffman, 81:23-45 (88)
Demeritt Family Records, by Samuel Burnham Shackford (89-90)
Evans Bible Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (90)
Faunce Bible Records, by William Lincoln Palmer (90-91)
Gould Bible Records (91-92)
Jones Family, by Clara L. Little (92-93)
Nutter Bible Records, by Ruth Sargent Moulton (93-95)
Riley Bible Records, by E. J. P. Sage (95)
Historical Intelligence: Sibley's "Harvard Graduates," Classes of 1701-1710 (95-96)
Jurors at Wells, Me., 1798, by Edith Webster Mank (205-207)
Historical Intelligence: Sibley's "Harvard Graduates," Classes of 1711-1720 (207, 396-400)
Hough Bible Records, by Benjamin Kent Hough (298-301)
"Records of Springfield, Mass.," by Charles H. S. Davis, 18:82 ff. (301-304)
Stanwood Bible Records (392)
Bowen-Wade Bible Records, by Ida Wade Leonard and Minnie B. Wade (392-394) (GenRIF 1:35-37)
Boynton Bible Records, by A. Louise Boynton (394)
Mosher Bible Records, by Gertrude Grant Sanborn (394-395) (GenRIF 1:711)
Inscriptions from Canadian Cemeteries, by Lenora White McQuesten (395-396)
"A Second Roll of Arms, Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society," 86:258-286 (396)

87 (1933):99-103
Hon. Calvin Coolidge, LL.D.: An Appreciation and Interpretation
William Fairfield Whiting
87 (1933):115-120 (GMF 3:690-695)
The Parents of Elizabeth (White) Wheeler and Anna (White) Hayward of Concord, Mass.
Howard Dakin French

87 (1933):121-126
Intentions of Marriage in Limington, Me., 1792-1810
Walter Goodwin Davis

87 (1933):147-148
(Memoir of) Hon. William Wallace Stickney, LL.D.
Harold Clarke Durrell

87 (1933):149-160 (GMF 3:441-452)
The Children and Grandchildren of Capt. Myles Standish
Merton Taylor Goodrich

87 (1933):211-216
(Memoir of) Alfred Johnson, A.M., LITT.D
Henry Edwards Scott

87 (1933):224-242
Marriages by Rev. Asa Wilbur of Sidney, Me., 1793-1840
Sara Drummond Lang

87 (1933):264-270 (GenRIF 1:607-613)
The Early Knights of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

87 (1933):270-279
Nathaniel Patten of Dorchester, Mass., Early Planter and Boston Merchant
Hosea Starr Ballou

87 (1933):307-314
(Memoir of) Waldo Lincoln, A.B.
Harold Clarke Durrell

87 (1933):342-352
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Madbury, N. H.
Moses Austin Cartland Shackford

87 (1933):352-358 (GenRIF 1:509-515)
Henry Hall of Westerly, R. I., His Parentage, and Some of His Descendants
George Andrews Moriarty

87 (1933):359-366 (Cont. to 88:33) (GenRIF 1:614-648)
Henry Knowles of Rhode Island and Some of His Descendants
Stanwood Knowles Bolton
Volume 88 (1934)

88 (1934):3-5
(Memoir of) Robert Somers Brookings, M.A., LL.D., M.D.
Harold Clarke Durrell

88 (1934):7-32 [Additions and Corrections 90:302-303], 105-128 [Correction 155:414] (Cont. from 87:342) (GenRIF 1:129-255)
John Carroll Chase, Compiled by George Walter Chamberlain

88 (1934):33-45, 128-141 (Cont. from 87:366) (GenRIF 1:614-648)
Henry Knowles of Rhode Island and Some of His Descendants
Stanwood Knowles Bolton

88 (1934):46-71, 146-159, 231-250
Early Vital Records of Poland, Maine
Lenora White McQuesten

88 (1934):90-97, 203-207, 301-304, 399-400
Notes and Corrections
"A Second Roll of Arms, Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society,"
86:258-286 (90)
James Knowles Family Record and Other Records, by Bessie A. Marsh (90-91)
Watson Bible Records, by Eugene Nathaniel Spinney (91-92)
Additions to the Farwell Genealogy, by Gilbert H. Doane (92)
Yule Family Record, by Eben Putnam (92) (EONEF2 3:904)
Wyman Bible Records, by Ruth Sargent Moulton (93)
Betts Bible Records, by Edna Betts Corwin (93-94)
Mumford-Dakin Records, by Maria Olivia LeBrun (94-96)
Hubbard-Wilmarth Bible Records, by Henry Winthrop Hardon (96-97)
Waterhouse, by Walter Goodwin Davis (204) (EONEF2 3:901)
Hunt Bible Records (204-205)
Burrows Family Inscriptions, by Mrs. Clovis D. Carpenter (205-206)
Moody-Kinsley Bible Records (206-207)
The Second Marriage of John Winthrop the Younger, by Walter Goodwin Davis (301-302) (EONEF2 3:866)
Poor Bible Records (302-303)
Gunn Bible Records (303)
Parentage of Benjamin Cushing of Camden, Maine, by William Cushing Adams (400) (GMF 1:546)

88 (1934):99-104
(Memoir of) His Majesty Albert I, King of the Belgians
The Editors

88 (1934):142-146, 265-273, 383-389
Genealogical Research in England
Robert Daniel, Husband of Elizabeth Morse, by Mary Lovering Holman (383-386 [Corrections 89:154]) (EONEF1 2:503-506)
Gleanings from English Records, by George Andrews Moriarty (386-389) (EONEF1 2:506-509)

88 (1934):211-214
(Memoir of) George Hunt Barton, S.B.
Harold Clarke Durrell

Robert Carver of Marshfield, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
William Jones

88 (1934):251-256 (EONEF2 1:914-919)
The European Ancestry of Philip Gavet of Salem, Mass.
Joseph Gavit

88 (1934):257-265, 358-376 (Cont. to 89:10) (GMF 2:576-682)
John Lazell of Hingham, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Theodore Studley Lazell
Marriages by Rev. Daniel Sharp, D.D., Pastor of the Charles Street Baptist Church in Boston, 1812-1853

(Memoir of) Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, M.A.
Henry Edwards Scott

Family Records Entered in the First Book of Town Records of Limington, Maine
Walter Goodwin Davis

Records from a Fletcher-Nanson Bible
Winifred Lovering Holman
Volume 89 (1935)

89 (1935):3-8
(Memoir of) Walter Kendall Watkins
Harold Clarke Durrell

John Lazell of Hingham, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Theodore Studley Lazell

Robert Carver of Marshfield, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
William Jones

89 (1935):47-49 [Additions 98:288]
(Memoir of) Lizzie Daniel Rose Atkinson, M.D.
Harold Clarke Durrell

89 (1935):49-53
The Atkinson-Lancaster Collection
Florence Conant Howes

Genealogical Research in England
Gleanings from English Records, by George Andrews Moriarty (151-154) (EONEF1 2:519-522)
"Robert Daniel, Husband of Elizabeth Morse," 88:383-386, Corrigenda, by Mary Lovering Holman and The Editors (154)

89 (1935):83-96, 192-208, 284-304, 375-400
Notes and Corrections
Wingate Birth Records, by Moses A. C. Shackford (83)
Bill of Mortality, 1785-1790, of Madbury, N. H., by Moses A. C. Shackford (83-84)
"John Hodgkin of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants," by Ralph Dunning Smyth, 58:281-283 (84-85) (GenCTF 2:175-176)
Watson-Foreman Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (86-88)
The Children of Francis and Elizabeth Whittier, by George Meason Whicher (88-89)
Knowles-Hoag Bible Records, by Sara H. Sterns (89-90)
Jones Bible Records, by William Jones (90-91)
Various Bible Records (From the files of the National Society of Colonial Dames in America in Michigan) (91-95, 289)
Overbey Bible Records, by Maria Olivia LeBrun (95-96)
Dame Bible Records, by Clarence E. Dame (192-195)
Wilson Bible Records, by Florence Maclea Zerbe (195-196)
Various Bible Records (From Bibles at NEHGS) (196-204)
Inscriptions at North Winfield, N. Y. (204-207)
Inscriptions at Sanford, Maine, by Lester M. Bragdon (207-208)
Blake Family Records, by Merton Taylor Goodrich (284-286)
Barker-Benner Bible Records, by John Herbert Barker (287)
Benham-Gaylord Bible Records, by Francis W. Shepardson (287-288)
Cutting Bible Records, by Mrs. James C. Thomson (290)
Crane-Pierson Bible Records, by Maria Olivia LeBrun (290-291)
Knight Bible Records, by John Herbert Barker (291-292)
Abbott Bible Records, by Mrs. James C. Thomson (292-293)
Inscriptions at Lyman, Maine, by Lester M. Bragdon (294)
Rymes Bible Records, by Ruth Sargent Moulton (295)
Nelson Family Records, by Albert Henry Lamson (295)
Holden Bible Records, by Winthrop Wetherbee (295-297)
Inscriptions at Dedham, Maine, by Mary Pelham Hill (297-302)
Munn Bible Records, by Maria Olivia LeBrun (302-303)
Emery Records from the Parish Registers of Romsey, England, by Walter Goodwin Davis (376-377) (EONEF2 1:757)
Joel Titus and Some of His Descendants, by Mrs. Donald K. Moore (377-379)
Clark Bible Records, by Jean MacCoy Allis (380)
Pease-Negus Bible Records, by Raymond Taylor (380-381)
Gager Bible Records, by Harry G. Gager (381)
South Fairfield (Maine) Cemetery Interments, 1842-1854 (381-385)
Child Bible Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (386-388)
Records from Houghteling Bibles, by Maria Olivia LeBrun (388-390)
Lovejoy Bible Records, by Winthrop Wetherbee (390-391)
Billings Bible Records, by Mrs. James Metcalfe Redfield (391-392)
Van Amringe and Sterling Family Records, by Milton Halsey Thomas (392-395)
The Haughton Family of New London, Conn., by Annette Richard Fallows (396-398) (GenCTF 2:138-140)
Dingley Bible Records, by Maria Olivia LeBrun (398-399)

89 (1935):99-101
(Memoir of) Arthur Winslow Peirce, A.B., LITT.D.
Harold Clarke Durrell

89 (1935):155-172
The People and Their Constitution: An Address by James Montgomery Beck, and Other Exercises on the Ninetieth Anniversary of the Society

89 (1935):172-177, 279-282, 374-375 (Cont. to 90:152)
Dr. Thomas Starr, Surgeon in the Pequot War, And His Family Connections
Hosea Starr Ballou

89 (1935):211-220
(Memoir of) Robert Means Lawrence, A.B., M.D.
Henry Edwards Scott

The Family of Thomas Bonney of Duxbury
Howard Dakin French

89 (1935):241-242
Marriages by Rev. Thomas C. Biscoe of Grafton, Mass., 1868-1875
Joseph Gavit

89 (1935):243-258
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Salem, Conn.
Lucius Barnes Barbour

89 (1935):269-278, 343-360 (Cont. to 98:188)
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Poland, Maine
Lenora White McQuesten

89 (1935):307-309
(Memoir of) Brigadier General Lucius Barnes Barbour, B.A.
Harold Clarke Durrell

89 (1935):339-343 (GMF 1:546-550)
Benjamin Cushing of Camden, Maine, and Some of His Descendants
William Cushing Adams
Harold Clarke Durrell

The Centralization of Vital Records in the Various States
Harold Clarke Durrell

Some Records of the "Forty-Niners"
II. From Boston Around Cape Horn to Valparaiso, 1849-50, by Frank Edwin Sanborn (33-36)
III. The Company on the "Crescent," from Salem, Mass., and an Incident of Their Voyage, 1849-50, by Henry Byron Phillips (36-41)


Genealogical Research in England

Notes and Corrections
Fernald Bible Records, by Mrs. Louis H. Steuerwald (82-83)
Eddowes Bible Records, by John Insley Coddington (83-85, 92-95, Reprinted without break 141:309-312)
Palmer Bible Records, by John Insley Coddington (84-85)
Entries in a "Wast Book," at Fort Pownal, Maine, 1772-1777, by Charles Francis Griffin (85-88)
Cushing, Maine, Marriage Records, by Edward K. Gould (89-92)
Richard Ingersoll of Salem, Mass.: His Marriage and Family, by Winifred Lovering Holman (92) (EONEF2 2:948)
Harris Bible Records (94-95) (GenRIF 1:516-517)
Chase Bible Records (95)
Trigg Bible Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (95-96)
The Parentage of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven (Setauket), Long Island, N. Y., by Alpheus Winter (202) (GenCTF 1:220)
Bacon Bible Records, by William Lincoln Palmer (203-204)
Blaisdell Bible Records, by Lester M. Bragdon (204-205)
Stover Bible Records, by Lester M. Bragdon (205-206)
Almy Family Records, by Mrs. Ralph H. Grinnell (297) (GenRIF 1:4)
Frink Bible Records, by Aurelia Frink Redfield (297-298)
Drake Bible Records (298)
Mitchell Bible Records (298-299)
Clarkson-Codington-Gilman Bible Records, by John Insley Coddington (299-300)
Hynn Bible Records, by Edward Alson Poor (374)
Southgate Bible Records, by Walter B. Southgate (374-375) (EONEF2 3:280)
Various Bible Records (From the files of the National Society of Colonial Dames in America in Michigan) (375-385)
The Second Wife of Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Conn., by Elisha S. Loomis (385) (GenCTF 2:424)
Shaw Bible Records, by Mrs. James C. Thomson (385-386)
Riley Plantation, Maine, Cemetery Inscriptions, by Mrs. Benson Perley Wilkins (386)
Perkins Bible Records, by Lester M. Bragdon (387)
Howland Bible Records, by Prentiss C. vanK. Glazier (387-388)
Gibson and Wilson Bible Records, by Maria Olivia LeBrun (388-389)
Some York County, Maine, Marriages, by Mary Pelham Hill (389-390)
Stevens Family Records, by Winthrop Alexander (390)
Lokerson Bible Records, by Mrs. Edward Samuel Wilkes Wilkeson (390-392)
Maps Bible Records, by Mrs. Edward Samuel Wilkes Wilkeson (392)
Kimball Bible Records, by George Walter Chamberlain (392-393)
Whitney Bible Records (393-395)
Fitch Bible Records (395)
James-Little Bible Records (396-397)
Alton, N. H. Cemetery Inscriptions, by John Herbert Barker (397)
Historical Intelligence: Sibley's "Harvard Graduates," Classes of 1713-1725 (397-400)

90 (1936):99-102
(Memoir of) George Seymour Godard, M.A., LITT.D.
Harold Clarke Durrell

90 (1936):152-157, 269-274 (Cont. from 89:375, cont. to 91:71)
Dr. Thomas Starr, Surgeon in the Pequot War, And His Family Connections
Hosea Starr Ballou

90 (1936):157-164, 255-262, 337-355 (Cont. to 91:36)
William Hannum of New England and Some of His Descendants
William Hamilton Hannum

90 (1936):165-167
Irish in New England Before 1700
Donald Lines Jacobus

90 (1936):211-225
(Memoir of) John Carroll Chase
Robert Lincoln O'Brien

90 (1936):225-254, 314-337 (Cont. to 91:15)
Early Vital Records of Waterborough, Maine

90 (1936):307-314
(Memoir of) Fanny Foster
Henry Edwards Scott
(Memoir of) Hon. William Fairfield Whiting, B.A.
Harold Clarke Durrell

Genealogical Research in England
The English Ancestry of Joseph Peck, of Hingham, Mass., in 1638, by S. Allyn Peck and Frederick Stanhope Peck
(91, 7-15, 282-286, 355-363)
(Cont. from 90:373, cont. to 92:73) (EONEF1 2:523-585, 590-592, 622-624, 633-635, 637-639)

William Hannum of New England and Some of His Descendants
William Hamilton Hannum

Sutton Family
Howard Dakin French

Letter from John Masters at Watertown in New England to Lady Barrington and Others in England, 14 March 1630/1
Agnes Bевill Tedcastle

Dr. Thomas Starr, Surgeon in the Pequot War, And His Family Connections
Hosea Starr Ballou

Notes and Corrections
James Bible Records, by Maria Olivia LeBrun
Inscriptions at Cushing, Maine, by Edward K. Gould
The Identity of the Wife of Jabez Salter of Boston, Mass., by Arthur V. Hodgson
Trefethen Bible Records, by Mrs. Louis H. Steuerwald
Various Bible Records (From the files of the National Society of Colonial Dames in America in Michigan)
Historical Intelligence: Sibley's "Harvard Graduates," Classes of 1713-1725
An Early Marriage at Mount Desert, Maine, by Walter Goodwin Davis
Marriages by Peleg Thomas of Lebanon, Conn., by Milton Halsey Thomas
Inscriptions at Bucksport, Maine, by Rodney G. Page
Passengers for California on the Capitol, 1849, by Davis Goodwin Maraspin
"Some Descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633," by John Scales
Historical Intelligence: Vacancies in the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati
Cutts-Carter Family Records, by Lucy K. Snyder
"Timothy Williamson of Marshfield, Mass., and His Descendants," by Grace Williamson Edes
"Notes and Corrections: A Recently Discovered Line of Descent from Rev. John Lothrop," by Arthur Winfred Hodgman
Pearce Bible Records, by Lewis D. Cook
Brown Family Record, by Grace Olive Chapman
Moseley-House Bible Records, by Arthur J. Goff
Pike Family Bible Records, by Schuyler Lawrence, Jr.
Gorham Bible Records, by Mrs. James Metcalf Redfield
Marriages by Rev. Enoch M. Fowler
Parsons Bible Records, by Myrtle Tedrow Emberson
Baldwin Bible Records, by Mrs. William Shaw
Inscriptions at Benton, Maine, by Mrs. Charles M. Demers
Some Descendants of Jonathan Furness of Boston, Mass., by Henry Wycoff Belknap
"James Sherman of Charlestown, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," by Winthrop Alexander

(Memoir of) Hon. Elihu Root, LL.D., D.C.L., D.POL.SC., LITT.D.
Harold Clarke Durrell
A Chipman Family History
Handley Chipman

(Memoir of) Hon. James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B.
Henry Edwards Scott

Cemetery Inscriptions at Alfred, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Gragdon

Ebenezer Billings of Milton, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Harold Ward Dana

Isaac Owen of Hebron, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Mrs. Clifford J. Huyck

Christopher Clarke of Westerly, R. I., and Some of His Descendants
Edith Carman Hay and Merton Taylor Goodrich

Early Church Records of Nottingham, Mass., Now Hudson, N. H.
Henry Onslow Smith

James Sherman of Charlestown, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Winthrop Alexander

Natives of Maine in the California Census of 1850
Frank Mortimer Hawes

(Memoir of) John Torrey Morse, Jr., A.B., LITT.D.
Harold Clarke Durrell

A Journey from New York to San Francisco in 1853, Via the Isthmus of Panama, By Jonathan Dean Long
Hallock Porter Long

Records of the West Church, Boston, Mass.
Volume 92 (1938)

92 (1938):3-10
(Memoir of) Hon. Andrew William Mellon, A.M., LL.D.
Henry Edwards Scott

Records of the West Church, Boston, Mass.

92 (1938):30-32 (EONEF2 3:1-3)
English Ancestry of the Quincy Family
George Bellew

92 (1938):32-46 (GenRIF 2:15-29)
Carr\textsuperscript{4} Northrup of North Kingstown, R. I., and Some of His Descendants
Clark Sutherland Northrup, Edith Carman Hay, and Merton Taylor Goodrich

92 (1938):46-60
Warnings-Out in Malden, Mass., 1678-1794
George Walter Chamberlain

92 (1938):61-65 (GenRIF 1:267-271)
Thomas Clarke, 1778-1860, of Newport and Hopkinton, R. I., and Some of Ths Descendants
William Lewis Clarke and Merton Taylor Goodrich

92 (1938):65-67
Levermore's Manuscript of Arms
Harold Bowditch

Genealogical Research in England
The Stibbs Family, by George Andrews Moriarty (67-71) (EONEF1 2:586-590)
(Cont. from 91:363, cont. to 93:176) (EONEF1 2:523-585, 590-592, 622-624, 633-635, 637-639)

Notes and Corrections
Ellis Bible Records (94)
Jenkins Bible Records (94)
Acton, Maine, Cemetery Inscriptions, by Alice M. Parnell (94-95)
Dame Cemetery Inscriptions, by Clarence Edward Dame (95)
James Family Records, by George Walter Chamberlain (95)
Price Bible Records, by Mrs. James Henry Carr (201-202)
Elizabeth Holder, Daughter of Christopher\textsuperscript{1} Holder, by Francis R. Sears (202) (GenRIF 1:545)
The Second Wife of Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Conn., by Elisha S. Loomis (203 [Additions 303]) (GenCTF 2:424-425)
Richardson Bible Records, by W. O. Pennell (204)
Harris Bible Records, by Clarence Edward Dame (204-205)
Sturgis-McIntire Bible Records, by John Kermott Allen (205)
Hewitt Bible Records, by Aurelia Frink Redfield (205-206)
Betts Family, by John Inslay Coddington (296-301 [Corrections 143:361] (EONEF2 1:187-192)
Stewart Bible Records, by Theodore S. Lazell (301-302)
Terry Bible Records (304)

92 (1938):99-100
John Dickinson, 1757-1850, of Amherst, Mass., Soldier of the Revolution
Harold Clarke Durrell

William\textsuperscript{3} Dam of Dover, N. H., and Some of His Descendants
Albert Henry Lamson and Clarence Edward Dame
92 (1938):162-177
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Lexington, N. Y.
Lydia Hammond Gale

92 (1938):211-213
(Memoir of) Rev. Arthur Wilmot Ackerman, D.D.
Harold Clarke Durrell

92 (1938):213-220
On the Nature of Genealogical Evidence
Donald Lines Jacobus

92 (1938):232-242, 324-342 (Cont. to 93:49)
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Wells, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

Roger Billings of Milton, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Harold Ward Dana

92 (1938):268-286, 309-324
Deaths at Concord, N. H., 1792-1836
John Insley Coddington

92 (1938):307-309
(Memoir of) Hon. Arthur Prentice Rugg, LL.D.
Harold Clarke Durrell

92 (1938):365-371 (Cont. from 91:289, cont. to 93:92)
Dr. Thomas Starr, Surgeon in the Pequot War, And His Family Connections
Hosea Starr Ballou
Volume 93 (1939)

93 (1939):3-46 (EONEF2 1:373-418)
Tracy Elliot Hazen

93 (1939):48-58, 101-114, 238-250, 327-340 (Cont. from 92:342, cont. to 94:28)
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Wells, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

Records of the West Church, Boston, Mass.

Roger Billings of Milton, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Harold Ward Dana

93 (1939):75-82, 170-178, 222-229, 359-362
Genealogical Research in England
The Gurdon Family, by George Andrews Moriarty (75-82, 170-175, 222-229 (Cont. from 92:387, cont. to 94:74))
(EONEF1 2:601-621, 625-632, 640-666)
Additional Records: Leachland, by George Andrews Moriarty (175-176) (EONEF1 2:621-622)
Mohun (Or Moone), by George Andrews Moriarty (176)
The English Ancestry of Joseph Peck, of Hingham, Mass., in 1638, by S. Allyn Peck and Frederick Stanhope Peck
(176-178 [Correction ix], 359-361) (Cont. from 92:73, cont. to 94:71) (EONEF1 2:523-585, 590-592, 622-624, 633-635, 637-639)
Joan (Savage) Earl, of Newport, R. I., by George Andrews Moriarty (361-362) (EONEF1 2:635-636)

Dr. Thomas Starr, Surgeon in the Pequot War, And His Family Connections
Hosea Starr Ballou

93 (1939):94-96, 200-207, 293-304, 389-399, ix
Notes and Corrections
Jordan Family Records, by Eben P. Bassett (94)
Inscriptions at Georgetown, Maine, by Mrs. Harry E. Ring (64)
Breazeale Cemetery Inscriptions, by Walter Weston Folger (200-201)
Breazeale Bible Records, by Walter Weston Folger (201-202)
Hadley Bible Records, by E. J. P. Sage (202-203)
Ayers Bible Records, by John Insley Coddington (203-204)
Daniel Weld of Braintree, Mass.: His Residence in Ireland, by Elizabeth French Bartlett (204) (EONEF2 3:902)
William Rushton Bensley and Family, by Mrs. James H. Stansfield (204-206) (GenRIF 1:26-28)
James and Joseph Priest of Watertown, Mass.: Correction, by Alice Lucinda Priest (206-207)
Brooks Bible Records, by Lester MacKenzie Bragdon (293-295)
Norwood Bible Records, by Lester MacKenzie Bragdon (295)
Harrison Bible Records, by Oglesby Paul (295-296)
Watson-Manning Bible Records, by Clarence Edward Dame (296)
"Stowe," by Elizabeth French, 70:347-349 (296-298) (EONEF1 1:439-441)
Harris Bible Records, by Oliver A. Farwell (298)
Passenger List, Liverpool, England, 1830, by Mary P. Lord (298-300)
Petition of John Turner of Newbury, Mass., a Prisoner in France, by Elizabeth French Bartlett (300-301)
Braintree, Mass., Records, by Marion S. Arnold (301-302 [Correction ix])
Historical Intelligence: Vacancies in the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati (303-304, 395-399)
White Bible Records, by Eben P. Bassett (389-390)
Periodical Cicada in Colonial Days, by Charles H. Blake and Richard Dow (390-391)
Hasey Family Records, by William Lincoln Palmer (391)
Cobb Bible Records, by Richard LeBaron Bowen (393-394)
"A Second Roll of Arms, Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society,"
86:258-286 (395)

93 (1939):99-101 [Correction ix]
(Memoir of) William Churchill Briggs
Harold Clarke Durrell
John Blanchard of Boston, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
J. Crawford Hartman

(Memoir of) Mrs. Walter Cabot Baylies
Harold Clarke Durrell

Nehemiah Jackson of Woodstock, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Russell Leigh Jackson

(Memoir of) Mrs. Walter Greenough Chase
Henry Edwards Scott

Joshua Goodwin of Wells, Maine, and Some of His Descendants
Samuel Copp Worthen

Servants to Foreign Plantations from Bristol, England, to New England, 1657-1686
Gordon Ireland
Tracy Elliot Hazen

Daniel Woods of Dunstable, N. H., and Corinth, Vt., and Some of His Descendants
Frederick Clayton Waite

Inscriptions from Gravestones at Wells, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

Records of the West Church, Boston, Mass.

Roger Billings of Milton, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Harold Ward Dana

Benjamin Leigh and Some of His Descendants
Russell Leigh Jackson

Dr. Thomas Starr, Surgeon in the Pequot War, And His Family Connections
Hosea Starr Ballou

Genealogical Research in England
The Gurdon Family, by George Andrews Moriarty (74-78, 180-182, 231-238, 364-370; Cont. from 93:229, cont. to 95:69)
Early Town Records of Williamsburg, Maine
Mary Chandler Lowell

Andrew McCance
Charles Eliot Goodspeed

Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
John Kermott Allen and Adele Waterman Allen

Journals and Orderly Books Kept by Connecticut Soldiers During the French and Indian War, 1755-1762 (Cont. from 94:230)
David Sanders Clark

Amphyllis Washington, 1602-1655: Her Ancestry and Family Connections
S. Horace Lee Washington

The Marriage Record of Mary Dyre the Quaker Martyr
Theresa E. Dyer

Oswald Barron, F.S.A.
George Andrews Moriarty

Christopher Noble of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants
Frank Albert Davis
Volume 95 (1941)

95 (1941):3-13 [Correction 403] (EONEF2 1:767-778)
The English Ancestry of Jacob Farrer of Lancaster, Mass.
Lilian K. P. Farrar

95 (1941):13-18 [Correction 203-204]
Inscriptions in the Cemetery of the Midway Congregational Church, Midway, Georgia
Alice Hubbard Breed Benton

95 (1941):18-20, 118-121 (Cont. from 94:230)
Journals and Orderly Books Kept by Connecticut Soldiers During the French and Indian War, 1755-1762
David Sanders Clark

95 (1941):20-28 [Corrections 403]
An Eighteenth Century King of Arms' Collection of American Pedigrees
Anthony R. Wagner

Christopher Noble of Portsmouth, N. H., and Some of His Descendants
Frank Albert Davis

95 (1941):39-49, 100-108
Rev. John Mayo, First Minister of the Second Church in Boston, Mass.
Philip Tillinghast Nickerson

95 (1941):49-56
Vital Records of Newcastle, Maine, 1844-1875
Mrs. Franz H. Schwarz

95 (1941):56-69 [Corrections 403], 109-118 [Corrections 403], 276-285, 363-374 (Cont. from 94:321, cont. to 96:49)
Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
John Kermott Allen and Adele Waterman Allen

95 (1941):69-72, 122-127, 240-245, 318-324
Genealogical Research in England
The Chamber and Hathorne Families, by George Andrews Moriarty (318-324) (EONEF1 2:679-685)

95 (1941):85-88, 189-201 (Cont. to 96:143)
Early Vital Records of Lyman, Maine
Clarence Edward Dame

95 (1941):90-96, 201-208, 298-305, 392-398, 403
Notes and Corrections
Augustine Washington's Official Appointments, by S. Horace Lee Washington (90-91)
"Raymond Cemetery, Waterford, Conn.," by Winifred Lovering Holman, 94:394 (91)
Marston Bible Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (91-92)
Bears Bible Records, by Mark Lorin Ireland (93)
Bradford Bible Records, by Mark Lorin Ireland (93)
Hamilton Bible Records, by Mark Lorin Ireland (94)
Wiley Bible Records, by Mark Lorin Ireland (94)
Snow Bible Records, by Mark Lorin Ireland (94)
Morse Family Records, by E. J. P. Sage (201-202)
Cemetery Inscriptions at Ferrisburgh, Vt., by Walter John Coates (202-203)
The Wife of Dea. Ebenezer Fales (1681/82-1755), by E. Howard Drake (203)
"Inscriptions in the Cemetery of the Midway Congregational Church, Midway, Georgia," by Alice Hubbard Breed Benton, 95:13-18 (203-204)
John Norton's Letter to John Durie, by Philip Tillinghast Nickerson (206-207)
Gooch Bible Records, by John A. Morrill (298-299)
Winn Family Records, by John A. Morrill (299)
"Abstracts from the First Book of Bristol County Probate Records," by Lucy Hall Greenlaw, 62:345-352 (299)
Warren, Maine, Cemetery Inscriptions, by Elizabeth French Bartlett (299-300)
Heraldic Intelligence: The Tenants of Kendal, by George Andrews Moriarty (304 [Correction 396-397])
Blake Family Records, by William Lincoln Palmer (392-393 [Correction 403])
Freeman Bible Records, by Clarence E. Dame (393-394)
Smith Cemetery Inscriptions, by Mrs. Herbert Eugene McQuesten (394)
Heraldic Intelligence: Use of Heraldry in Mediaeval Genealogy, by George Andrews Moriarty (394-396)
"Heraldic Intelligence: The Tenants of Kendal," by George Andrews Moriarty, 95:304 (396-397)

Dr. Thomas Starr, Surgeon in the Pequot War, And His Family Connections
Hosea Starr Ballou

95 (1941):180-184, 264-276 [Corrections 403], 324-335 (Cont. to 96:27)
Alexander Shapleigh of Kittery, Maine, and Some of His Descendants
Ralph Sylvester Bartlett

95 (1941):211-213
Hon. Albert Henry Lamson
Clarence Edward Dame

95 (1941):213-234
Walter Barefoote
Charles Ireland Pettingell

95 (1941):234-239, 312-318
The Descendants of Henry Wenzel
John Wenzel

95 (1941):307-312
Frederick Silsbee Whitwell
Harold Clarke Durrell
The Arms of Richard Scott
Richard LeBaron Bowen

Alexander Shapleigh of Kittery, Maine, and Some of His Descendants
Ralph Sylvester Bartlett

Genealogical Research in England
The Origin of the Hastings, by George Andrews Moriarty (36-48 [Correction 97:200-201]) (EONEF1 2:686-699)
The Early History of the Stricklands of Sizergh, Ancestors of the Carletons of Massachusetts and the Washingtons of Virginia, by S. Horace Lee Washington (99-126, 307-320 [Correction 403]) (EONEF1 2:700-731, 734-749)
The Bayford Family, by George Andrews Moriarty (301-302) (EONEF1 2:732-733)

Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
John Kermott Allen and Adele Waterman Allen

From Homesteads to Cellar Holes on Catamount Hill, Colrain, Massachusetts
Carl G. Smith

Patten-Colman Bible Records, by Mrs. Fred Coleman (89-91)
Barney Bible Records, by Richard LeBaron Bowen (91-92)
Heraldic Intelligence: The Arms of the de Lancasters, Lords of Kendal, by S. Horace Lee Washington (93-94)
Heraldic Intelligence: Chambers; Mattysen, by Harold Bowditch (94-95)
Heraldic Intelligence: The College of Arms and America, by Anthony R. Wagner (95)
Heraldic Intelligence: William Crowne, by Harold Bowditch (95)
"The Arms of Richard Scott," by Richard LeBaron Bowen, 96:3-27 (192-194 [Correction 403])
Burr Family Records, by David Eugene Burr (196-197)
The Ancestry of Edward Carleton, by George Andrews Moriarty (197-199) (EONEF2 1:419-421)
Fowler Bible Records, by Ellen T. Proctor (200)
Mitchell-Huff Bible Records, by Mrs. Charles Jewell (200-202)
Webb Bible Records, by Gloria Natalie McAuslan (203-205)
John Symonds of Salem, Mass., by George Andrews Moriarty (205) (EONEF2 3:456)
Smith Bible Records, by Mrs. Herbert Eugene McQuesten (205-206)
Heraldic Intelligence: The Garbs in the Coat of Arms of Comyn-Cumming, by Caroline Kemper Bulkley (206-207)
Bailey Family Records, by Mrs. Robert C. Allen (303)
A Long Tenure of Land, by Walter Goodwin Davis (303-304 [Correction 403])

Early Vital Records of Lyman, Maine
Clarence Edward Dame

The Saco, Maine, Descendants of Nathaniel Billings of Concord, Mass.
Harold Ward Dana

An Eighteenth Century Pennsylvania Heraldic Seal With a Royal Quartering
Harold Bowditch
96 (1942):211-214
Erland Frederick Fish
Benjamin H. Ticknor

96 (1942):214-231
Reverend Samuel Hide and Some of His Descendants
Mary Lovering Holman and Winifred Lovering Holman

John 'Maverick and Some of His Descendants
William Prescott Greenlaw

96 (1942):249-270 [Corrections 403], 345-358 (Cont.to 97:22)
Early Rehoboth Families and Events
Richard LeBaron Bowen

96 (1942):271-284 [Correction 403], 366-382 (Cont. from 95:391, cont. to 97:344)
Dr. Thomas Starr, Surgeon in the Pequot War, And His Family Connections
Hosea Starr Ballou

96 (1942):321-327 (Cont. to 97:43)
Old Boston Families: Number Six, The Bryant Family
George Walter Chamberlain
Volume 97 (1943)

John Jackson and Some of His Descendants
Russell Leigh Jackson

The Alcoes of Roxbury, Mass.
George Andrews Moriarty

Early Vital Records of Lyman, Maine
Clarence Edward Dame

Early Rehoboth Families and Events
Richard LeBaron Bowen

Old Boston Families: Number Six, The Bryant Family
George Walter Chamberlain

James E. Ives

John Maverick and Some of His Descendants
William Prescott Greenlaw

Samuel Augustus Maverick and Some of His Descendants
Mrs. George Madison Maverick

Thomas Bancroft of Dedham and Reading, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
John Kermott Allen and Adele Waterman Allen

S. Horace Lee Washington

Seth Payn of Lebanon, Conn., and Paines Hollow, N. Y., and Some of His Descendants
Philip William Towne and Roderick Bissel Jones

Capt. Elisha Goodwin's Record Book
John Eldridge Frost

Genealogical Research in England
Some Notes upon the Family of Roger Williams, by George Andrews Moriarty (173-176) (EONEF1 2:750-753)
An English Bill in Chancery, 1644, Concerning Roger Williams and His Brothers, by Harley Harris Bartlett (176-181) (EONEF1 2:753-758)
The Woodman Family, by George Andrews Moriarty (281-286) (EONEF1 2:759-764)

Parentage of John Cole of Boston, Mass., and Rhode Island, by Mary Lovering Holman (194-195) (GenRIF 1:272-273)
Eells Bible Records, by S. R. Sheldon (197-198)
The Second Wife of David Sage, Jr., of Middletown, Conn., by E. J. Sage (198-199) (GenCTF 3:273)
George White of Ipswich and Rowley, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (199-200)
A Long Tenure of Land, by Walter Goodwin Davis (200)
Pratt Bible Records, by Mrs. Joseph Grinnell (201-203)
Pickering Family Records, by George Walter Chamberlain (203)
Heraldic Intelligence: The Troye, by Harold Bowditch (203-204)
Historical Intelligence: The Prince Society (204)
"Genealogical Research in England: Miscellaneous Families," by Elizabeth French, 64:59-61 (205)
"The Alcocks of Roxbury, Mass.," by George Andrews Moriarty, 97:10-14 (205)
Stearns Bible Records, by Clarence E. Dame (290)
Langdon Family Record (290-294)
Fisher Bible Records, by Mrs. Emery W. Ellis (294-295)
Dey Bible Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (299)
Stevens Family Records, by George Walter Chamberlain (299-300 [Correction viii])
Warrant to John Frost on Town Officers of Eliot, Maine, by John Eldridge Frost (300)
Dixon Bible Records, by George Walter Chamberlain (301)
"Inscriptions from Gravestones at Wells, Maine," by Lester MacKenzie Bragdon, 92:232 ff. (391)
Error in Tewksbury (Mass.) Vital Records, by Frank W. Balcomb (391)
Gardiner Bible Records, by Hazle Poor Avery (391-392)
The Divorce of the Watertown Freemans, by Ella F. Elliot (393)
Gilbert Bible Records, by Clarence E. Dame (394)
Harris Bible Records (394 [Corrections 98:360])
Norridgewock, Maine, Taxpayers in 1803, by Edith Webster Mank (394-395)
"Seth Payn of Lebanon, Conn., and Paines Hollow, N. Y., and Some of His Descendants," by Philip William Towne and Roderick Bissel Jones, 97:134-140 (396)
97 (1943):211-214 [Correction viii]
Abbott Lawrence Lowell, LL.D., L.H.D.
Phillips Endecott Osgood
97 (1943):239-251 (EONEF2 2:164-177)
The Origin of the Families of Greystoke and Dunbar
S. Horace Lee Washington
97 (1943):260-265 [Corrections viii], 353-359 [Correction viii]
Edward Brown of Newbury, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Russell Leigh Jackson
Nathaniel Fitz Randolph of Woodbridge, N. J., Quaker, and His Descendants
Louise Aymar Christian
97 (1943):303-306
Harold Clarke Durrell, A.B.
George Andrews Moriarty
97 (1943):306-309
One Branch of the Burden or Burdet Family of Malden, Mass.
George Andrews Moriarty
97 (1943):341-342 [Correction viii]
John Pierpont Morgan, LL.D., D.C.S., D.C.L.
William Carroll Hill
97 (1943):342-344 [Correction 98:203] (EONEF2 2:673-675)
Descent of Gen. Douglas MacArthur from Emperor Charlemagne
Marcellus D. R. von Redlich
97 (1943):344-346 (Cont. from 96:382)
Dr. Thomas Starr, Surgeon in the Pequot War, And His Family Connections
Hosea Starr Ballou
John H. Billings of Deer Isle, Maine
Harold Ward Dana

A Report on Research Into the English Background of the Southworth Family of Plymouth Colony
McClure Meredith Howland

Vital Records of Newfield, Maine
Clarence E. Dame
Volume 98 (1944)

98 (1944):3-5
Albert Bushnell Hart, A.B., Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D.
William Carroll Hill

98 (1944):5-10, 106-111 (Cont. from 97:353)
Notes on Billings Families
Harold Ward Dana

98 (1944):11-25 (EONEF2: 2:311-327)
The Mother of Christopher Helme
Richard LeBaron Bowen

98 (1944):25-28
Tradition of Mary Dyer, Quaker Martyr
Alice Eugenie (du Pont) Ortiz

98 (1944):28-41
New Light on the Washingtons of Sulgrave and Brington
S. Horace Lee Washington

Nathaniel* Fitz Randolph of Woodbridge, N. J., Quaker, and His Descendants
Louise Aymar Christian

98 (1944):54-57 (Cont. from 97:377)
Vital Records of Newfield, Maine
Clarence E. Dame

98 (1944):57-66 [Correction vii], 132-136 [Correction 165:296], 215-225, 293-300 (Cont. to 99:52)
Henry Tibbetts of Dover, N. H., and Some of His Descendants
May (Tibbetts) Jarvis

The Ancestry of John Throckmorton of Providence
George Andrews Moriarty

98 (1944)91-95, 199-208, 278-288, 360-369, vii
Notes and Corrections
"Early Rehoboth Families and Events," by Richard LeBaron Bowen, 97:310-330 (91, 279)
Hill Bible Records, by Hubbel Lathrop (91-92)
Lathrop-Brownson Bible Records, by Hubbel Lathrop (92-93)
A Maverick Item, by George Andrews Moriarty (93) (EONEF2 2:753)
A Correction with Additions to the Vital Records of Ashfield, Mass., by Mrs. Worthington Smith Telford (93-94)
Blennerhasset Family Arms, by George Andrews Moriarty (95)
Inscriptions in Independent Churchyard, Charleston, S. C., by Charles Knowles Bolton (203)
The Concord and Lexington Fight, from the Letter of a British Major, by Alexander V. C. Phillips (203-204)
The Battle of Bunker Hill, from the Journal of a British Officer, by Alexander V. C. Phillips (204-205)
"Inscriptions from Gravestones at Wells, Maine," Lester MacKenzie Bragdon, 92:232 ff. (205)
Hoyt Bible Records, by William A. Walter (206-207)
Reed Bible Records, by Ellen A. Smith (207)
Cemetery Inscriptions at Jericho, Walworth Co., Wis., by Clara L. Little (208)
"Early Rehoboth Families and Events," by Richard LeBaron Bowen, 98:163-177, 97:22-42 (279)
Vennevar Bible Records, by Marshall Morgan (279-280)
The Parentage of Thomas Drake of Weymouth, Mass., by Edwin Howard Drake (280-281) (EONEF2 1:687)
Hawley Bible Records, by Hubbel Lathrop (281-282)
Cranson Bible Record, by Winifred Lovering Holman (282 [Corrections 360])
Lathrop Bible Records, by Hubbel Lathrop (282-283)
Eli Brownson Bible Records, by Hubbel Lathrop (283-284)
Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions, by Lucius Barnes Barbour (286-288)
"Lizzie Daniel Rose Atkinson, M.D.,” by Harold Clarke Durrell, 89:47-49 (288)
"Cranson Bible Record," by Winifred Lovering Holman, 98:282 (360)
"Harris Bible Records," 97:394 (360)
A Line of Descendants of Reginald and Judith Foster, Who Settled in Ipswich, Mass., in 1635, by George Richardson Foster (361-362)
Luce Family Records, by Prentiss C. vanK. Glazier (366-367)
Martyn-Stevens Family, by Mrs. William Tileston Cushing (368-369)

98 (1944):99-101
John Kermott Allen
William Carroll Hill

98 (1944):102-106
Fort Cumberland, N. S., Orderly's Book
Herbert N. Nixon

98 (1944):130-131
Hosea Starr Ballou
William Carroll Hill

Early Rehoboth Families and Events
Richard LeBaron Bowen

98 (1944):188-198, 251-263, 310-315 (Cont. from 89:360, cont. to 99:57)
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Poland, Maine
Lenora White McQuesten

98 (1944):211-214
Henry Edwards Scott
Florence Conant Howes

98 (1944):225-227
Edward Holmes Kittredge
William Carroll Hill

98 (1944):271-278
Genealogical Research in England
The East Anglican Blennerhassets, by George Andrews Moriarty (271-278) (EONEF1 2:765-773)

98 (1944):291-293
Alexander Bigelow Ewing, A.B.
William Carroll Hill

98 (1944):300-303 (Cont. from 74:114)
Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions
Joel Nelson Eno

98 (1944):303-310
The Origin of the Carolingians
George Andrews Moriarty

98 (1944):316
Boylston Adams Beal, A.B., LL.D.
William Carroll Hill

98 (1944):354-360
Otsego County, N. Y., Cemetery Inscriptions
Harry E. Bolton
Volume 99 (1945)

99 (1945):3-24, 83-92, 179-190 [Correction 100:74], 259-270 [Corrections v]
A Century of Genealogical Progress
William Carroll Hill

99 (1945):25-28 [Correction v], 117-121, 204-209, 279-285 (Cont. to 100:24)
Christ Church, Boston, Records
Mary Kent (Davey) Babcock

99 (1945):29-34
John Witherspoon and Descendants
Hazel May Witherspoon and William Carroll Hill

99 (1945):34-37
The Origin of the Plantagenets
George Andrews Moriarty

99 (1945):37-51, 328-329 (Cont. from 98:348)
Nathaniel Fitz Randolph of Woodbridge, N. J., Quaker, and His Descendants
Louise Aymar Christian

99 (1945):52-56, 110-116 [Correction v], 244-249, 323-328 (Cont. from 98:300, cont. to 100:34)
Henry Tibbetts of Dover, N. H., and Some of His Descendants
May (Tibbetts) Jarvis

99 (1945):57-58, 131-133 (Cont. from 98:315)
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Poland, Maine
Lenora White McQuesten

Thomas Tupper and His Descendants
The Tupper Family Association

99 (1945):75-81, 171-176, 256-257, 335-337, v
Notes and Corrections
Godard Bible Records, by Gloria N. McAuslan (75-76)
Williamstown, Mass., Vital Records: Correction, by Isabel Peckham Pashley (76)
"Nathaniel Fitz Randolph of Woodbridge, N. J., Quaker, and His Descendants," by Louise Aymar Christian, 97:275-280 (77)
"A Report on Research Into the English Background of the Southworth Family of Plymouth Colony," by McClure Meredith Howland, 97:359-364 (77)
Wood-Mousall-Gove, by Olive M. Searle and Guy L. Howe (77)
Sibley's Harvard Graduates: Classes of 1726-1730, by C. K. Shipton (78-81)
Thompson Bible Records, by Mrs. J. Russel Hastings (81)
Joseph Reed of Sterling, Mass., by Harold E. Jones (173-174)
Addition to the John Howe Genealogy, by Elizabeth McP. Booth (174)
Who Was the John Spofford Who Accompanied the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers in 1638?, by F. H. Sunderland (174) (EONEF2 3:897)
English Home of Samuel Wilbore, by Benjamin Franklin Wilbour (175-176) (EONEF2 3:768-769)
"President Charles Chauncy and His Ancestors and Descendants," by William Chauncy Fowler, 10:251-262 (256-257)
Heraldic Intelligence, by Harold Bowditch (335)
Fitz Randolph Ancestry, by John Insley Coddington, (336-337) (EONEF2 1:860-861)

Early Rehoboth Families and Events
Richard LeBaron Bowen

99 (1945):130-131
The Origin of the Capets
George Andrews Moriarty
Limington, Maine, Church Records
Walter Goodwin Davis

The Centennial Celebration
William Carroll Hill

The Origin of the Conradins
George Andrews Moriarty

The Mortimer Arms - An Heraldic Point in Genealogy
S. M. Collins

Roster of the Expedition of 1690 to Canada
Theodore F. Jones

The Coggeshalls of Halstead and Hundon (Ancestors of President John Coggeshall of Rhode Island)
George Andrews Moriarty
Volume 100 (1946)

100 (1946): 1-2
Thornton Kirkland Lothrop
William Carroll Hill

100 (1946): 2-14, 85-94, 193-205 (GenCTF 2:577-612)
William Munroe of Lexington, Mass., and Descendants
Lee Monroe

The Coggeshalls of Halstead and Hundon (Ancestors of President John Coggeshall of Rhode Island)
George Andrews Moriarty

Christ Church, Boston, Records
Mary Kent (Davey) Babcock

Henry Tibbetts of Dover, N. H., and Some of His Descendants
May (Tibbetts) Jarvis

100 (1946): 47-56, 152-161, 184-192, 277-288 (MSR 273-312)
Nantucket Supplementary Records
Mrs. Seth Ames Lewis

100 (1946): 60-79, 172-177, 252-258, 320-337, vi
Notes and Corrections
Vacancies in the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati (60-66)
Dean Family Bible Records, by Mrs. Gershom W. Clark (67)
Thomas-Cobb Bible Records, by Waldo Chamberlain Sprague (67-68)
A Genealogical Date from Weather Records, by William Prescott Greenlaw (68)
Commodore Abraham Whipple's Father Identified, by Walter E. Thayer (68-69) (GenRIF 2:314)
Levi Foss Family Bible Record of Leeds, Maine, by Marian B. Rowe (69)
Error in Batchelder Ancestry, by Albert E. Wing (69-70)
Piper Family Bible Records from Bible Once Owned by Nathan Piper, Revolutionary Soldier of Pembroke, N. H., by Charles H. Leavitt (70-71)
Hammond Family Records, by Mrs. James T. Larimore (71)
Hathaway Family Tombstone Inscriptions in Otego, N. Y., by Lynn W. Hathaway (72)
Children of James and Hannah (Woodbury) Patch, by G. Burton Bird (72 [Correction 252])
The Wife of the Rev. Thomas Shepard, by Arthur Adams (73) (EONEF2 3:206)
Foster-Richardson and Allied Lines, Vital Statistics, by George Richardson Foster (74)
The Children of Dr. Benjamin Chapin, by Arthur Adams (74-75)
Church Street Cemetery, Mobile, Ala., Inscriptions, by Mary Lovering Holman (75-77)
Ostego County, New York, Inscriptions, by Harry E. Bolton (172-175)
Heraldic Intelligence: Shapleigh Arms, by Ralph Sylvester Bartlett (176-177)
"Children of James and Hannah (Woodbury) Patch," by G. Burton Bird, 100:72 (252)
Acree Bible Records, by Stanley L. Moore (252-253)
Leigh Bible Records, by Stanley L. Moore (253-254)
Fuller Family Ancestry, by A. Vere Woodman (255) (EONEF2 1:883)
Huntington Bible Records (255-256)
Brown Bible Records, by Ben P. Lane (256-257)
Read Family Record, by Ben P. Lane (258)
Howes Cemetery, North Dennis, Mass., Inscriptions, by Ella F. Elliot (MSR 432-435) (320-323)
Daniel A. Hill Grave at Santa Barbara Mission, by Mrs. S. R. Skerry (325-326)
James Bible Records, by Ralph Dornfeld Owen (326-327)
Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions, by Lucius Barnes Barbour (328-331)
"Inscriptions from Old Cemeteries in Connecticut," by Louis Marinus Dewey, 60:305-308 (331)
Jagger Family of Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.: Correction, by Harry G. Gager (331-333) (GenCTF 2:278-280)
Chapman Bible Records, by Grace Olive Chapman (333-334)
Phipsburg, Maine, Cemetery Inscriptions, by Sara Drummond Lang (335-336)
Marriage of Thomas Wiggin of Dover, New Hampshire, by Arthur Adams (336) (EONEF2 3:767)

100 (1946):81-84
William Prescott Greenlaw
Florence Conant Howes

100 (1946):94-99 (EONEF1 3:21-27)
William Moseley, Gent., of Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, and His Wife Susanna
George Andrews Moriarty

100 (1946):128-132
Abiel Richardson, Innholder, of Cambridge, Mass.
Esther Clark Wright

100 (1946):181-184 (GMF 1:41-45, GenCTF 1:11-14)
Additional Alden Descendants
Gloria McAuslan Christensen

100 (1946):206
Our Society's Oldest Member
William Carroll Hill

100 (1946):207-215
Inscriptions from Gravestones in Winslow, Maine
Sara D. Lang

100 (1946):215-224 (Cont. from 79:449)
Genealogical Gleanings in England
Items from the Pope Manuscripts, Dorsetshire, by George Andrews Moriarty (215-224 [Addition 328]) (EONEF1 3:28-37)
Butter, by George Andrews Moriarty (224)

100 (1946):225-231
Additions and Corrections to Some Descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H.
Clarence Edward Dame

100 (1946):261-271 (Cont. to 101:56) (GenCTF 2:223-267)
John Huntley and Some of His Descendants
Mrs. Alice P. Huntley

100 (1946):272-277 (Cont. to 101:43) (GenCTF 2:35-67)
The Brothers Jonathan and Nathan Gillett and Some of Their Descendants
Alice Lucinda Priest

100 (1946):288-291 (GMF 2:381-384)
Caleb Howland of Clarendon, Vermont, and Some of His Descendants
Howland F. Atwood

100 (1946):292-295 (EONEF1 3:38-41)
Additional Records Concerning the Ancestry of Susanna Moseley
George Andrews Moriarty

100 (1946):305-308
The Washingtons and the Amundevilles
S. Horace Lee Washington
Ancestry of Thomas Lewis and His Wife Elizabeth Marshall of Saco, Maine
Walter Goodwin Davis

Sunderlands of England and Maryland
Frederick H. Sunderland

Charlotte, Maine, Vital Records
Myrtle Fisher Seaverns

The Descent of the Plantagenet Kings from the Holy Roman Emperors
George Andrews Moriarty

Old Union Street Cemetery Inscriptions, West Springfield, Mass.
Walter E. Corbin

Christ Church, Boston, Records
Mary Kent (Davey) Babcock

John Huntley and Some of His Descendants
Alice P. Huntley

A Hypothesis Concerning Ann Manchester, Wife of Joseph Woodworth\(^4\) (Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Walter\(^1\)) of Little Compton, R. I., by
Robert E. Wallace and Alden C. Manchester (GenRIF 1:672-675) (175 [Correction 329-331])
Parrentage of Wright Bartlett of Bridgewater, by Mrs. Carle R. Hayward (176 [Correction vi])
Corrections to the Vital Records of Conway, Lee and Otis, Mass., by Elmer I. Shepard (255)
Bullen Genealogy Correction, by Winifred Lovering Holman (255)
Cemetery Inscriptions in West Stafford, Conn., by Grace Olive Chapman (255-256)
Bacon Bible Records, by Mrs. Karl J. Brummer (257 [Correction vi, Additions 102:73])
"John Huntley and Some of His Descendants," by Alice P. Huntley, 101:56-63 (GenCTF 2:267-268) (327-328, 334)
Parsons Family in Wisconsin, by Clara L. Little (328-329)
"A Hypothesis Concerning Ann Manchester, Wife of Joseph Woodworth\(^4\) (Joseph\(^3\), Joseph\(^2\), Walter\(^1\)) of Little Compton, R. I.,' by
Robert E. Wallace and Alden C. Manchester, 101:175 (329-331)
Hill Family Bible Records, by Florence W. Hazzard (331-332)

Taylor Hill Cemetery Inscriptions, Edmeston, N. Y.
Harry E. Bolton
The Bodge Family of Charlestown, Mass.
George Andrews Moriarty

Jagger-Gager Genealogy
Harry G. Gager

Genealogical Research in England
A New Consideration of the Carolingians, by David H. Kelley (109-112)
Page, by George Andrews Moriarty (EONEF1 3:42-45) (242-245)
Evidences on Throckmorton Family, by George Andrews Moriarty (290-291)

Puritanism and Modern Democracy
Clifford K. Shipton

The Moriarty Family of Salem, Mass.
George Andrews Moriarty

Burlington Flats, New York, Inscriptions
Harry E. Bolton

Clarence Wesley Patten
Davis Goodwin Maraspin

The Surname Sabin(e). Its Origin and Development from Circa 1200
William Henry Waldo Sabine

Ancient Bible Reveals Additional Mayflower Descendants
Gloria McAuslan Christensen

Captain Gershom Bradford and Some of His Descendants
Ira B. Cross

The Manchester Family of Rhode Island
Alden C. and Rita C. Manchester
Mary Lovering Holman
George Andrews Moriarty

Sir Richard Wheathill of Calais: An Appleton Ancestor
Charles J. Jacobs

The Manchester Family of Rhode Island
Alden C. and Rita C. Manchester

Sir Richard Wheathill of Calais: An Appleton Ancestor
Charles J. Jacobs

The Manchester Family of Rhode Island
Alden C. and Rita C. Manchester

Genealogical Research in England
The Origin of the Puttenhams, by A. Vere Woodman (EONEF1 3:53-59) (39-45)

Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower and Some of His Descendants
Timothy Hopkins and Margaret Griffith

Charlotte, Maine, Vital Records
Myrtie Fisher Seaverns

Notes and Corrections
"Bacon Bible Records," by Mrs. Karl J. Brummer, 101:257 (73)
Andrew Family: Correction, by Albert E. Wing (73)
"Nathaniel Fitz Randolph of Woodbridge, N. J., Quaker, and His Descendants," by Louise Aymar Christian, 98:331-348 (73)
"Dr. Thomas Starr, Surgeon in the Pequot War, And His Family Connections," by Hosea Starr Ballou, 95:252-264 (73-74)
"The Brothers Jonathan and Nathan Gillett and Some of Their Descendants," by Alice Lucinda Priest, 101:283-290 (74, 236-237)
Hannah, the Wife of Henry Bodge of Charlestown, by George Andrews Moriarty (74-75)
Van Deursen Family: Correction, by Mrs. John H. Schneider (75)
"Supplemental Data on Sarah Hunt Who Married Joshua Thayer of Braintree and Williamsburg, Mass.," by Mrs. John H. Schneider, 101:332-334 (76)
"The Bodge Family of Charlestown, Mass.," by George Andrews Moriarty, 101:97-103 (76)
Roll of Arms: Correction, by Harold Bowditch (150)
"Thomas Tupper and His Descendants," by The Tupper Family Association, 99:191-196 (151)
Stratford Springs, Conn., Cemetery Inscriptions, by Grace Olive Chapman (151-153)
Matthew Grant-Grey, Earl of Kent: Correction, by Marie Tylee McHugh (EONEF2 2:939) (153)
Ward Genealogy: Correction and Addition, by Donald P. Wright (153-154)
Canton, Mass., Additional Records, by Charlotte (Endicott) Wilde (234)
Vacancies in the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati (GenRIF 2:587) (235)
"John Huntley and Some of His Descendants," by Alice P. Huntley, 101:56-63 (235-236)
Albany, N. Y., Church Records, by Philip P. Brower (311-312)
"The Parentage and Ancestry of Dr. Richard Palgrave of Charlestown, Mass.," by George Andrews Moriarty, 102:87-98 (312-313)
Whipple Bible Records, by Frank B. Lamb (GenRIF 2:315-316) (313-314)
Warren, New York, Cemetery Inscriptions, by Grace Olive Chapman (316-317)
102 (1948):81-82 [Corrections vii]
George Andrews Moriarty

102 (1948):82-86 (GMF 1:45-49)
Alden Lineage of William Cullen Bryant
Hallock P. Long

102 (1948):87-98 [Additions 312-313] (EONEF1 3:60-72)
The Parentage and Ancestry of Dr. Richard Palgrave of Charlestown, Mass.
George Andrews Moriarty

The Kimberly Genealogy
Mrs. Arthur J. Trethewey

102 (1948):140-141
William Sumner Appleton
William Carroll Hill

102 (1948):161-163
Alfred Church Lane
William Carroll Hill

102 (1948):163-169 (Cont. from 97:63)
Samuel Augustus Maverick and Some of His Descendants
Mrs. George Madison Maverick

102 (1948):169-177 [Correction vii] (EONEF2 1:476-484)
Romance and George Cleeve
Walter Goodwin Davis

102 (1948):177-191 [Correction vii], 263-280 [Additions 103:152], 263-280 (Addenda in GenRIF 2:286-287)
Hope Allen and Granddaughter Deborah (Wager) Henchman
Winifred Lovering Holman

102 (1948):192-195 [Correction 312] (EONEF1 3:73-76)
The Puttenhams of Puttenham, Co. Herts
George Andrews Moriarty

102 (1948):203-218 (GenRIF 1:108-123)
The Carr Ancestry of Richmond Carr of Portsmouth, Rhode Island
Francis Richmond Sears

102 (1948):241-254 [Corrections vii] (Cont. to 103:5) (EONEF2 3:692-723)
Whetehill, of Calais
Walter Goodwin Davis

Realty Rights of Husbands and Wives
Donald Lines Jacobus

102 (1948):281-290 (MSR 440-457)
Early Orleans, Mass. Almanacs
Muriel L. MacFarland

102 (1948):292-300 [Correction vii, Additions 103:155-156]
The Parentage of Ranulf de Glanville
George Andrews Moriarty
103 (1949):3-4
Arthur Holbrook Wellman
William Carroll Hill

103 (1949):5-19 (Cont. from 102:254) (EONEF2 3:692-723)
Whetehill, of Calais
Walter Goodwin Davis

103 (1949):21-24 (EONEF1 3:77-81)
The Origin of the Mohuns of Fleet
George Andrews Moriarty

Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower and Some of His Descendants
Timothy Hopkins and Margaret Griffith

103 (1949):32-42 [Corrections vi]
More About Rev. John Mayo of Cape Cod and Boston
Philip Tillinghast Nickerson

103 (1949):43-49
Marriages by Rev. Lucian Hayden
Helen K. Greenway

103 (1949):50-51
Hon. Charles Evans Hughes, A.B., A.M., LL.B., LL.D., D.C.L.
William Carroll Hill

Charlotte, Maine, Vital Records
Myrtie Fisher Seaverns

103 (1949):59-65
The Bancroft Families of Warwick, Mass.
Ralph M. Stoughton

103 (1949):83-85
Theodore Parker Adams
William Carroll Hill

103 (1949):95-99
Genealogy for Amateurs
John W. Farquharson

103 (1949):102-107 [Addition 317] (EONEF1 3:82-87)
The Brandons
George Andrews Moriarty

103 (1949):150-156, 234-236, 317-318, vi
Notes and Corrections
Nathaniel Wyatt of Stamford, Conn., by James R. Pierce (GenCTF 3:621) (150)
Tombstone Inscriptions, Minot and Turner, Maine, by Amy H. and Charles P. Wight (150-152)
Identity of Elizabeth (Grover) Baldwin, by Helen M. Cook (152)
"Hope Allen and Granddaughter Deborah (Wager) Henchman," by Winifred Lovering Holman, 102:177-191 (152)
Norwich, Conn., Heads of Families, by Charles Allyn Williams (152)
Pennoyer Family of New Canaan, Conn., and Westchester County, N. Y., by Winifred Lovering Holman (153)
Plantagenet Ancestry, by George Andrews Moriarty (153)
Alexander Thompson Bible, by Katharine B. Hastings (154-155)
"The Barton Family of Oxford, Mass.," by William E. Barton, 84:400-421 (155)
"The Parentage of Ranulf de Glanville," by George Andrews Moriarty, 102:292-300 (155-156)
Robert Weatley, by Mrs. Oliver W. Cushman (GenRIF 2:305) (234)
Bingham, Maine, Marriages by Rev. Obed Wilson, by (235-236)
Clarke and Segar Families, by Anthony R. Wagner (317)
Pillsbury Genealogy: Correction, by Winifred Lovering Holman (317)
"The Brandons," by George Andrews Moriarty, 103:102-107 (317)

103 (1949):163-165
William Carroll Hill
Marguerite Baker Hill

103 (1949):182-188 (EONEF1 3:764-770)
Gleanings from English Records
George Andrews Moriarty

103 (1949):188-197, 254-270
Deaths in the First Parish, Scarborough, Maine, 1795-1873
Walter Goodwin Davis

103 (1949):198-202
The Washington Origins
S. Horace Lee Washington

103 (1949):202-207
Vital Records
Florence Conant Howes

103 (1949):208-216, 271-277 [Addition 104:77] [Additions to the whole 105:236-237, See also 114:83-95] (GenRIF 2:121-136)
President John Sanford of Portsmouth, R. I., and His Family
George Andrews Moriarty

103 (1949):231-233 (GenRIF 2:581-583)
From Friends' Records of Portsmouth in Newport Historical Society. Testimonies, 1718 to 1799
Mrs. Oliver W. Cushman

103 (1949):241-246
Benjamin Holt Ticknor
Guy Bancroft and Col. Robert E. Goodwin

103 (1949):246-253 (EONEF2 3:867-874)
A Winthrop-Bernadotte Pedigree
Milton Rubincam

103 (1949):282-287
The Amundevilles and the Washingtons: Their Common Ancestry
S. Horace Lee Washington

The Early Wingfields
George Andrews Moriarty

103 (1949):296-304
Baptisms and Funeral Services Conducted by Rev. Obed Wilson of Bingham, Maine
Frank H. Wilson

103 (1949):315-317
Warren, New York, Cemetery Inscriptions
Grace Olive Chapman
Volume 104 (1950)

104 (1950):3-14 [Additions and Corrections 243-244, 105:75, 111:74], 243-244 (GenRIF 2:158-170)
One Branch of the Rhode Island Sheffields
George Andrews Moriarty

104 (1950):15-21
Notes on New England Voyages
Vincent B. Redstone

Vermont and New Hampshire Births
James R. Pierce

104 (1950):27-36 (EONEF2 2:79-88)
Family Connections of Bartholomew Gosnold
Warner F. Gookin

104 (1950):36-40 (Portion in EONEF2 2:668-669)
Settlers Surnamed Long to New England Before 1700
Hallock P. Long

104 (1950):40-42 (EONEF2 1:733-735)
The True Story of Mary Dyer
George Andrews Moriarty

104 (1950):43-49
West Burlington, New York, Inscriptions
Harry E. Bolton

104 (1950):49-52
Otto Hupp: 1859-1949
Harold Bowditch

Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower and Some of His Descendants
Timothy Hopkins and Margaret Griffith

Vital Records of Brooksville, Hancock County, Maine
Mrs. Walter Meigs Bush

104 (1950):63-64
Descendants of Hannah Danforth and Nathan Whiting
Samuel Danforth Whiting

Notes and Corrections
Family of Capt. Esbon Sanford of Newport, R. I., by George Andrews Moriarty (73-76)
"President John Sanford of Portsmouth, R. I., and His Family," by George Andrews Moriarty, 103:271-277 (77)
Eastford, Conn., Cemetery Inscriptions, by Grace Olive Chapman (77)
Multiple Marriages, by Roderick Bissell Jones (77)
Booker Bible Record, by Winifred Lovering Holman (167 [Correction vii])
Heraldic Intelligence: What Is a Rest?, by Harold Bowditch (168)
Sibley's "Harvard Graduates": Classes of 1726 to 1730, by Clifford K. Shipton (240-243)
"One Branch of the Rhode Island Sheffields," by George Andrews Moriarty, 104:3-14 (243-244)
Notes on William Wheeler of Canton, Mass., by Merrill D. Wheeler (244)
Frost-Richards-Smith, by Joseph W. P. Frost (245)
The Family of Abraham Belknap of Lynn, Mass., by George Andrews Moriarty (316-317)
Case Intermarriages, by George E. McCracken (317)
"The Dolbeares of Boston," by Edward Doubleday Harris, 47:24-27 (318-319)
Nixon Bible Records, by Mrs. Bufort Scott (319-320)
104 (1950):81-93 (GenCTF 2:90-102)
The Green Family: A Dynasty of Printers
William C. Kiessel

104 (1950):101-107 [Correction vii]
Inscriptions from Gravestones in DePeyster, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
George H. Partridge

104 (1950):107-114 (EONEF1 3:97-104)
Ray-Gilbert-Bigg-Rowning
George Andrews Moriarty

104 (1950):127-131
Richardson Correction
Winifred Lovering Holman

104 (1950):167-168 (GenRIF 1:701)
The Manchester Family of Rhode Island: Correction
E. E. Brownell

The Royal Stuarts in America
S. Horace Lee Washington

The Andrews Family of Marblehead and Salem
George Andrews Moriarty

104 (1950):186-198 [Corrections vii] (GenCTF 3:522-534)
Jacob Waterhouse of Wethersfield and New London, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Grace Pratt Bonsall

104 (1950):198-205
Caldwell Corrections
Alice Lucinda Priest

104 (1950):205-206
Revolutionary Soldiers Appearing in the Family Pioneer & Juvenile Key, Published in Brunswick, Maine, 1833/4
Mabel G. Demers

104 (1950):206-211 [Correction 110:233-234]
The Counts of Gelre and Zutphen
William J. Hoffman

104 (1950):221-225 (GMF 2:387-391)
The Will of Arthur Howland, Senior, of Marshfield
George E. McCracken

104 (1950):225-231 (GenRIF 1:438-444)
Patience Earle of Perquimans County, N. C.
Mrs. Thomas Eugene Hooker

104 (1950):249-251 [Correction 105:234]
Charles Knowles Bolton
Arthur Adams

104 (1950):252-256
The Grant Creating William Pepperrell a Baronet
Joseph W. P. Frost

104 (1950):257-258
Grant of Arms to Sir William Pepperrell
Joseph W. P. Frost
Ancestry of the Rev. James Sabine
William H. W. Sabine

The Wetherill-Watson Royal Ancestry
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

104 (1950):283-285
Inscriptions in the Johnson Cemetery, Limington, Maine
Walter Goodwin Davis

The Family of Clifford Crowninshield of Salem, Mass.
George Andrews Moriarty

104 (1950):295-296
William Lawton Weaver: Windham Genealogist
Roland D. Elderkin

104 (1950):304-307 (GenRIF 2:137-140)
The Will of President John Sanford
George Andrews Moriarty

104 (1950):316-317 (EONEF2 1:174-175)
The Family of Abraham Belknap of Lynn, Mass.
George Andrews Moriarty

104 (1950):317 (GenCTF 1:288)
Case Intermarriages
George E. McCracken

104 (1950):318-319 (EONEF2 1:671-672)
The Dolbeares in England
Winifred Lovering Holman
Volume 105 (1951)

105 (1951):3-5
Rev. Glenn Tilley Morse
Arthur Adams

105 (1951):5-22 (EONEF2 2:89-106)
The Ancestry of Bartholomew Gosnold: The Gosnolds of Otley, Suffolk
Warner F. Gookin

105 (1951):22-25
Henry Kingman, of Weymouth, Mass., and His Children
Sidney Kingman Eastwood

The Page Family of Danvers, Mass.
George Andrews Moriarty

Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower and Some of His Descendants
Timothy Hopkins and Margaret Griffith

105 (1951):36-42 (EONEF1 3:121-127)
The First House of de Douvres or de Chilham
George Andrews Moriarty

105 (1951):42-48
Genealogical Research in the National Archives
Milton Rubincam

105 (1951):48-54 [Corrections vii]
A Supplement to the Descendants of Joran Kyn of New Sweden
Gregory B. Keen and Florance L. K. Robertson

105 (1951):54-55
Some Snellings of Boston
H. Minot Pitman

105 (1951):56-60 [Corrections 155]
Harris of Cumberland County, N. J.
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Notes and Corrections
Brownson, Hill, Lathrop Probate Records, by Hubbel Lathrop (73 [Correction vii])
Dolbeare Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (EONEF2 1:672) (74)
John Lang, by Arthur L. Collier (74-75)
"The Manchester Family of Rhode Island," by Alden C. and Rita C. Manchester, 101:308-313 (75)
"One Branch of the Rhode Island Sheffields," by George Andrews Moriarty, 104:3-14 (75)
Warnings Out in Sharon, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (75-76)
"Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and Others, Relative to Indian Affairs in Maine," by William Blake Trask, 44:175-183 (76-77)
"Henry Tibbetts of Dover, N. H., and Some of His Descendants," by May (Tibbetts) Jarvis, 100:34-43 (154)
"Harris of Cumberland County, N. J.," by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., 105:56-60 (155)
"Charles Knowles Bolton," by Arthur Adams, 104:249-251 (234)
"Chad Browne of Providence, R. I., and Four Generations of His Descendants," by William Bradford Browne, 80:73-86 (GenRIF 1:94) (234)
"Early Block Island Families: V. The Littlefield Family," by George Andrews Moriarty, 86:71-77 (234)
Quincy Bible Record, by Winifred Lovering Holman (235-236)
"President John Sanford of Portsmouth, R. I., and His Family," by George Andrews Moriarty, 103:208-216, 271-277
(EONEF2 3:286) (236-237)

105 (1951):81-84
Charles Elliot Goodspeed
John W. Farquharson

105 (1951):84-89, 202-203, 308-312 (Cont. to 106:101) (MSR 649-698)
Church Records of West Yarmouth, Mass.
Florence Conant Howes

105 (1951):90-94
Portsmouth Under the Hutchinsons
Edward H. West

105 (1951):94-100 (EONEF1 3:127-133)
Some Aspinwall Wills
Edward Augustus Bowen

105 (1951):112-114
The Province Tax for New Castle, N. H., 1763
Joseph W. P. Frost

Vital Records of Brooksville, Hancock County, Maine
Mrs. Walter Meigs Bush

105 (1951):161-162
Mrs. Eno Allston Carter
Arthur Adams

105 (1951):162-182 [Corrections 106:155], 272 (GenRIF 2:321-342)
Some Notes on Block Islanders of the Seventeenth Century
George Andrews Moriarty

The Royal Stuarts in America
S. Horace Lee Washington

Harrises in Boston Before 1700
Roderick Bissell Jones

105 (1951):197-199 (GenCTF 3:418-420)
Who Was the First Wife of Thomas' Spencer of Hartford, Conn.?
Mrs. William C. Clark

105 (1951):204-213, 276-291
Part of Hancock County, Maine, in 1800
Walter Goodwin Davis

105 (1951):213-217 (GenRIF 2:648-652)
From the Records of Constant Hart, of Tiverton, R. I.
Irving Hart and Scott P. Hart

105 (1951):241-242
General Charles Gates Dawes
Arthur Adams

105 (1951):249-272 (GenRIF 2:343-366)
Some Notes on Eighteenth Century Block Island
George Andrews Moriarty
The Early Giffards
George Andrews Moriarty

Cemeteries in the Chichester, N. H., Area
J. Penteado Bill

Perez' Hopkins and Children
Ralph Z. Hopkins
Volume 106 (1952)

106 (1952):3-4 [Correction vii]
Champlin Burrage
Arthur Adams

106 (1952):4-14
Noted on Arms of Families of Dutch Descent
William J. Hoffman

Harrises in Boston Before 1700
Roderick Bissell Jones

The Whittemore Family in America
Bradford Adams Whittemore and Edgar Whittemore

Priscilla Kitchen, Quakeress, of Salem, Mass., and Kent County, Del., and Her Family
George Valentine Massey II

106 (1952):50-52 (EONEF2 3:152-54)
Abraham Shaw of Dedham
H. Minot Pitman

106 (1952):52-60
Agatha, Wife of the Atheling Eadward
George Andrews Moriarty

Notes and Corrections
Richardson Family Record, by Gilbert H. Doane (72)
Cemetery Inscriptions in St. Mary's, Ga., by George A. Dame (72)
Shepard Bible Records, by Elmer I. Shepard (72-75 [Addition 108:75])
The Will of General James Crofts, by Anthony R. Wagner (EONEF2 3:425) (75-76)
West Gloucester, Mass., Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (76)
"The Early Giffards," by George Andrews Moriarty, 105:292-294 (76)
The New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati (152-153)
Appleton Bible Records, by Milton Halsey Thomas (153-154)
Chelmsford, Mass., Vital Records: Additions, by Philip Robert Roby (154)
The Register, Volumes 105 and 106: Suggested Corrections, by John Insley Coddington (155)
Sir William Pepperrell, 2nd Baronet, by Joseph W. P. Frost (156)
"Ancestry of George Abbott of Andover, Mass.," by George Andrews Moriarty, 85:79-86 (233 [Correction vii])
"The Bodge Family of Charlestown, Mass.," by George Andrews Moriarty, 101:97-103 (234)
"Two Block Island Documents," by George Andrews Moriarty, 106:103-105 (234)
News Letters from Joseph Meade to Sir Martin Stuteville Jan. 1626 - Apr. 1631, by Franklin M. Wright (EONEF2 2:568)
(234-235)
Cole-Williams-Hoyt-Brown Bible Records, by Gilbert H. Doane (313-315)
Gilmore Bible Records, by Kelsey G. Reed (315)
Porter-Parker Bible Records, by Timothy A. Colcord (316)
Rogers Bible Records, by Lawrence W. Jenkins (316)

106 (1952):81-82
Everett Welles Frazar
Arthur Adams

106 (1952):83-89 (EONEF1 3:138-44)
Genealogical Research in England
The Hammond Family, by Lilian J. Redstone (83-87 [Correction 315])
Weeden, by George Andrews Moriarty (87-88)
Carleton-Wilson, by George Andrews Moriarty (88)
Church Records of West Yarmouth, Mass.
Florence Conant Howes

Two Block Island Documents
George Andrews Moriarty

106 (1952):106-110
Inscriptions from Williams Street Cemetery in Whitehall, N. Y.
Joseph W. Emerson

Carruth-McCormick: Correction
Harold B. Carruth

Vital Records of Brooksville, Hancock County, Maine
Mrs. Walter Meigs Bush

106 (1952):161-163
Mrs. Lawson Brewer Bidwell
Arthur Adams

106 (1952):163-167, 258-261
Third Part of A Roll of Arms, Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

106 (1952):168-180, 290-304 (Cont. to 107:49)
Roger Barton of Westchester County, N. Y., and Some of His Earlier Descendants
George E. McCracken

The Origin of Nevill of Raby
George Andrews Moriarty

106 (1952):203-209
Passenger Arrivals at Salem and Beverly, Mass., 1798-1800
Mrs. Georgie A. Hill

David Sage of Middletown, Conn., His Children, and Grandchildren
Harold Kenneth Sage

106 (1952):241-243
William Inglis Morse
Arthur Adams

106 (1952):244-258 (Cont. to 107:5)
Guide to Genealogical and Biographical Sources for New York City: 1783-1855 with Supplement 1855-1898
Rosalie Fellows Bailey

The Baliols in Picardy, England, and Scotland
George Andrews Moriarty
107 (1953):3-5
Jacob Poor Estey
Arthur Adams

107 (1953):5-26, 82-92, 162-178, 242-251 (Cont. from 106:258, cont. to 108:5)
Guide to Genealogical and Biographical Sources for New York City: 1783-1855 with Supplement 1855-1898
Rosalie Fellows Bailey

107 (1953):27-37, 93-106 [Correction vi], 179-188, 252-263 (Cont. from 106:273, cont. to 108:18)
The Whittemore Family in America
Bradford Adams Whittemore and Edgar Whittemore

Church Records of West Yarmouth, Mass.
Florence Conant Howes

107 (1953):39-49
Fourth Part of A Roll of Arms, Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Roger Barton of Westchester County, N. Y., and Some of His Earlier Descendants
George E. McCracken

107 (1953):59-62
Genealogical Research in England
Abbott-Elliot, by George Andrews Moriarty (EONEF1 3:168)
Hester Le Mahieu, Wife of Francis Cooke, by George Andrews Moriarty (61) (EONEF1 3:170, GMF 2:693)
Gallop-Maverick, by George Andrews Moriarty (62) (EONEF1 3:171)

Vital Records of Brooksville, Hancock County, Maine
Mrs. Walter Meigs Bush

107 (1953):81-82
Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh
Arthur Adams

107 (1953):108-111, 188-194
Fifth Part of A Roll of Arms, Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Gervase D'Eyncourt of Sizergh
George Andrews Moriarty

107 (1953):161-162
Albert Wood Dole
Arthur Adams

107 (1953):194-201, 269-275 (Cont. to 108:53)
A Book of the Records of the Church of Christ (Now First Congregational) in Arundel (Kennebunkport), Maine
Mrs. Frank Bailey Parsons Craig

107 (1953):214-217 (EONEF1 3:175-178)
Eliot of Bishop's Stortford
George Andrews Moriarty

William de Baliol
George Andrews Moriarty
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

Mrs. Stanwood Gray Wellington
Arthur Adams

Sixth Part of A Roll of Arms, Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

The Origin of Capet and Plantagenet
George Andrews Moriarty

When Waits Became Wrights
Devere Allen


Volume 108 (1954)

108 (1954):3-5
Fisher Hildreth Nesmith
Arthur Adams

108 (1954):5-18 (Cont. from 107:251)
Guide to Genealogical and Biographical Sources for New York City: 1783-1855 with Supplement 1855-1898
Rosalie Fellows Bailey

The Whittemore Family in America
Bradford Adams Whittemore and Edgar Whittemore

108 (1954):31-36 (Cont. from 107:269)
Sixth Part of A Roll of Arms, Registered by the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

108 (1954):36-38 (GenCTF 3:534-536)
Waterhouse (Watrous) Corrections
Donald Lines Jacobus

Richard Falle-Falley and Some of His Descendants Including Grover Cleveland
Margaret (Dickson) Falley

The Wedons of Botley in Chesham, Co. Bucks
A. Vere Woodman

A Book of the Records of the Church of Christ (Now First Congregational) in Arundel (Kennebunkport), Maine
Mrs. Frank Bailey Parsons Craig

Notes and Corrections
"Roger Barton of Westchester County, N. Y., and Some of His Earlier Descendants," by George E. McCracken, 107:111-122 (71)
Clyde Township, Wis., Cemetery Inscriptions, by Nettie Woodworth (71)
"Harrises in Boston Before 1700," by Roderick Bissell Jones, 105:190-197 (71)
Hook Bible Records, by James W. Hook (71-74 [Correction viii])
Smith Bible Records, by James W. Hook (74-75)
"Shepard Bible Records," by Elmer I. Shepard, 106:72-75 (75)
Stephentown, N. Y., As a Source, by Devere Allen (75-76)
Abstracts of the Wills of Edward Talbee and Samuel Howland of Bristol, R. I., by Frank Cecil King (76)
Parentage of Ruth Staples, by Gertrude Cushing Yorke (155-156)
"Symonds-Femell," by George Andrews Moriarty, 80:343-369 (156)
Dyer Bible Records, by John D. Kilbourne (228-229)
Stewart Bible Records, by John D. Kilbourne (229)
Tymewell Bible Records, by John D. Kilbourne (229-230)
Smith, Whitehouse, Merrix, and Richards Bible Records, by John D. Kilbourne (230)
Reverdy Hayes Bible Record, by R. G. Smith (230-233)
Leonard Hay(e)s Family Record, by R. G. Smith (233)
Children of James and Hannah (Woodbury) Patch, by G. Burton Bird (234)
Thayer Family Record, by Kelsey G. Reed (234-235)
Barber Bible Records, by William R. Boardman (314)
Dillingham-Shiverick Family Records, by Elliott Morrison Andrews (314-315)
Johnson Family Record, by Elliott Morrison Andrews (315)
Children of Samuel Steadman (1726-?) and Sarah Hull (1732-?), by Clarence E. King (315-316)
Diary Records of the Steadman Family, by Clarence E. King (316-317)
"Additional Royal Descents," by Frederick Lewis Weis, 108:172-178 (318)

108 (1954):81-82
Mrs. Edwin Child Miller
Arthur Adams
Edward Burcham of Plymouth and Lynn, Mass.
George Andrews Moriarty

Church Records of West Yarmouth, Mass.
Florence Conant Howes

The Putnams of Hawridge and Cholesbury, Co. Bucks
George Andrews Moriarty

Keeney, Keny Family of Milton, Mass., and Nova Scotia, Canada
Florance L. K. Robertson

Mrs. Charles Knowles Bolton
Arthur Adams

Additional Royal Descents
Frederick Lewis Weis

Descendants of John Snelling
H. Minot Pitman

The Holymans
George Andrews Moriarty

James Melville Hunnewell
Arthur Adams

The English Connections of Thomas Felbrigge or Philbrick of Hampton, N. H.
George Andrews Moriarty

The Hunt Family of Camden County, N. J.
Charles A. Goodwin-Perkins

Vital Records of Brooksville, Hancock County, Maine
Mrs. Walter Meigs Bush

Pennoyer and Lounsbury Notes
Winifred Lovering Holman

The Ancestry of Anna Knowlton
Arnold Perkins Danz
Volume 109 (1955)

109 (1955):3-5
John Trowbridge Nightingale
Arthur Adams

109 (1955):5-11 (EONEF2 3:11-17)
The Rayner Family of Batley, Co. York, England, and of New England
John Insley Coddington

Vital Records of Brooksville, Hancock County, Maine
Mrs. Walter Meigs Bush

The Early Tyrrels of Heron in East Herndon
George Andrews Moriarty

109 (1955):32-38 (GenCTF 3:82-88)
The Penfield Family of Old Chatham, Conn.
Joseph Wilson Emerson

Church Records of West Yarmouth, Mass.
Florence Conant Howes

109 (1955):45-61, 113-120, 162-169, 243-252
The Red(d)ingtons of Topsfield and Boxford, Mass.
Hugh Grant Rowell

Notes and Corrections
Eller and Vannoy Family Bible Records, by James W. Hook (71-76)
Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Thomas Brownell: Addenda, by Lewis D. Cook (152)
The Parentage of Mary Fitz Randolph, Third Wife of Stephen Vail, by L. Gertrude Higgs and Louise Ward Lynch (152-153)
Grout-Livermore-Allen, by Bertha W. Clark (153-154)
Smith Family Records, by Kelsey G. Reed (GenRIF 2:226) (154)
Stanwood Notes, by Winifred Lovering Holman (155-156)
Bible Records, by Kenneth Brown (235-236)
"The Early Tyrrels of Heron in East Herndon," by George Andrews Moriarty, 109:17-31 (236)
Grave of William Thompson, by Margaret Mayson (236)
Records of Oliver Hazard, by Mrs. Oliver W. Cushman (GenRIF 1:536) (237)
Heraldic Intelligence: The Embroidered Southworth Arms, by Harold Bowditch (314)
Robinson Family Records, by Mrs. W. T. Ball (315-317)

109 (1955):81-84
Swedish Members of the Society of the Cincinnati
Arvid Berghman

109 (1955):84-91
Marital Rights in the Colonial Period
Noel C. Stevenson

Alderman John Vassall and His Descendants
Charles M. Calder

109 (1955):103-106
Records from the Bible of Pliny Moseley, Descended to Daniel Moseley
Herbert W. Briggs
109 (1955):161-162
Mrs. David Floyd
Arthur Adams

Deming Cemetery Inscriptions, Edmeston, N. Y.
Harry E. Bolton

109 (1955):174-182
Genealogical Research in Europe
The Origin of the Sunifreds, Marquises of Barcelona and Counts of Provence, by George Andrews Moriarty (174-175 [Corrections 110:127])
The Mother of Bernard of Italy, by George Andrews Moriarty (175-178 [Correction vii])
The Wife of Count Vulgrin, Count of Angoulême, by George Andrews Moriarty (178-179)
The Wife of Gérard, Count of Auvergne (Ancestors of Eleanor of Aquitaine), by George Andrews Moriarty (179-182)

109 (1955):182-184
A Record of Marriages Performed by Reverend Nehemiah Hunt (1772-1860) of Wilton and Avon, Maine
Clarence A. Day

109 (1955):184-193, 257-266 (GenCTF 3:166-185)
The Quintard Family in America
Frederic Quintard Boyer and Herbert Armstrong Poole

109 (1955):193-197 [Corrections viii] (GenRIF 2:171-175)
The Probable Identity of Penelope, Wife of Nicholas' Sheldon of Cranston, Rhode Island
Mary W. Peckham

109 (1955):206-208
Bosson Data
Mrs. Carle Reed Hayward

Service of Men from North Reading, Mass.
Lawrence Waters Jenkins

109 (1955):241-242
Everett Jefts Beede
Arthur Adams

Winslow Letter, 1623
Bradford Smith

Henry Woodhouse of Lower Norfolk County, Va., and His English Ancestry
M. Drexel Rutherford and Neal F. Mears

American Families in Chile
Milton Rubincam

109 (1955):292-296
Descendants of William Royall of Dorchester, Mass., and James Island, S. C.
Mrs. William W. McIver

109 (1955):296-305 (Cont. to 110:56)
Vital Records of York, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon
Volume 110 (1956)

110 (1956):3-4
Miss Shirley Farr
Arthur Adams

110 (1956):4-9 [Correction 149]
The Function of a Genealogical Periodical
Donald Lines Jacobus

110 (1956):9-20, 81-93, 161-172, 244-256 (EONEF2 2:487-542)
The Jenks Family of England
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Vital Records of Brooksville, Hancock County, Maine
Mrs. Walter Meigs Bush

110 (1956):27-37 [ Corrections viii], 113-122 [ Corrections viii] (GenCTF 2:624-644)
Needhams of Wales, Mass., and Stafford, Conn.
Grace Olive Chapman

Genealogical Research in Europe
The Syagrii, by George Andrews Moriarty (38-40)
The Origin of the House of Savoy, by George Andrews Moriarty (41-43)
The Parentage of Count Wurgrim of Angouleme, by George Andrews Moriarty (43-44)
Susanna Fuller, by George Andrews Moriarty (EONEF1 3:248-250) (182-183 [Addition 113:236])
The Parentage of Robert Le Fort, by George Andrews Moriarty (290-291)
The Master Family of Sandwich, Co. Kent, by George Andrews Moriarty (292-295)

Other Descendants of Captain Gershom Bradford
Charles Bradford Elwood

Vital Records of York, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

Notes and Corrections
Bailey Bible Records, by Gordon Bruce Nelson (75-76)
Harlow Bible Record, by V. Noel Switzer (76)
Gifford Family Data, by Almon E. Daniels (148-149)
Gorham Bible Records, by Harry E. Bolton (149-150)
Jacob Marsh Records, by Kelsey G. Reed (150)
Phinney Bible Record, by George H. S. King (150-152)
Titcomb Merrill Bible Records, by Gilbert M. Titcomb, Sr. (152-153)
"Additional Royal Descents," by Frederick Lewis Weis, 108:172-178 (232)
John Colcord of Newmarket and Enfield, N. H., by Lewis D. Cook (232-234 [Additions 111:69])
Graves-Bemis-Pierce: Correction, by John B. Pierce (234)
Ludden Bible Records, by Elliott Morrison Andrews (234-236)
Manchester Family - Additional Data, by Ruth S. Bliss (GenRIF 1:702) (236)
Seaman Bible Record, by Winifred Lovering Holman (237)
Abstract of a Deed, by Ruth M. Kidson (309-310)
Belt-Wells Bible Record, by George H. S. King (310-311)
Dunbar Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (311-312)
Hilyer (Hillyer) Family Records, by H. E. Harrington (315)
Sibley's Harvard Graduates: Classes of 1741-1745, by C. K. Shipton (315-318)
Rebecca, Wife, First of Samuel Greenhill and, Secondly, of Jeremy Adams, by Arthur Adams (318)

110 (1956):98-103
Genealogical Research in Session Laws and Statutes
Noel C. Stevenson

110 (1956):122-127 (EONEF1 3:240-245)
The Early Generations of Cornwallis of Brome
George Andrews Moriarty

110 (1956):128-134
Excerpts from the Consular Register in the American Consulate General, Paris, France
Harry H. Pierson

110 (1956):185-201 [Correction viii], 258-276 (Cont. to 111:5) (EONEF2 1:493-573)
Early Cogans English and American
George E. McCracken

110 (1956):202-205
Thomas Smith, Wheelwright, of Ipswich, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Mrs. Carle R. Hayward

Joanna Hoar, Wife of Ezra Morse of Dedham, Mass.
George Andrews Moriarty

110 (1956):243-244
Miss Josephine Elizabeth Rayne
Florence Conant Howes

110 (1956):256-258 (GenCTF 2:644-646)
Needham Names in Wales, Mass., and Stafford, Conn., Cemeteries
Grace Olive Chapman

110 (1956):276-281
The Marblehead and Salem Phillipses
James Duncan Phillips

110 (1956):290-295 (EONEF1 3:251-254)
The Master Family of Sandwich, Co. Kent (excerpted from "Genealogical Research in Europe")
George Andrews Moriarty
Volume 111 (1957)

111 (1957):3-4
Foster Stearns
Arthur Adams

Early Cogans English and American
George E. McCracken

Vital Records of York, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

111 (1957):26-29
The Boylston Family: Descendants of Thomas Boylston of Watertown, Mass.
Hazel Paige Brook

111 (1957):29-30 (MSR 593-594)
Dismissions from the First Church of Sandwich, Mass., 1749-1818
Florence Conant Howes

111 (1957):30-38
The Antecedents of Earl Godwine of Wessex
Lundie W. Barlow

111 (1957):38-44, 112-118
Families in Clinton, Maine, 1799
Ruth Gray

111 (1957):45-55
Descendants of Dea. John1 Dam of Dover, N. H.
Clarence E. Dame

111 (1957):55-58 [Correction viii] (GenRIF 2:538-541)
Records of the Rev. Nat Clapp of the First Congregational Church, Newport, R. I.
George Andrews Moriarty

Notes and Corrections
Wrest Park ms 16, Ancient Rolls (68)
A Possible Added Morton-Bradford Connection, by J. G. Hunt (GMF 2:752, EONEF2 1:281) (68)
Foushee Bible Record, by Fred Russell Harris (69-70)
Parris Bible Records, by Timothy A. Colcord (70)
The Pierce Family - Identity of the John4 Pierce Who Married Elizabeth Smith, by John B. Pierce (70-72)
The Identity of Joanna Quarles of Boston, Mass., by John G. Hunt (EONEF2 3:891) (72)
Sayles Family: Corrections, by Jeannette R. Smith (GenRIF 2:144-146) (72-74)
"One Branch of the Rhode Island Sheffields, by George Andrews Moriarty, 104:3-14 (74)
Vanderburgh Genealogy: A Correction, by Wallace G. McLeod (74-75)
Freethy Family Records, by Frank V. Freethy (155)
Gay Bible Records, by Mary Jensen (155-156)
Higgins Bible Records, by Kenneth R. Brown (156)
The Identity of John Pers of Watertown, by John B. Pierce (EONEF2 2:922-924) (158-160)
Sacket-Stanton, by Winifred Levering Holman (GenCTF 3:272) (160-161)
John B. Pierce (EONEF2 1:942) (317)
Eveleth Bible Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (318-319)
“Genealogical Gleanings in England: Thomas Hedge,” by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, 53:16-17 (EONEF2 2:942) (319)
“William Slate of Windham and Mansfield, Conn., and Some of His Descendants,” by Grace Olive Chapman, 111:130-137 (320)
Sudbury Warnings, by Winifred Lovering Holman (320-321)

111 (1957):81-83
Robert Dickson Weston
Arthur Adams

111 (1957):99-103 (EONEF1 3:255-259)
A Descent from Gustaf I Vasa, King of Sweden, 1523-1560
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

111 (1957):104-111, 222-227 (GenCTF 1:464-466)
The Coates Family of Essex County, Mass., 1645-1845
CarlFred B. Broderick

111 (1957):119-121
Buford Corrections
Mary Hoss Headman

111 (1957):122-130, 187-195
Burlington Flats, New York, Inscriptions
Harry E. Bolton

111 (1957):130-137 [Comments 320] (GenCTF 3:402-409)
William Slate of Windham and Mansfield, Conn., and Some of His Descendants
Grace Olive Chapman

111 (1957):137-140
Records of Marriages Solemnized by the Hon. William Small, 1864-1891
Gilbert M. Titcomb

111 (1957):167-168
William Parker Hart
Arthur Adams

John G. Hunt

111 (1957):201-214
Ramsey Families of Augusta and Rockbridge Counties, Va.
Robert H. Montgomery

111 (1957):214-220
The Wreck of the Martha and Eliza
Robert W. Tirrell

111 (1957):220-222
Samuel Wolcott: An Evaluation of the Genealogical Evidence
Merlin D. Wolcott

111 (1957):234-238 (EONEF2 2:14-18)
Geoffrey Gilbert

A Summary of Unrecorded References to Members of the Scrooby Congregation in the Records of York Province
Carson I. A. Ritchie
111 (1957):265-267 [Correction 121:231-232]
Mathilda, Wife of Guigues VIII, Count of Albon
George Andrews Moriarty

The Fenimore Family
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

111 (1957):288-291
New England Pioneers in the Cincinnati Area
Marie Dickoré

111 (1957):291-299 (Cont. to 112:44) (GenCTF 2:452-469)
Maltby-Maltbie-Molby
Dorothy (Maltby) Verrill

111 (1957):299-309
Inscriptions in Exeter Center Cemetery in the Town of Exeter, Ostego Co., N. Y.
Harry E. Bolton
Volume 112 (1958)

112 (1958):3-4
Morgan Bulkeley Brainard
Arthur Adams

112 (1958):4-14
The 1690 Tax Revolt of Plymouth Colony Towns
Richard LeBaron Bowen

112 (1958):14-22
Robert H. Montgomery

Vital Records of York, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

112 (1958):27-44 (EONEF2 1:286-304)
Ancestry of Thomas Bressey of New Haven, Conn.
Walter Goodwin Davis

112 (1958):44-53 (Cont. from 111:299) (GenCTF 2:452-469)
Maltby-Maltbie-Molby
Dorothy (Maltby) Verrill

112 (1958):54-60
Inscriptions from Welcome Cemetery, New Lisbon, Otsego Co., N. Y.
Harry E. Bolton

112 (1958):61-65
The Ancestry of Saher de Quincy, Earl of Winchester
Lundie W. Barlow

112 (1958):65-70
Richard Rice of Concord, Massachusetts
George E. McCracken

112 (1958):81-87
Confessions of a Genealogical Heretic: Society Regulations and Hearsay Evidence
Donald Lines Jacobus

112 (1958):87-100
Montgomery-Logan Family of Kentucky
Robert H. Montgomery

The English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, of Boston, and William Wilbore, of Portsmouth, R. I.
Benjamin Franklin Wilbour

Dr. Philip Reade and His Earlier Descendants
George E. McCracken

112 (1958):138-153, 223-228, 312-314

Notes and Corrections
"Early Cogans English and American," by George E. McCracken, 111:168-187 (154)
Fletcher Family Records, by Kenneth C. Ingraham (154)
Freethy Family Records, by Frank V. Freethy (154-155)
Gibbs Bible Record, by Frederick C. Warner (155)
Jones-Hathaway Bible Records (155-156)
Volume 113 (1959)

113 (1959):3-14, 84-94 (Cont. from 112:275)
The 71st Highlanders in Massachusetts, 1776-1780
Colin Campbell

(GMF 2:789-891)
Robert Parker of Barnstable, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

Vital Records of York, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

113 (1959):29-42
New Salem, Mass., Church Records
Inez (Stevens) Lederer and Winifred Lovering Holman

113 (1959):42-52, 131-146
Descendants of Thomas Jones of Hingham, Hull, and Manchester, Mass.
Claude W. Barlow

113 (1959):52-54 (Cont. to 114:305)
Ostego County, New York, Inscriptions
Harry E. Bolton

113 (1959):55-58, 94-104 (Cont. from 112:257) (EONEF1 3:273-313)
The English Ancestry of Samuel Wilbore, of Boston, and William Wilbore, of Portsmouth, R. I.
Benjamin Franklin Wilbour

Notes and Corrections
Power of Attorney from Francis Ellis to George Mason, by George Andrews Moriarty (62-63)
Power of Attorney from George Mason to William Fitzhugh, by George Andrews Moriarty (63)
King Bible Record, by Mary L. Potter (65)
"Lothrop," by George Andrews Moriarty, 84:437-439 (EONEF2 2:953) (65)
Connection of New England and South Carolina Royalls, by Mrs. William W. McIver (65-66)
New Jersey Records, by Marie Dickoré (66)
Robinson Family Records, by Mrs. Warner T. Ball (66-67)
Burrill-Hedge-Smith of Lynn, Mass., and of Salem, N. J., by Lewis D. Cook (67)
Cotton Bible Record, by Winifred Lovering Holman (67-68)
"The Ancestry of Ellen Newton, Wife of Edward Carlton of Rowley, Mass.," by Tracy Elliot Hazen, 94:3-18 (69)
Brigham-Sotheron-Millington, by John G. Hunt (EONEF2 1:944) (70 [Addition 115:231])
Parentage of John Prescott, Who Settled in 1645 at Lancaster, Mass., by John G. Hunt (EONEF2 2:937-938) (70-71)
An Ancient Pemaquid Land Grant from John Palmer to Richard Friebury, by Kenneth Charles Bishop (72-73)
Sessions Book, May 1748-may 1761, Middlesex County, by Winifred Lovering Holman (73)
Welles Ancestry of Mrs. Hester Mason of Watertown, Mass., by John G. Hunt (EONEF2 3:653) (73-74)
Ezbon Sanford, by George Andrews Moriarty (GenRIF 2:140) (74)
The Scottish Provenance of the Stricklands and the Washingtons (and the Ancient Earls of March), by George S. H. L. Washington (EONEF2 3:408) (74-75)
Smith Bible Records, by Mrs. Joseph H. Klein (75-76)
Random Notes from Part II of Sumner C. Powell's Copy of Sudbury, Mass., Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (76-77)
Sundry Marriages, by George H. S. King (77)
Washington County, N. Y., Marriages and Deaths, 1823-1830, by Alden C. Manchester (77-78)
"Timothy Williamson of Marshfield, Mass., and His Descendants," by Grace Williamson Edes, 81:72-90 (157-159)
Heraldic Intelligence, by Harold Bowditch (235)
"The Alcocks of Roxbury, Mass.," by George Andrews Moriarty, 97:10-14 (235)
Origin of Matthew and Richard Coy, in 1638 of Boston, Mass., by John G. Hunt (EONEF2 1:952) (236)
Hawes Bible Record, by Mclver Woody (236-237)
Lee Family of Philadelphia, Pa., by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (237-240)
Heraldic Intelligence: Hugh Stanford London, by Arthur Adams (310)
Sibley's Harvard Graduates: Classes of 1746-1750 (317-319)

113 (1959):83
Kenneth Stackpole Domett
Arthur Adams

113 (1959):165-166
John McKinstry Merriam
Arthur Adams

The Calfe or Calef Family
George Andrews Moriarty

Bernard of Epworth, Co. Lincoln
George Andrews Moriarty

113 (1959):197-216, 267-289
The Fields of Flushing, Long Island
George E. McCracken

113 (1959):216-221 (EONEF2 2:570-575)
The Ancestry of John Jones, 18th Century Boston Merchant
A. E. deCouët

113 (1959):245-248 (EONEF1 3:318-321)
The Baldwins of Dundridge and Chesham in County Bucks
A. Vere Woodman

113 (1959):290-293
The Humphrey Horrells in Early New England
Warner B. Sturtevant
Volume 114 (1960)

114 (1960):3-5
Davis Goodwin Maraspin
Bradford Adams Whittemore

114 (1960):5-14, 134-138 (Cont. from 113:262; cont. to 128:206) (GMF 2:789-891)
Robert Parker of Barnstable, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

114 (1960):14-21
Folger Bible Records and Cemetery Inscriptions
Walter Weston Folger

The Willis Family of Sudbury, Massachusetts
Frances (Davis) McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

114 (1960):44-51, 125-134, 227-228, 290-295 (Cont. from 113:267, cont. to 115:58)
Vital Records of York, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

The Wives of Walter Strickland (1516-1569) of Sizergh
John G. Hunt

114 (1960):58-68 [Correction 374]
William Aulls, Pioneer of Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
Leslie A. Bryan

114 (1960):71-76, 144-155, 229-237, 310-317, 374
Notes and Corrections
Bristow and Colcord Bible Record, by Winifred Lovering Holman (71-72)
English Barrett Record, by McClure Meredith Howland (EONEF2 1:103-108) (72-74)
Edward Carlton of Rowley, Mass., by John G. Hunt (EONEF2 1:422) (74-75 [Addition 236])
Clark Bible Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (75)
Great Spruce Head Island, Penobscot Bay, Maine, Inscriptions, by Howard B. Sprague (76)
"Some Account of the Peters Family," 2:58-64 (76, 148)
Was Robert De Beaumont, First Earl of Leicester, a Carolingian?, by Lundie W. Barlow (145 [Additions 115:70, 104-107])
Day Family Notes, by Odlin H. Day (145-147)
Freethy Family Records, by Frank V. Freethy (148)
Gay Bible Records, by Ralph H. Mann, Jr. (149)
Haxton Bible Records, by Mary Jensen (149 [Correction 374])
Lawrence, by George Andrews Moriarty (EONEF2 2:952) (150)
Deportations from Scotland in 1685, by Colin Campbell (EONEF1 3:778-779) (150-151)
Gardner Bible Record, by Henry Vernon Davis (151)
Gardner-Osorn Family Record, by Henry Vernon Davis (151-152)
Humble Origin of British Nobility, by Bernard Whiteleaf Olapston (152-153)
Rice-Littlefield Bible Record, by Winifred Lovering Holman (154)
Ancestry of Philemon Whale, by John G. Hunt (155)
"The Faunce Family," by James Freer Faunce, 114:115-125 (229)
"The Caffe or Calef Family," by George Andrews Moriarty, 113:184-189 (230)
Dodge Record, by Winifred Lovering Holman (230-231)
Fordham-Phelps Bible Records (231-232)
The Early Lyons of Salem, Mass., by John G. Hunt (EONEF2 2:953) (232)
Osborn-Clough Bible Records, by Elliott Morrison Andrews (232-233)
Volume 115 (1961)

115 (1961):3-7
Arthur Adams
Harold Bowditch

115 (1961):7-13
A Virginia Family in Boston: The Woodwards
Cameron Allen

Father Nash's Record of Baptisms, Central New York, 1797-1827
Mrs. Edwin P. Smith

115 (1961):27-32 [Correction 383]
The Goodwin Families of Newport, N. H., and Their Relationship
Charles A. Goodwin-Perkins

115 (1961):32-45, 118-135
Shaker Death Records
Rachel (Wilkins) (Baker) Cottrell

The Anglo-Scottish Lords of Leitholme and Great Strickland
George S. H. L. Washington

115 (1961):51-55
Cemetery Inscriptions: East Dorset and Mt. Tabor, Vt.
Stuart R. Sheedy

115 (1961):55-57
Transportation from Hertfordshire, England to America, 1646-1775
Anthony J. Camp

Vital Records of York, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

Notes and Corrections
Bourke Family Record, by James T. Seavey (69-70)
"Was Robert De Beaumont, First Earl of Leicester, a Carolingian?," by Lundie W. Barlow, 114:145 (70)
An Unusual Record, by George McK. Roberts (GenCTF 1:524-525) (70-71 [Correction 383])
Douglas Vital Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (71-72)
Erosomond Drew, by Anne Borden Harding (72)
Samuel Fales of Norwich, Conn., by Anne Borden Harding (GenCTF 1:585) (72 [Addition 121:312])
Lougee Bible Record, by Lisle Cottrell (73)
Rider Family Bible Record, by Frederick C. Warner (73-74)
Shute Errors in Fitts' History of Newfields, N. H., by Frederick Gilbert Bauer (74)
Some Sprague Family Records, by Thomas B. Wilson (75-75)
Swasey and Lougee Records, by Lisle Cottrell (75)
Job Tyler Identified, by Walter Goodwin Davis (EONEF2 3:900-901) (75-76)
Heraldic Intelligence (149)
Brown Bible Record, by Mrs. Eric Cyrus Patch (150-151)
Anne (Ware) Downing, by Frederick J. Simmons (EONEF2 1:956) (151)
Gallup Genealogy: Corrections, by Charles Allyn Williams (EONEF2 1:885-886) (151-152 [Addition 314])
Abstract of Will of Joseph Loge, by Winifred Lovering Holman (154)
Baldwin Family Records, by Mrs. Frederick Eugene Lowry (230-231)
"Brigham-Sotheron-Millington," by John G. Hunt, 113:70 (EONEF2 1:944) (231)
Brown-Hall Bible Records, by H. E. Harrington (GenRIF 1:62-63) (232-233)
John Jenny, by Frederick G. Jenny (233)
Peirce Family Record, by Florence Peirce Peck (233-234)
Soule Family Records, by Frederick G. Jenny (234-235)
Webb Family Record (235)
Clarke Bible Records, by James A. Murray V. (314)
"Gallup Genealogy: Corrections," by Charles Allyn Williams, 115:151-152 (314)
Lamb-Hawley, by Winifred Lovering Holman (314-315)
Sherbrooke, Guysboro County, N. S., Records, by Anne Borden Harding (315)

115 (1961):81-82
Ralph Sylvester Bartlett, A.B., A.M., LL.B.
Joseph William Pepperrell Frost

115 (1961):83-85 (GMF 2:562-564)
Rebecca Lapham, Wife of Samuel White or John Washburn?
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Ezra Perry of Sandwich, Mass. (c. 1625-1689)
Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and Maclean W. McLean

Mercy (Fosdick) Wolcott
Merlin D. Wolcott

115 (1961):104-107
The Meulan-Beaumont Descent from the Emperor Charlemagne
Lundie W. Barlow

115 (1961):161-163
Thomas Temple Pond
Frederick Milton Kimball

Captain Rathbun's Last Voyage
Amalia Inge Atkinson

Cemetery Inscriptions in Little Compton, R. I.
Benjamin Franklin Wilbour and Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

115 (1961):198-209, 290-303 (Cont. to 116-56)
Gravestone Inscriptions in Hartford, N. Y., and Vicinity
Isabella Weir Brayton and Florence Ford Fenno

115 (1961):209-211
The Parentage of Gilbert de Gant
George Andrews Moriarty

115 (1961):241-244
Facts and Fancies, Smith'd to Second Generation Sturtevants
Warner B. Sturtevant

115 (1961):246-248
The Will of Jonathan Bangs
Myron C. Banks

The Ancestry of Mary Gye, Wife of the Rev. John Maverick
John G. Hunt
Volume 116 (1962)

116 (1962):3-13
The New Englanders of Nova Scotia
Anne Borden Harding

Two Mortimer Notes
Charles F. H. Evans

116 (1962):18-21
The Account Book of Benjamin Staples, Cordwainer of Braintree, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

The Origin of the Stuarts and Fitzalans
George S. H. L. Washington

Bible and Family Records
Little Family Record, by George E. McCracken (26-27)
Davis-Cunningham Bible, by Gertrude E. Starks (45)
Holbrook-Newell Bible Records, by Warner Dumas (126-127)
Platts-Keen Bible Record, by Ralph G. Quilty (187-188)
Hinsdale-Manley Samplers, by Allan Willard Burleson (281-283 [Correction 122:281])
Two Case Bible Records, by Benjamin Franklin Wilbour (GenRIF 1:124-125) (283-284)
Bible Records - Franklin / Potter / van Middlesworth (GenRIF 1:460) (285)
Watrous-Tuttle Bible Records (286-288)
Two Nova Scotia Bible Records - Snow-McDonald / Harding, by Anne Borden Harding (287-289)

Ezra Perry of Sandwich, Mass. (c. 1625-1689)
Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and Maclean W. McLean

Cemetery Inscriptions in Little Compton, R. I.
Benjamin Franklin Wilbour and Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

Gravestone Inscriptions in Hartford, N. Y., and Vicinity
Isabella Weir Brayton and Florence Ford Fenno

Notes and Corrections
Samuel Avery of Gilmanton, N. H., by Winifred Lovering Holman (76-77)
Dunbar-Searle-Allen (77)
Haskins-Spear, by Frederick C. Warner (77-78)
Warnings from Paxton, Mass. 1775-1783, by Winifred Lovering Holman (79-80)
The Bible of Samuel S. Forman (150-151)
Gates Cemetery Inscriptions, Otego, N. Y., by Stanley L. Moore (151-152)
The Widow Emery Lamb Late of Boston, by Winifred Lovering Holman (152)
Rodrick-Roderick Bible Records, by Thomas H. Roderick (152-153)
More Winthrops: L. S. Mayo's Book Corrected, by Psyche Winthrop Wetmore (153-154)
"Ancient Bible Reveals Additional Mayflower Descendants," by Gloria McAuslan Christensen, 101:279-282 (230)
Mansur-Hutchinson: Correction, by Lindsay Mansur Hovey (231)
"Edward Burcham of Plymouth and Lynn, Mass.," by George Andrews Moriarty, 108:94-95 (308)
Estes Genealogy: Additions (308-309)
Todkill (309)
William Hemenway, by Mrs. Robert L. Wadland (309-310)
"A Line of Descendants from Thomas and Martha (Harris) Snell," by Hallock Porter Long, 100:336-337 (EONEF2 3:894) (310)
Lull, by Mrs. Fred A. Clark (310)

116 (1962):85-88
The Society, 1848 and 1962

116 (1962):89-90
Origin of John Booker of York, Maine
Myrta (Booker) Robinson

The Early Harcourts
Lundie W. Barlow

116 (1962):96-100 [Correction 231] (GenCTF 2:439-443)
Pre-Revolutionary McLouds in Connecticut
Robert M. and Helen C. Search

116 (1962):109-112
Harvard Classes of 1751-1755
C. K. Shipton

Vital Records of York, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

116 (1962):158-159
Clarence Almon Torrey, 1869-1962
Donald Lines Jacobus

116 (1962):159-165 (EONEF2 3:140-146)
The English Life of Robert Seely
Ralph M. Seeley

The Early Portyngtons of Portington
John G. Hunt

116 (1962):176-186
The James Huff Family of Arundel, Maine
Mrs. E. Harris Dickenson and Frederick C. Warner

116 (1962):186-187
Some Burlington, Vermont, Marriage Records, 1844
Marie Dickore and Ruth Means

116 (1962):188-191
The Faunce Family: Addenda and Corrections (114:115-125, 211-217) (GMF 1:763-782)
Rachel E. Barclay

Ancient Bible Reveals Additional Mayflower Descendants (Bartlett)
Gloria McAuslan Christensen

116 (1962):231 (GenCTF 2:443)
Pre-Revolutionary McLouds in Connecticut: Correction
Joseph M. Beatty

The Penrose Family of Wheldrake and Ballykean and Their Descendants in Both Hemispheres
George E. McCracken
The Rev. Warren Emerson's Marriage Records
Warner Dumas

A Davis Migration from Amesbury, Mass., to Athens County, Ohio
Frances (Davis) McTeer

An Hitherto Unnoted Descent from King Henry I
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
Volume 117 (1963)

117 (1963):3-18
The Port Roseway Debacle: Some American Loyalists in Nova Scotia
Anne Borde Harding

117 (1963):18-27, 133-139, 208-221, 283-295 (Cont. to 118:64) (GenRIF 2:594-647)
Cemetery Inscriptions in Tiverton, R. I.
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague, Grace S. Durfee and Benjamin Franklin Wilbour

117 (1963):28-31
The Use of Heraldic Visitation Pedigrees
Lundie Weathers Barlow

117 (1963):32-44, 117-133
John Rutherford, Pioneer of Lincoln County, Ky., and His Descendants
William Kenneth Rutherford

117 (1963):44-56 (Cont. from 116:278)
A Davis Migration from Amesbury, Mass., to Athens County, Ohio
Frances (Davis) McTeer

The Penrose Family of Wheldrake and Ballykean and Their Descendants in Both Hemispheres
George E. McCracken

117 (1963):81-82
Genealogists Take Notice! A Warning
Winifred Lovering Holman and Marion Charlotte Reed

117 (1963):82-89 (GenCTF 3:376-383)
Isaac Sheldon of Windsor, Conn.
Mrs. Charlotte Alling Hunt

117 (1963):89-92
Frederick C. Warner

117 (1963):92-93
Gravestone Inscriptions from Two Cemeteries in Alstead, H. H.
Marion Charlotte Reed

117 (1963):94-96
The Plantagenet Descent from the Cid
George Andrews Moriarty

117 (1963):96-98 (GenRIF 2:56-58)
Further Information About the Family of John Peabody (1612-1687) of Newport, R. I.
Dorothy Wood Ewers

117 (1963):99-100 (EONEF1 3:392-393)
Mortimer of Coed Mawr
Anthony Wagner

117 (1963):100-102 (GenCTF 2:444-446)
McKean of Guilford, Conn., and Durham, N. Y.
Lewis D. Cook

Vital Records of York, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon
Notes and Corrections

"Family of Capt. Ebson Sanford of Newport, R. I.," by George Andrews Moriarty 104:73-76 (GenRIF 2:141-142) (146-147)
Pew Rights, by Winifred Lovering Holman (234)
"Ezra Perry of Sandwich, Mass. (c. 1625-1689)," by Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and Maclean W. McLean, 115:268-289 (313)
Holmes-Holbrook, by Walter Goodwin Davis (313)
"The Penrose Family of Wheldrake and Ballykean and Their Descendants in Both Hemispheres," by George E. McCracken, 117:57-70 (xii)
"Ancestry of Robert the Strong, Count of Anjou and Blois," by Milton Rubincam, 117:268-271 (xii)

117 (1963):146-147, 234, 313, xii

The Society to Move to the Back Bay in 1964

117 (1963):161-163
Docket of Marriages Solemnized by the Rev. Hugh G. Carley

117 (1963):163-174
Masculine Nicknames
Winifred Lovering Holman, Introduction by Robert Leonard Reynolds

Michael Blackwell of Sandwich, Mass. (c. 1620-1710)
Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and Maclean W. McLean

117 (1963):241-261
Capt. David Cargill of Londonderry, N. H., and Some of His Descendants
John and Helen Cargill

117 (1963):261-268
Some Vital Records of Leverett, Mass.

117 (1963):268-271 [Corrections xii, 118:216]
Ancestry of Robert the Strong, Count of Anjou and Blois
Milton Rubincam

117 (1963):271-273
George Ely Russell

117 (1963):274-279 (EONEF2 3:677-682)
John West and the Welcome
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

117 (1963):280-283
Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Crawford Cemetery, Alexandria, N. H.
Alice I. Crawford

117 (1963):313 (EONEF2 2:945)
Holmes-Holbrook
Walter Goodwin Davis
Volume 118 (1964)

The Diary of Elizabeth (Porter) Phelps
Thomas Eliot Andrews, Introduction by James Lincoln Huntington

John Lougee and Some of His Descendants
Winifred Lovering Holman

118 (1964):40-59
Index to Deed Books A and B: St. Mary's Court House, Sherbrooke, Guysboro Co., N. S.

118 (1964):59-60
An Association for the Defense of Newport, R. I., 1780

118 (1964):60-63, 141-144, 236-239, 315-316
Bible and Family Records
A Borden Bible Record, by Frederick C. Warner (60)
Lewis-Hamilton-Bacon Bible, by Nancy-Lee Carmichael (61)
Spooner Bible, by Anne Borden Harding (61-63)
Blain and Dunning Family Bibles, by Raymond Blaine Fosdick (141-143 [Correction xv])
A Burley Bible (143)
Hauser Bible Records, by William A. Walter (144)
A Gregory Bible, by Mrs. Lewis E. Smith (236-237)
A Wheeler Bible, by Robert W. Johnson (237-239)
Bowdish-Burleson Bible Records, by Allan Willard Burleson (315-316)

118 (1964):63-64
Inscriptions from a Forgotten Vermont Cemetery

Cemetery Inscriptions in Tiverton, R. I.
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague, Grace S. Durfee and Benjamin Franklin Wilbour

118 (1964):81-82
Frederic Alonzo Turner
Gilbert Harry Doane

The Rev. Richard Bourne of Sandwich, Mass. (c. 1610-1682)
Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and Maclean W. McLean

118 (1964):101-107 (GenCTF 1:281-287)
Robert M. and Helen C. Search

118 (1964):127-130 [Corrections xv] (GenCTF 2:763-766)
The Two Joseph Otises of Barnstable 1780-1790
Anne Borden Harding

118 (1964):130-132
Abstracts of Certificates of Intentions of Marriage
Merton Taylor Goodrich

David Russell (c. 1673-1752) of Killingly, Conn.
George Ely Russell

118 (1964):136-138
Buying a Family Coat-of-Arms

118 (1964):139-141
The Green Book of Dolly (Loring) Jenks
Sidney Kingman Eastwood
Vital Records of York, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

Samuel Russell (1716-1780) of Kingston, N. Y.
George Ely Russell

Robert Strangways of Ketton, Co. Durham, England
John G. Hunt

Identity of Phebe, Wife of Joseph Bowman of Lexington (1674-1762)
Laura K. Pettingell

Notes and Corrections
"Masculine Nicknames," by Winifred Lovering Holman, 117:175-180 (215)
Burgess, by Benjamin Franklin Wilbour (EONEF2 1:946) (323)
Mary Mayhew, Wife of Caleb Rand of Martha's Vineyard, Mass. and Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, by Mrs. Carle R. Hayward (323)
"David Russell (c. 1673-1752) of Killingly, Conn.," by George Ely Russell, 118:132-136 (GenCTF 3:259-263) (xv)
"Blain and Dunning Family Bibles," by Raymond Blaine Fosdick, 118:141-143 (xv)
119 (1965):3-5
Harold Bowditch, M.D. - A Memoir

119 (1965):6-14, 102-126, 179-200, 250-259 (Cont. to 120:38)
Descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Mass.
Elizabeth (Cobb) (Stewart) Eastwood

The "Eastern Lands" of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay
Anne Borden Harding

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

The Rev. Richard Bourne of Sandwich, Mass. (c. 1610-1682)
Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and Maclean W. McLean

The Diary of Elizabeth (Porter) Phelps
Thomas Eliot Andrews

119 (1965):60-70, 143-147, 224-229, 275-288 (Cont. from 118:321, cont. to 120:64)
Vital Records of York, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

Notes and Corrections
Bracy, by George Andrews Moriarty (GenCTF 1:183, GenRIF 1:37) (71)
Horace Round and the Stuarts, by George S. H. L. Washington (234)
John Jenney of Plymouth and His Descendants, by Herman Jennings (234)
Corrections and Additions to the Osgood and Balch Genealogies, by Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner (234-235)
"The "Eastern Lands" of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay," by Anne Borden Harding, 119:15-22 (313-314)
"John Lougee and Some of His Descendants," by Winifred Lovering Holman, 118:30-40, 89-101, 184-196, 291-295 (314 [Correction xiii])
"Shepherd of Littlecote," by Walter Goodwin Davis, 118:251-262 (314)

Daniel Church
Frederic C. Church, and Robert M. and Helen C. Search

119 (1965):92-94
The Children of John Carver of Marshfield, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Royal Bye-Blows: The Illegitimate Children of the English Kings from William I to Edward III
Walter Lee Shepard, Jr.

Lt. John and Elizabeth (Freeman) Ellis of Sandwich, Mass.
Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and Maclean W. McLean

Priscilla, Wife of John Putnam
Read H. Putnam
Hopkins-Hinckley Records
Dana Brewster Hinckley

Bible and Family Records
Fisher-Dodge-Davis-Huff, by Frederick C. Warner (200-201)
Palmer Bible Record, by Louis D. Melnick (201-202)
Grover, by Helen G. Buzzell (202-203)
Newdigate Bible, by Margaret Streble Hartman (203-204)
Sherwood, by Mrs. W. E. Spring (308-309)
Pelton (309)

John Jenney of Plymouth and His Descendants
Herman Jennings

Horace Round and the Stuarts
George S. H. L. Washington

The Yorkshire Ancestry of the Three Crosby Sisters of Rowley, Mass.
Paul W. Prindle

An Identification of the Lieutenant Hopkins at the Siege of Louisburg
Jared Charles Lordell
Volume 120 (1966)

120 (1966):3-11 (GenRIF 2:696-704)  
Elder Wight's Marriages: Wherein Form, At Times, Makes Appearances Deceiving  
John Coggeshall Brechin

120 (1966):11-13 (GenCTF 3:264-266)  
Ebenezer Russell (1688-1762) of Reading, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.  
George Ely Russell

120 (1966):13-18  
Marriage Records of the Rev. A. S. Hunt, Baptist Minister, of Cornwallis, Kings County, Nova Scotia  
Anne Borden Harding

120 (1966):18-20  
Cemetery Inscriptions from the Meech Cemetery, Township of Brutus, Cayuga Co., N. Y.  
Michael C. Rudy

The Watson Ancestry of Constance (Brigham) Crosby of Holme-Upon-Spalding Moor, Yorkshire, and Rowley, Mass., and Notes on the Sotheron and Millington Families  
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Lt. John¹ and Elizabeth (Freeman) Ellis of Sandwich, Mass.  
Lydia B. (Phinney) Browson and Maclean W. McLean

120 (1966):38-55 (Cont. from 119:259, cont. to 137:34)  
Descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Mass.  
Elizabeth (Cobb) (Stewart) Eastwood

The Diary of Elizabeth (Porter) Phelps  
Thomas Eliot Andrews

120 (1966):64-70, 135-140, 214-225, 304-309 (Cont. from 119:288, cont. to 121:69)  
Vital Records of York, Maine  
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

120 (1966):70-73  
Family Records  
Coakley Family Bible (70)  
Family Record of William Gardner, 1737-1822, by Johanna Powell Lamson (70-71)  
The Groesbeck Bible, by Laura K. Pettingell (71-72)  
Jones Bible Record, by Lester W. Huntington (72-73)  
Hills Sampler (73)

120 (1966):74, 144-145, 229-231, 312-313, xv  
Notes and Corrections  
Joseph Hills' Daughter Harris, by Edward M. Harris (74)  
John Jones, by Charles W. Farnham (144-145)  
Jael (Sabin) Hunt, by Anne Borden Harding (145)  
"Daniel Church of Lee, Mass.," by Frederic C. Church, and Robert M. and Helen C. Search, 120:87-97 (GenCTF 1:351-361) (229-230)  
The Amory Family
Delos G. McDonald

120 (1966):81-86

Daniel Church of Lee, Mass.
Frederic C. Church, and Robert M. and Helen C. Search

120 (1966):87-97 [Addition 229-230] (GenCTF 1:351-361)

120 (1966):114-145 (GenRIF 1:606)

John Jones
Charles W. Farnham

120 (1966):161-170, 260-272 (Cont. to 121:45) (GenCTF 1:677-725)

Stephen Gates of Hingham, Lancaster and Cambridge, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Clarence Almon Torrey


Mowbray of Kirklington
George Andrews Moriarty


Samuel and Jonathan Church of Granville, Mass.
Frederic C. Church, and Robert M. and Helen C. Search

120 (1966):225-227 (EONEF2 1:624-626)

Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

120 (1966):228

The Rev. Dr. Frederick Lewis Weis 1895-1966
Gilbert Harry Doane

120 (1966):229-230 (GenCTF 1:374)

Daniel Church of Lee, Mass.: Addition
Robert M. and Helen C. Search

120 (1966):241-243

Walter Goodwin Davis 1885-1966


A New Harlakenden Line
Anthony Wagner and F. S. Andrus

120 (1966):247-251 (MSR 226-230)

Records of the Second Church, Falmouth, Mass., Known as the East End Meeting House
Marjorie Drake (Rhoades) Ross

120 (1966):252-256

Doubleday Families of America
Margaret B. Curfman and Lawrence E. Curfman

120 (1966):256-258 (GenCTF 3:120-122)

The Thomas Perkins Family of Topsfield, Mass., and Norwich, Conn.
Luella (Schaumburg) Hoover
Volume 121 (1967)

The Hobart Journal
by C. Edward Egan, Jr.

The Mayflower Winslows - Yeomen or Gentlemen?
John G. Hunt

121 (1967):29-36
A Tradition in Search of Its Origin
Stanley E. Perin

Lt. John¹ and Elizabeth (Freeman) Ellis of Sandwich, Mass.
Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and Maclean W. McLean

(GenCTF 1:677- 725)
Stephen Gates of Hingham, Lancaster and Cambridge, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Clarence Almon Torrey

121 (1967):54-55, 141-143, 294-296
Family Records
A Serles Bible Record (54-55)
A Sherman Bible Record, by Louis D. Melnick (55)
Hutchins Records, by Lee Douglas Van Antwerp (141)
A Parker-Plummer Record, by Lucille Knudson Fales (141-142)
Fletcher-Hildreth Bible Records, by Leslie P. Hildreth (142-143)
Brown Family Bible (294-295 [Corrections 121:320w, 122:281, 124:231])
Haseltine (295-296)

121 (1967):57-69, 95-100, 296-303 (Cont. from 120:304, cont. to 122:62)
The Diary of Elizabeth (Porter) Phelps
Thomas Eliot Andrews

121 (1967):69-73, 144-147, 303-310 (Cont. from 120:309, cont. to 122:70)
Vital Records of York, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

121 (1967):81-91 (GenCTF 3:68-78)
The Henry Peck Family of New Haven, Conn.: In the Line of Eleazer², Eleazer³, Charles⁴
Donald Lines Jacobus

121 (1967):91-94
Record of Deaths in Jamaica, VT., 1832-1837
Frederick C. Warner

121 (1967):100-102
Location of the Parish Records of Some Upper Canada (Ontario) Churches
Harry Fletcher
Notes and Corrections


Meech Cemetery, Town of Brutus, Cayuga Co, N. Y.: Additional Inscriptions, by Michael C. Rudy (152-153)


Ogier Family, by Charles Evans (229-231)

Phillip Standwood of Weymouth, Mass., by John Brooks Threlfall (231)


"Samuel and Jonathan Church of Granville, Mass.," by Frederic C. Church, Robert M. and Helen C. Search, 120:174-187 (GenCTF 1:361-374) (232)


Identity of Elizabeth, Wife of Nathan Bassett of Harwich, Mass., by Anne Borden Harding (GMF 1:155) (312)

"Samuel Fales of Norwich, Conn.," by Anne Borden Harding, 115:72 (GenCTF 1:585) (312)

Thomas Fowler of Amesbury (1636?-1727), by Laura K. Pettingell (EONEF2 1:871) (312-313)


Geer Notes, by Anne Borden Harding (GenCTF 2:1) (314-315)


"Brown Family Bible," 121:294-295 (320w)

121 (1967):161-176 (One footnote in EONEF2 3:549)

The John Pike Family
Anne Borden Harding

121 (1967):176-182

goshen, N. H., Marriage Records
Harry N. Call

121 (1967):182-185 (GMF 3:259-262)

The Daughters of Ira" Sherman
Dorothy Mae Johns

121 (1967):185-191

Royal Bye-Blows II: The Illegitimate Royal Offspring from Edward III to Queen Anne
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

121 (1967):229-231 (EONEF2 2:811-813)

Ogier Family
Charles Evans

121 (1967):232 (GenCTF 1:375)

Church
Peter C. Card

121 (1967):241-245

The Ten Daughters of Thomas Atkins of Kennebec
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

121 (1967):245-249

Harvard Classes of 1761-1765
Clifford K. Shipton
Volume 122 (1968)

122 (1968):3-10, 94-99, 179-184 (Cont. to 125:163 from 112:)
A Roll of Arms: Registered by the Committee on Heraldry, Eighth Part

Dr. Benjamin Chandler and His Brother Asaph: Their Wives and Issue
Harold T. Smutz

122 (1968):20-28
The Record Family
Arthur Hitchcock Radasch and Katharine Warner Radasch

122 (1968):28-36 (EONEF2 2:114-122)
Sara, First Wife of Edmund Greenleaf (1588-1663)
Dorothy Greenleaf Boynton

122 (1968):36-43 (GenCTF 1:288-295)
Two Mary Cases and Some of Their Early Descendants Named Alderman, Gleason and Phelps
George E. McCracken

122 (1968):47-48
A Family Letter
Thomas H. Roderick

122 (1968):48, 144, 228, 281
Notes and Corrections
Cushman Corrections, by James Thomas Cushman and Theodore Parker Adams (48-49)
The Wills of the Stephen Smiths, Father and Son, of Chatham, Mass., and Liverpool, N. S., by Anne Borden Harding (49-50)
Thomas Notes, by Priscilla Alden Jones (50-51)
Hamilton Corrections, by Anne Borden Harding (GMF 2:174) (144)
McIntosh of Maxfield, Maine, by Walter H. McIntosh (228)
"Brown Family Bible," 121:294-295 (231)

Lt. John and Elizabeth (Freeman) Ellis of Sandwich, Mass.
Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and Maclean W. McLean

The Diary of Elizabeth (Porter) Phelps
Thomas Eliot Andrews

122 (1968):70-73, 145-153, 229-234, 310-314 (Cont. from 121:310, cont. to 123:70)
Vital Records of York, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

122 (1968):81-93 [Correction 123:80g]
A Domett Family in Boston
Winifred Lovering Holman

122 (1968):100-107, 211-215, 295-301 (GenRIF 2:486-505)
Abstracts of Wills: Probate Records of the Town of Middletown, R. I.
Mrs. Oliver W. Cushman

Cemetery Inscriptions from Hubbardton, Vt.
Mrs. Richard D. Clark
122 (1968):124-130, 185-195
Family Records
Farrow Family Bibles, by Mrs. Richard D. Clark (124-125)
Newby, by Louise Hall (125-128)
Davis-Sadderlee Bible (129)
Carrier Bible (129-130)
Hand-Merrill-Winship Bible Records, by Mary B. Merrill Verrill (185-188)
Christopher Chester's Bible, by Mrs. Abbott Howe Nile (188)
Bible Records from Martha's Vineyard, by Naomi B. Cranney (188-195)

122 (1968):161-167 (GenCTF 1:375-381)
John and Amy (Winter) Church of Killingly, Conn.
  Mrs. Lorraine McElroy Peirce, with Additions by Robert M. and Helen C. Search

The Father of Joseph Jenks of Lynn: A Proposed Solution to an Intriguing Genealogical Puzzle
  Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

122 (1968):172-174
Genealogist and Genealogical Record Searcher, As Defined by The Board for Certification of Genealogists

The Mayflower Winslows - Yeomen or Gentlemen?
  John G. Hunt

122 (1968):228 [Addition to the series] (Cont. from 121:45) (GenCTF 1:725)
Stephen Gates of Hingham, Lancaster and Cambridge, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
  Clarence Almon Torrey

122 (1968):242-248 [Correction 123:80g] (GenRIF 2:241-247)
The Identity of Thomas Stafford of Rutland County, Vermont
  Robert Joseph Curfman

122 (1968):249-254 (GMF 1:827-832)
Abigail Fuller, Second Wife of Thomas Cushman
  Clarence C. Fuller

122 (1968):265-274 [ Corrections 123:80g]
Royal Bye-Blows III: Illegitimate Descendants of the Scottish Kings to James VI
  Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Some Light on the Marriage of Robert and Mary Royce of Connecticut
  Clarence Leslie Hewitt, Jr.

Blake-Haskell-Jones Families of Turner, Maine
  Priscilla Alden Jones

122 (1968):282-283
The Ancestry of Mary Gye, Wife of the Rev. John Maverick
  John G. Hunt

122 (1968):284-285
The Lost Records of Newbury, Massachusetts
  Albert E. Fowler

122 (1968):285
Inscriptions from Frankfort, Maine
  Marjory (Stubbs) Heaney

122 (1968):292-294 (GMF 2:408-410)
William Ingersoll and His Son William Ingersoll of Columbia, Maine
  Clarence Drisko and Leonard F. Tibbetts
Volume 123 (1969)

George Andrews Moriarty, 1883-1968

123 (1969):6-16
John McIntosh of Bedford, N. H., and His Descendants
Walter H. McIntosh

123 (1969):16-32
Births and Deaths in Hadley, 1794-1816
Elizabeth (Porter) Phelps

123 (1969):33-44 (GenRIF 2:259-270)
John¹ Turner of Lynn, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Arthur Hitchcock Rasasch and Katharine Warner Radasch

Records of the Congregational Church in New Haven, Vermont 1797-1904
Robert Howard Rodgers

Thomas¹ Gibbs of Sandwich, Mass. (ca. 1615-1693)
Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and MacLean W. McLean

123 (1969):67, 80g, 146-148, 228-231
Notes and Corrections
Kelley, by Mrs. Edward W. Ames (67)
"Rev. William Adams of Madison Square Church, New York City, With His Adams and Bradford Lines of Descent," by Emily Wilder Leavitt, 48:190-199 (67)
"A Domett Family in Boston," by Winifred Lovering Holman, 122:81-93 (80g)
"The Identity of Thomas Stafford of Rutland County, Vermont," by Robert Joseph Curtman, 122:242-248 (GenRIF 2:241-247) (80g)
"Royal Bye-Blows III: Illegitimate Descendants of the Scottish Kings to James VI," by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., 122:265-274 (80g)
Solleridg-Shortridge, or Mangled Spelling Mangled, by Laura K. Pettingell (146-147)
Jonathan² Higgins and His Two Wives, by Anne Borden Harding (147-148)
Whiton, Whitten, Whitney Notes, by Leonard F. Tibbetts (228-230)
Identity of Mary, Wife of James³ Chute, by Arminda Wood Jeffries (230-231)

123 (1969):68-69, 125-128
Family Records
Alden Bibles, by Laura Keziah Pettingell (68-69)
McDuffee Family Record, by Louis D. Melnick (69)
Trussell and Cook Family Records, by Elizabeth B. Erickson (125-126)
Amsbury Bible, by Walter H. McIntosh (126-127)
Murray Family Bible, by Mrs. Richard G. Clark (127-128)

Vital Records of York, Maine
Lester MacKenzie Bragdon

Barnes Families of Eastern Long Island and Branford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

123 (1969):102-113
The Belyeas of New Brunswick
Harold Cahill Belyea
Dorothy, Unidentified Wife of Edward Kellogg  
Ruth Lincoln Kaye  
123 (1969):114-117 (GenCTF 2:348-354)  

Marriages and Marriage Intentions, 1795-1844, Town of Eastham, Massachusetts  
Vernon R. Nickerson  

Amsbury Bible  
Walter H. McIntosh  
The Rev. Samuel Whiting, 1597-1679  
John Roger Scott Whiting  

Early Griggs Families of Massachusetts  
H. Minot Pitman  
123 (1969):174-177  
Daniel Boardman's First Wife  
John D. Austin, Jr.  
Cemetery Inscriptions: East Dorset, Vt.  
Stuart R. Sheedy  
The Royal Ancestry of Anne Marbury Hutchinson and Katherine Marbury Scott  
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.  
123 (1969):182-190 (GenCTF 1:382-390)  
Garrett Church of Watertown, Mass.  
Robert M. and Helen C. Search  
123 (1969):191-194 (GenRIF 2:397-400)  
Bristol Tax List, 1695  
Alice B. Almy  
The Fettiplace Family  
A. Russell Slagle, Introduction by Donald Lines Jacobus  
Judge Pynchon's Marriage Record: 1685-1711  
123 (1969):278-279 (GenCTF 2:352-353)  
Dorothy, Unidentified Wife of Edward Kellogg  
Donald Lines Jacobus  
123 (1969):280-298  
Descendants of Reuben Powers of Shutesbury, Mass.  
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner  
123 (1969):299-301 (GenCTF 1:391-393)  
Daniel Church of New Hartford, Conn.  
Robert M. and Helen C. Search
Volume 124 (1970)

Robert Howard Rodgers

Forbes Bond, Pioneer Papermaker
Michael Rudy

The Descendants of Thomas Fracker, Shipbuilder of Boston
Stanley Black Fracker

Inscriptions from the Townsendville Cemetery, Townsendville, Seneca County, New York
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

Americus V. Parker's Book
Priscilla Alden Jones

Thomas Landers of Sandwich, Mass. (ca. 1613-1675)
Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and Maclean W. McLean

124 (1970):60-63
Marriages: Town of Goshen, New Hampshire
Harry N. Call

Family Records
Hawley Bible, by Michael A. Melnick (64)
A Perkins Bible Record (65 [Addition 231])
A Reed Bible Record, by Virginia Steele Wood (65-66)
A Benjamin Bible Record, by Virginia Steele Wood (66)
Adams-Neal-Bartels-Rogers Bibles, by Laura K. Pettengell (147-150)
Alden Bible, by Mrs. Paul Bogle (150-151)
The Winn Family of Hudson (Nottingham West), N. H., by Walter H. McIntosh (227-229)
Brown-Eells Bible, by Priscilla Alden Jones (229-230)

Notes and Corrections
Randall McAllister of Peterborough, N. H.: His Probable Parentage, by John Brooks Threlfall (67-68)
"Robert Parker of Barnstable, Mass.," by Maclean W. McLean, 113:255 (69)
"A History of the Descendants of Nathan Lord of Ancient Kittery, Me.," by C. C. Lord (69-70 [Correction 128:37])
"Thomas' Gibbs of Sandwich, Mass. (ca. 1615-1693)," by Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and Maclean W. McLean,
123:54-67, 129-144, 205-219, 266-277 (70-71)
Family of Lemuel Call, 1792-1867, by Harry N. Call (71)
Penelope, Wife of Ichabod Leach of Bridgewater, by Robert R. King (152-153) (GMF 2:683-684)
Soule Notes (153-154)
The Identity of Priscilla, Wife of Samuel Eells, Jr., by Priscilla Alden Jones (154) (GMF 1:563)
"Barnes Families of Eastern Long Island and Branford, Conn.," by Donald Lines Jacobus, 123:81-90, 124:184-190 (231)
"Brown Family Bible," 121:294-295 (231)
"A Perkins Bible Record," 124:65 (231) (GMF 3:3)
John Church of Killingly, Conn., by Robert M. and Helen C. Search, (232) (GenCTF 1:394)
Joseph Robinson of Andover, Mass., by John Brooks Threlfall (310)

The Royal Descent of a Mayflower Passenger (More)
Anthony R. Wagner
New Englanders at Sea: Cape Fear Before the Royal Charter of 24 March 1662/3
Louise Hall

Abigail Holmes and the Parkers
Gwen Patton Inman

The Mayflower, Her Passengers, and Their Descendants
Lee D. van Antwerp

The Pilgrim Society and Pilgrim Hall
Rose Thornton Briggs

Francis Billington & Lincolnshire
R. N. Whiston

Bethiah Snow, Wife of John Sprague: A New Mayflower Line
Claude W. Barlow

The Soule Family
John Edward Soule

Joanna Swinnerton: The Third Wife of Isaac Allerton, Sr.
Newman A. Hall

What Can We Really Believe About the Pilgrims?
Peter J. Gomes

Notes on the General Society of Mayflower Descendants 1897-1970
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Corinne Damon Hall

Parentage of Caleb Howland of Clarendon, Vt.
Roberta L. Hendrix

The Papillons of Boston and Bristol
Estelle Wellwood Wait

The Mayflower Winslows - Yeomen or Gentlemen?
John G. Hunt

Barnes Families of Eastern Long Island and Branford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Daniel Lincolns in Taunton, Massachusetts, in the Mid-Eighteenth Century
Malloy W. Miller

George Hingston, 1631-1667
Richard M. Hinchman
Inscriptions in the Hill Cemetery, Boxborough, Mass.
John M. Pettingell and Edward Dewey

Account Book of James Capen
Ralph H. Mann, Jr.

Hugh Sterling of Conway, N. H.
John Brooks Threlfall

The Mother of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower
John G. Hunt

The Progeny of Ensign Joseph^3 Hilton of Newmarket, N. H.
Winifred Lovering Holman

Royal Bye-Blows I, II and III: Additions and Corrections
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
Volume 125 (1971)

125 (1971):3-6
Donald Lines Jacobus 1887-1970
John Insley Coddington

125 (1971):7-21 (GMF 1:141-155)
The Family of Nathan Bassett of Chatham
Robert Ray King

Notes and Corrections
Jacobus on Savage, by John D. Austin, Jr. (21)
Mary Hoar, Wife of Zebediah Allen, by Robert H. Rogers (65-66)
The One and Only Wife of Solomon Prentice, by John Brooks Threlfall (66-67)
Mercy² Nye and Mercy, Wife of Lt. Matthias² Ellis, by Maclean W. McLean (140-141) (GMF 2:757-758)
Ingersoll Note, by Leonard F. Tibbetts (141-142) (GMF 2:410-411)
Unmarked Graves in Hebron, Washington County, N. Y. (230)

125 (1971):22-23
Harvard Classes of 1766-1777
Clifford K. Shipton

125 (1971):24-28
Thomas Coldam of Lynn
James G. Dempsey

125 (1971):28-44
New Englanders in the Mortuary Records of Savannah, Georgia
Charlotte deVolt Elder

125 (1971):45-52 (GenCTF 1:395-402)
Joel Winter Church
Robert M. and Helen C. Search

125 (1971):53-54
Marriages Performed by Pastors of the Methodist Church, Townsendville, Seneca County, N. Y. 1865-1900
Mrs. Ernest Petterson

125 (1971):57-65
William Sheafe of Charlestown, Mass.
Anne Borden Harding

125 (1971):77-90, 200-211, 268-281 (Cont. to 126:30)
Richard, William and Hugh, Sons of John Briggs of Taunton, Massachusetts
Edna Anne Hannibal and Claude W. Barlow

125 (1971):91-97
New Hampshire Provincial Deeds 1702-1792: The Sampter Collection, Abstracted by Robert H. Rogers, Ph.D.
Rodney Armstrong

Ancestry of Dr. John Durand, 1665-1727, of Derby, Connecticut
Samuel Relf Durand

Marriage Records of the Rev. Thomas Baldwin, Pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Boston, Massachusetts

125 (1971):110-114
A Colby Family of Fryeburg, Maine
John Brooks Threlfall

Records from Sherbrooke, Nova Scotia
Anne Borden Harding
Richard Handy of Sandwich, Mass. (ca. 1645-1719)
Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and Maclean W. McLean

Family Records
Searle Family Record, by Sanford S. Witherell (138)
A Barstow Bible Record, by Stanley E. Perin (138-139 [Correction 127:48])
Dearborn-Drake Bible, by Rodney Armstrong (282-283)
Eliot Bible Record, by Mrs. Bertram Stahl (283-285)
Walker Bible Records, by Mrs. Richard C. Heaney (285-286)

David Kimball of Rumford, Massachusetts
Frederick Milton Kimball

A Roll of Arms: Registered by the Committee on Heraldry, Eighth Part

The Sons and Daughters of Newport

Yelverton Crowell of Yarmouth, Mass.: A Hypothesis Concerning His Parents and Children
Stephen W. Gifford, Jr.
Volume 126 (1972)

126 (1972):3-17, 129-140 [Correction 127:166]
Richard Sawtell of Watertown, Mass., and Some of His Descendants
Dale C. Kellogg and John Brooks Threlfall

126 (1972):17-19
A Keeney Correction
R. W. Kenney

126 (1972):20-25 (Cont. from 125:245) (GenRIF 2:542-570)
The Sons and Daughters of Newport

126 (1972):26-29 (EONEF2 1:817-820)
Notes Pertaining to the Families of Hyde and Fettiplace
John Hyde Gehrung

126 (1972):30-43, 115-126, 210-221, 267-278 (Cont. from 125:281, cont. to 127:59)
Richard, William and Hugh, Sons of John Briggs of Taunton, Massachusetts
Edna Anne Hannibal and Claude W. Barlow

126 (1972):43-45
The Identity of Tabitha, Wife of Lt. James Ryder of Chatham, Mass.
Elizabeth Pearson White

Richard Handy of Sandwich, Mass. (ca. 1645-1719)
Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and Maclean W. McLean

126 (1972):64-68, 141-146, 204-209 (Cont. from 125:294)
Marriage Records of the Rev. Thomas Baldwin, Pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Boston, Massachusetts

126 (1972):69-70, 292-296
Family Records
Merrill-Carr Bible, by Michael A. Melnick (69-70)
Parker Records, by Mrs. Richard C. Heaney (70)
McLean Family Bible, by Mrs. Alton Swan (292)
Simon Wheeler Family Bible, by Mrs. Alton Swan (292-293)
Acly Bible Record, by John C. Acly (294)
Kimpton Family Record, by David Kendall Martin (295)
Barber Family Bible, by Isabel I. Abel (296)

126 (1972):71-72, 112, 140, 254, 257, 278, 280, 291, 297-
Notes and Corrections
Eunice (Calkins) Deming's Second Husband, by Lenn A. Bergsten (71-72) (GenCTF 1:520-521)
"Richard, William and Hugh, Sons of John Briggs of Taunton, Massachusetts," by Edna Anne Hannibal and Claude W. Barlow,
125:77-90, 200-211, 268-281, 126:30-43, 115-126, 210-221, 267-278, 127:59-67 (72)
Hilliard-Canterbury Correction, by James W. Wheaton (112)
Barrett-Kathan Note, by John D. Austin, Jr. (140)
Beamont Record, by Lemuel Aiken Welles (254)
David Ellis' Age at Death: Error in the Vital Records, by Martha G. Campbell (257) (GMF 1:760)
North Hero, Vt., Inscriptions, by John B. Brainer (280)
Landers Notes, by C. K. Robison (291)
Maine Old Cemetery Association, by Ruth Gray (297-298)
Farmer Note, by Myrtle S. Hyde (298) (EONEF2 1:959)
Rowley Note, by Richard C. Heaney (298)

126 (1972):81-93, 171-183 (GMF 1:515-540)
Joshua³ Cook (Josiah², Josiah¹) of Eastham, Mass.
Laura (McGaffey) Clarenbach and Loretta (Broadwell) Ford

126 (1972):94-102, 160-169, 281-291 (Cont. to 127:49)
Vital Records of Liverpool, N. S.
126 (1972):102
Zebulon Platt's Will

126 (1972):113-114
A Wedding Diary of 1832
Ruth Lincoln Kaye

126 (1972):127-128
Nathaniel Hart Family Bible
Mrs. Alton Swan

126 (1972):157-160
The Premature 'Death' of Elizabeth (Underwood) Cutler
Leland G. Darrow

126 (1972):170
Data from a Vermont Diary
Mrs. S. W. McKee

126 (1972):184-190
Place Names of New England Villages, Towns, and Cities
Arthur Hecht

126 (1972):224-227
Harvard Classes of 1768-1771

126 (1972):235-239 (Cont. to 127:40) (GMF 2:60-81)
The Godfreys of Chatham, Mass.
Elizabeth Pearson White

126 (1972):240-246
The Finding of Abel Munroe
Estelle Wellwood Wait

126 (1972):247-254 (Cont. to 127:30) (GenRIF 1:585-606)
The Parents and Some Descendants of William James, Blacksmith, of Westerly, R. I.
Alden Gamaliel Beaman

126 (1972):255-256
John Hempstead's Record of Marriages
Ross Gordon Graves

Two Joseph and Mercy Ramsdells of Hanover, Mass.
Robert Moody Sherman and Ruth Wilder Sherman

126 (1972):279-280
Elizabeth (? Williamson) Perry, Wife of John² Perry of Sandwich, Mass.
Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and MacLean W. McLean
Volume 127 (1973)

127 (1973):3-17, 138-150, 216-229, 302-312 (Cont. to 128:49)
The Rhode Island Census of 1782
Katharine U. Waterman

127 (1973):17, 26, 48, 85, 91, 105, 113, 116, 166, 180, 213, 229
Notes and Corrections
Brackett-Blower Note, by John Brooks Threlfall (17) (EONEF2 1:943)
New Englanders Buried at Wetupka, Alabama, by William M. Roberts (26)
Barstow Bible Record Correction, by Isabel I. Abel (48)
"The Family of Ebenezer Chadwick of Watertown, Weston, and Sudbury, Mass.," by Robert Howard Rodgers, 124:3-19 (85)
Corey-Hamilton Note, by Katharine Femald Bruce (91) (GenRIF 1:274)
"Two Joseph and Mercy Ramsdells of Hanover, Mass.," by Robert Moody Sherman and Ruth Wilder Sherman, 126:258-263 (105) (GMF 3:133)
Death Record of Richard Briggs and Wife, by Lloyd D. Bockstruck (113)
The Wife of Edmund Gross, by Sam Bradstreet Blair (116)
"Richard Sawtell of Watertown, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, by Dale C. Kellogg and John Brooks Threlfall, 126:3-17, 129-140 (166)
Butler Notes, by Natalie S. Butler (213)
John Leach of Boston, by E. Bosdin Leech (229)

Thomas Butler of Sandwich, Mass. (ca. 1617-1689)
Lydia B (Phinney) Brownson and Maclean W. McLean

Ottery St. Mary Origin of Thomas Harris
Edward M. Harris

Nye-Snow Family Record
Albert Harrison Hoyt

127 (1973):30-37, 86-91 (Cont. from 126:254) (GenRIF 1:585-606)
The Parents and Some Descendants of William James, Blacksmith, of Westerly, R. I.
Alden Gamaliel Beaman

127 (1973):40-48, 96-102 [Correction 180] (Cont. from 126:239) (GMF 2:60-81)
The Godfrees of Chatham, Mass.
Elizabeth Pearson White

Vital Records of Liverpool, N. S.

127 (1973):58
Family Records
Brightman Bible Record, by Miriam B. Eddy (58)

Richard, William and Hugh, Sons of John Briggs of Taunton, Massachusetts
Edna Anne Hannibal and Claude W. Barlow

127 (1973):68-70
The Elusive Nancy True
Anne Borden Harding

127 (1973):70-74 (GMF 3:698-702)
Williams Bible Records
Margaret B. Curfman

127 (1973):81-85
The Origins of the Genealogical Society: Some Notes by an English Visitor to New England in 1883
William J. Baker
Warnings Out of the Town of Hoosick, Rensselaer County, N. Y.
Kenneth R. Brown

John Brooks Threlfall

A Note on Genealogical Information and Its Applications
Peter Dobkin Hall

Martha Westcott's Husband
M. Louise Lovell

Some Early Settlers of Dummer, Coos County, N. H.
Dorothee Hughes Carousso

Family Records
Fellows Bible Record, by Sylvia Fitts Getchell (127-129)
Chase-Partridge Family Papers, by Stuart R. Sheedy (129-131)
Torrey-Goodywin Bible, by James A. Tobey (131-132)
Eastman-Page Records, by Page Sanderson (132-133)
French Family Record, by Louis D. Melnick (133)
Griswold-Wallis Family Records, by Louise (Patton) Turner (134-135)
An Eaton Family Bible, by Merilyn Boss Thelander (136)
Morrill-Bowers Bible Record, by Walter C. McIntosh (137)
Swift Bible Record, by Mrs. Lawrence E. Curfman (280-281)
McCall-Hills-Barrett Bible Records, by David Warner Dumas (281-283)
An Old Sanger Bible, by Norman G. Swift (283-284)

The Rosbothams of Bristol, R. I.
Estelle Wellwood Wait

English Ancestry of Mr. Thomas Gregson of New Haven
Paul W. Prindle

A Nichols-Lewis-Hopkins Line
Arthur Hitchcock Radasch and Katharine Warner Radasch

Edward Sanderson of Watertown, Mass.
Page Sanderson

Heraldic Intelligence
Washington

Denison and Tyler Corrections
Jean Rumsey

The Will of William Elme
Margaret Helms Browning

Waterbury Entries in the Stamford Earmark Records
Colin Campbell
Henry Sanders, Alias Sanderson, Of Sandwich, Mass. 
Lydia B. (Phinney) Brownson and Maclean W. McLean

The Family of Nathaniel Ryder of Chatham, Mass. 
Arthur Hitchcock Rasasch and Katharine Warner Radasch
Volume 128 (1974)

Richard D. Pierce, A Personal Reminiscence
George R. Ursul

128 (1974):10-17
Rebecca Hatch of Sandwich, Mass., and Her Daughter Lucianna
Stephen W. Gifford, Jr.

128 (1974):18-21
Marriages by John Hempsted

128 (1974):9, 17, 21, 37, 48, 73-75, 152-155, 193, 202, 205, 228, 305-308
Notes and Corrections
Naushon Island Gravestone Records, by Harriet H. Tyson (9)
Gray-Jackson Bible, by Jean Rumsen (17)
Correction to "A History of the Descendants of Nathan Lord of Ancient Kittery, Me.," by C. C. Lord, 124:69-70 (37)
Dunham, Quebec, Canada, Anglican Church Register (73)
Editor’s Notes (74-75)
Mary, Second Wife of Jeremiah² Brown (Chad¹) of Newport, R. I., by Jane Fletcher Fiske (152-153) (GenRIF 1:95-96)
Catherine, Wife of Walter Cooke of Mendon, by Jane Fletcher Fiske (154) (GenRIF 1:273-274)
The Identity of the Wife of Samuel Warner of Woodbury, Conn., by George A. Warner (155) (GenCTF 3:512-513)
Cushman Correction, by Priscilla Alden Jones (193) (GMF 1:557)
"Nye-Snow Family Record," by Albert Harrison Hoyt (205) (GMF 2:760)
North Kingstown (R. I., Vital Records), by Katharine Fernald Bruce (305) (GenRIF 2:571)
Clues to the Possible Identity of Mary, Second Wife of Jeremiah² Brown (Chad¹) of Newport, R. I., by Jane Fletcher Fiske (306-308) (GenRIF 1:97-99)

Clark-Clarke Families of Early Connecticut
Prentiss Glazier

Vital Records of Liverpool, N. S.

Edward Sanderson of Watertown, Mass.
Page Sanderson

The Rhode Island Census of 1782
Katharine U. Waterman

128 (1974):63-64
The Wife of Thomas Gilbert of Boston
Arthur Winfred Hodgman

English Ancestry of Mr. Thomas Gregson of New Haven
Paul W. Prindle

128 (1974):82 (EONEF2 2:961)
Benjamin Franklin Wilbour
Energy in Early Boston
Peveril Meigs

Illinois Marriage Returns
Henry C. Hallowell

"John Church is Said to Have Gone to Ohio"
Robert M. and Helen C. Search

The English Ancestry of Richard Smith of Wethersfield, Conn.
Roderick B. Jones

Identity of Ellen (-----) Lindley
Retta Bostwick Perry

Family Records
Blanchard Records, by Mrs. Walter Emerson Holden (148-150)
Mayo Bible, by Michael A. Melnick (150)
Pelton Family Record, by Isabel I. Abel (151)
Sage Family Record, by E. J. Sage (183)
Bentley Family Bible, by Elizabeth Lyon Kabelac (229)
Parkhurst Family Records, by R. F. Kirkpatrick (230-231)

The Search for Descendants of Moses Fletcher
Robert S. Wakefield

The Booma Family of New England
James N. M. Maclean

John Shepard of Canton, Mass., and North Providence (Pawtucket), R. I., Son of Nathaniel Shepard of Canton
Robert F. Shepard, Jr.

The Ancestries of John and Robert Ames of Wethersfield, Conn.
John M. Raymond

Robert Parker of Barnstable, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

The Two Daniel Wiswalls
Mrs. W. Carroll Barnes

"Nathaniel Stickney's Property, 1830"
Harriet Hall Tyson

William’ Gifford of Sandwich, Mass. (d. 1687)
Almon E. Daniels and Maclean W. McLean, Edited by Anne Borden Harding

The Three Wives of David Webb, of Boston, Mass., and Wethersfield, Conn.
Mrs. W. Carroll Barnes
Mary Stubbe - A Connection of Elder William Brewster?
John G. Hunt

Descendants of Chatham Godfreys on Nantucket Island
Elizabeth Pearson White
Volume 129 (1975)

129 (1975):3-17, 238-249
New England Reactions to the English Civil Wars
James M. O'Toole

William Steevens of Killingworth, Conn.: A New Mayflower Line
Claude W. Barlow

129 (1975):23-29
John G. Hales, Boston Geographer and Surveyor, 1785-1832
Perevil Meigs

129 (1975):30-44, 221-237, 335-346 [Correction 169:346] (Cont. from 128:261, cont. to 130:40)
William Gifford of Sandwich, Mass. (d. 1687)
Almon E. Daniels and Maclean W. McLean, Edited by Anne Borden Harding

129 (1975):45-52 (Cont. to 130:46)
Inscriptions from Lynnwood Cemetery of Hadley, New York
Lenn A. Bergsten

The Rhode Island Census of 1782
Katharine U. Waterman

129 (1975):68-69 (GMF 1:541-542)
Letter from Andover
David Warner Dumas

129 (1975):75-77
Additions and Corrections
Fettiplace Family, by A. Russell Slagle (EONEF2 1:821-823)

129 (1975):78-79
Family Records
Holden-Wells-Low-Greene Bible Record, by Henry L. P. Beckwith, Jr. (GenRIF 1:543-544)

129 (1975):94-105
Those Who Became Tories: Town Loyalty and Revolution in New England
John A. Schutz

129 (1975):106-132
The English Ancestry of George Washington: Some New Evidence
Peter Walne

129 (1975):133-149
The Abdication of George III
Jerrilyn Greene Marston

The Diary of Israel Litchfield
Richard Brigham Johnson

129 (1975):198-220
A New England Colonial Family: Four Generations of the Porters of Hadley, Massachusetts
Andrew Raymond

129 (1975):278-294
John Cotton's Hidden Antinomianism: His Sermon on Revelation 4:1-2
George Selement

129 (1975):325-334
The American Revolution in Western Massachusetts
Richard W. Hale, Jr.
New England's Second Great Migration: The First Three Generations of Settlement, 1630-1700
Ralph J. Crandall
Volume 130 (1976)

130 (1976):3-21
The Traditional World of the New England Peasants: A View from Seventeenth-Century Barnstable
John J. Waters

130 (1976):22-34
The Lost Reputation of Samuel Cooper as a Leader of the American Revolution
Charles W. Akers

130 (1976):35-39
A Note on the Gay-Borden Families in Early New England
Robert C. Anderson

130 (1976):40-45, 130-141, 284-291 (Cont. from 129:346, cont. to 131:51)
William Gifford of Sandwich, Mass. (d. 1687)
Almon E. Daniels and Maclean W. McLean, Edited by Anne Borden Harding

130 (1976):46-56 (Cont. from 129:52)
Inscriptions from Lynnwood Cemetery of Hadley, New York
Lenn A. Bergsten

130 (1976):83-106
Sir William Pepperrell: New England's Pre-Revolutionary Hero
Byron Fairchild

130 (1976):107-129
The Problem of the Covenant in Puritan Thought: Peter Bulkeley's Gospel-Covenant
Michael McGiffert

130 (1976):164-178
John Hancock: The Paradoxical President
William Fowler

130 (1976):179-195
Songs of Revolutionary America
Margaret Hindle Hazen

130 (1976):196-207
The Oliver Family in Peace and War, 1632-1680
Christopher Seberian Carson

130 (1976):208-219, 273-283 (Cont. to 131:40)
The Journal of Samuel Hawes
Richard Brigham Johnson

130 (1976):244-258
New Hampshire Genealogy: A Study in Perspective
David Curtis Dearborn

130 (1976):259-272
The Law of Adoption in the United States: Its Massachusetts Origins and the Statute of 1851
Joseph Ben-Or

130 (1976):301-305
Abstracts of Genealogical Research
Church, by Maxwell Emerson (301) (GenCTF 1:409)
Fisher, by David L. Greene (301) (GenCTF 1:601)
Howland, by Howland Atwood (301-302) (GMF 2:386, GenRIF 1:547)
King-Rice, by Norman Thomas King Newton (302-304)
Phelps, by Edna Phelps Shortle (304)
Wilson, by Kenneth C. Stevens (304-305)
From Emigrants to Rulers: The Charlestown Oligarchy in the Great Migration
Ralph J. Crandall and Ralph J. Coffman

From Concord, Massachusetts, to the Wilderness: The Brown Family Letters, 1792-1852
Mary-Agnes Brown-Groover

131 (1977):40-50 (Cont. from 130:283)
The Journal of Samuel Hawes
Richard Brigham Johnson

William Gifford of Sandwich, Mass. (d. 1687)
Almon E. Daniels and Maclean W. McLean, Edited by Anne Borden Harding

131 (1977):83-99
The Arichat Frenchmen in Gloucester: Problems of Identification and Identity
Stephen A. White

The Verin Family of Salem, Massachusetts
John Brooks Threlfall

131 (1977):163-172
The Sewall Children in Colonial New England
Charles G. Steffen

131 (1977):173-174
Michael Powell of Dedham and Boston
Robert Charles Anderson

131 (1977):175-194
"Her Merchandize ... Shall Be Holiness To The Lord": The Progress And Decline of Puritan Gentility at the Brattle Street Church, Boston, 1715-1745
Anthony Gregg Roeber

The Children of Ichabod (1745-1807) and Penelope (Standish) (Cobb) Leach (1741?-1807)
Duncan M. MacIntyre

131 (1977):243-266
Maine Genealogy: Some Distinctive Aspects
John Eldridge Frost

131 (1977):267-290
Officeholding and Officials in Boston, 1692-1775
G. B. Warden

131 (1977):291-293 (GenCTF 3:267-269)
George Ely Russell
Volume 132 (1978)

132 (1978):3-17
Transfer of Culture: Chance and Design in Shaping Massachusetts, 1630-1660
T. H. Breen

Emigrants from Hertfordshire 1630-1640: Some Corrections and Additions
Peter Walne

Thomas Hutchinson's Fight Against Naval Impressment
William Pencak

132 (1978):37-43
Records of the Reverend Thomas Cheever
David Warner Dumas

The English Origins of the Cambridge, Massachusetts, Errington Family
Kerry William Bate

The Sprague Family of Charlestown, Massachusetts
D. L. Kent

The Hurds of Boston
Edward W. Hanson

132 (1978):97-114
The Rockingham Carvings: Folk Ecclesiolog in the Upper Connecticut River Valley, 1786-1812
Peter Benes

132 (1978):115-122, 264-277 (Cont. to 133:40)
Philip 1 Durrell and His Descendants
Harold Clarke Durrell, Edited by David Curtis Dearborn

132 (1978):123-139
"A Place For My People Israel": Samuel Cooper's Sermon of 7 April 1776
Charles W. Akers

Ebenezer 4 Seymour of Rupert, Vermont, and His Descendants
R. Owen Seymour, Edited by John D. Austin

132 (1978):171-185
Family, Settlement, and Migration in Southeastern Massachusetts, 1650-1805: The Case for Regional Analysis
Thomas R. Cole

132 (1978):196-210
The Naming of Children in New England, 1780-1850
David Warner Dumas

132 (1978):211-217, 293-301 (Cont. from 131:298, cont. to 133:49)
William 4 Gifford of Sandwich, Mass. (d. 1687)
Almon E. Daniels and Maclean W. McLean, Edited by Anne Borden Harding

132 (1978):218-221
Joseph 4 Wadleigh of Brentwood, New Hampshire, and Some of His Descendants
Constance Wadley Fuller

132 (1978):251-263
Catholic Church Records: A Genealogical and Historical Resource
James M. O'Toole
Indians, Yankees, and the Meetinghouse Dispute of Natick, Massachusetts, 1743-1800
Michael J. Crawford
133 (1979):3-19
Vermont Genealogy: A Study in Migration
Edward W. Hanson

Ebenezer Seymour of Rupert, Vermont, and His Descendants
R. Owen Seymour, Edited by John D. Austin

Philip Durrell and His Descendants
Harold Clarke Durrell, Edited by David Curtis Dearborn

William Gifford of Sandwich, Mass. (d. 1687)
Almon E. Daniels and Maclean W. McLean, Edited by Anne Borden Harding

A Roll of Arms: Registered by the Committee on Heraldry, Ninth Part

Descendants of John Stockbridge
Roger D. Joslyn

133 (1979):102-117 (GenCTF 1:603-618)
More Yankee Than Puritan: James Fitch of Connecticut
James M. Poteet

133 (1979):125-133
A Cobbler At His Bench: John Russell of Woburn, Massachusetts
Francis H. Russell

133 (1979):163-179
Freemanship, Officeholding, and the Town Franchise in Seventeenth-Century Springfield, Massachusetts
Ronald K. Snell

133 (1979):194-210
Use of the Computer by the Family Historian: An Application to Genealogical Data
James C. Staples

133 (1979):243-254
Poverty and Vagabondage: The Process of Survival in Eighteenth-Century Massachusetts
Douglas Lamar Jones

133 (1979):255-270
The Bolter Family of Weymouth, Braintree, Boston, and Some Connections
Homer V. Rutherford

133 (1979):299-310
Family Data: Bible Records and Newspaper Announcements
The Blodget Family Bible, by Charles Semowich (299-300)
The Brown Family Bible, by Harriet Hall Tyson (300-301)
Post Family Bibles, by Nettie Leitch Major (302-303) (GenCTF 3:149-150)
Smith Family Bible, by Elizabeth Pearson White (303-305) (GMF 3:344-346)
Marriage Notices, American Apollo, 1792, by Cj Stevens (306-310)
134 (1980):3-26
Connecticut Genealogical Research: Sources and Suggestions
Elizabeth Abbe

Thomas' Howells of Hay and His Descendants in America
Geoffrey L. Fairs

134 (1980):48-58
Fearnot and Joseph Shaw of Massachusetts
Elizabeth Pearson White

William' Gifford of Sandwich, Mass. (d. 1687)
Almon E. Daniels and Maclean W. McLean, Edited by Anne Borden Harding

Philip' Durrell and His Descendants
Harold Clarke Durrell, Edited by David Curtis Dearborn

Descendants of John' Stockbridge
Roger D. Joslyn

134 (1980):99-114
"The Juditious Are Intirely Neglected": The Fate of a Tory
John H. Cary

Hoar-Lawton-Southworth and Connections
Lyon J. Hoard

134 (1980):179-180
Gilbert Harry Doane: 28 January 1897 - 7 March 1980
James B. Bell

134 (1980):181-194
Aging in Seventeenth-Century New England
Gene W. Boyett

Some Sprague Records in Weymouth, Tincleton, and Dorchester, Dorset
Ruth Sprague Dowty

134 (1980):199-210 (GenRIF 1:520-531)
Four Generations of Descendants of Jeremiah Hathaway of Coventry, Rhode Island
Carol Joyce Hathaway

134 (1980):211-219
Tax Records for the Third Parish of Newbury, Massachusetts, 1791
Harriet Hall Tyson

134 (1980):259-275
Medical Skills in Colonial New England
J. Worth Estes

134 (1980):282-290
The Lord of Misrule: Thomas Morton of Merry Mount
Philip Ranlet

The Eveleth Family of Colonial New England
Jonathan B. Butcher
Genealogical Sources in American Social History Research: A Reappraisal
Robert M. Taylor, Jr.

Philip Durrell and His Descendants
Harold Clarke Durrell, Edited by David Curtis Dearborn

The Eveleth Family of Colonial New England
Jonathan B. Butcher

Descendants of John Stockbridge
Roger D. Joslyn

The Puritan Emigration to New England: A New Source on Motivation
Kenneth W. Shipps

Abigail Adams and the Apple of Europe
Beverly Wilson Palmer

Genealogical Notes
The Children of John and Patience Cole of Plympton, Massachusetts, by Leonard H. Smith (133)
Corrections and Additions to the Everett Genealogy, by Keith M. Seymour (133-134) (GenCTF 1:583-584)
A Search for Thomas Bull of Hartford, Connecticut, by Mary L. Todd (135-137) (EONEF2 1:358-360)

Genealogical Research in Massachusetts: A Survey and Bibliographical Guide
Edward W. Hanson and Homer Vincent Rutherford

The Reverend Parson Cooke and Ware Factory Village: A New Missionary Field
Philip F. Gura

English Exports to New England, 1632-1640: Some Records in the Port Books
Norman C. P. Tyack

Genesis and Genealogy: Bronson Alcott's Changing Views of the Child
Bruce A. Ronda

The English Origin of George Giddings of Ipswich, Massachusetts
David L. Greene

Some Stratton Notes
Eugene A. Stratton
Genealogical Notes


Notes on the Messinger Family of Massachusetts, by Richard T. Messinger (301-302)

Must This Circle Stay Unbroken?: Three Benjamin Wilsons of Rehoboth, Mass., by Kenneth C. Stevens (302-306) (GMF 3:835-839)
Volume 136 (1982)

136 (1982):3-16
The Ceremonial Puritan Days of Humiliation and Thanksgiving
Richard P. Gildrie

Hugh Mahurin of Taunton, Massachusetts
Francis H. Huron

136 (1982):31-42 (MSR 482-93)
The Original Church Records of Gad Hitchcock, D.D., 1748 to 1803: Deaths
Barbara L. Merrick

Some Descendants of George Farley of Billerica, Massachusetts
Donna Valley Stuart

The New England Ancestry of H. R. H. The Princess of Wales
Gary Boyd Roberts

136 (1982):104-114
The Colonial Surgeon's Rise to Prominence: Dr. Silvester Gardiner (1707-1786) and the Practice of Lithotomy in New England
Eric H. Christianson

Genealogical Research in Rhode Island
Jane Fletcher Fiske, Appendix by Gary Boyd Roberts

The Flagg Family of Wellesley
Ina Ruth N. Flagg, Edited by John Bernard Carney

136 (1982):279-293
The Martyrology of Thomas Hutchinson: Family and Public Life
William Pencak

Thomas' Bruce of Sudbury and Marlborough, Massachusetts
Winifred Fahey Pelley, Lindsley Reese Bailey, Winsor Bruce, Laura Lindquist Fahey, Miriam Fahey Rudd and Catherine Rose Fahey

136 (1982):336
Additions and Corrections
"Some Descendants of George Farley of Billerica, Massachusetts," by Donna Valley Stuart, 136:43-62
Volume 137 (1983)

137 (1983):4-17
The 1798 Census in Vermont
Betty Bandel

137 (1983):18-33
The Family of John Bond of Beverly, Massachusetts
Michael Rudy

137 (1983):34-51 [Additions and corrections to the series] (Cont. from 120:55)
Descendants of Andrew Ford of Weymouth, Mass.
Elizabeth (Cobb) (Stewart) Eastwood

137 (1983):87-113
James Wilder of Lancaster, Stonecutter
Theodore Chase and Laurel K. Gabel

137 (1983):114-125
A Private's Diary of the Siege of Boston and the Canada Campaign, 1775-76
T. D. Seymour Bassett and J. Robert Maguire

Joseph Bellamy and the New Divinity Movement
Joseph Conforti

137 (1983):139-146
Genealogical Notes
Rockport's First Document, by Marshall W. S. Swan (139-141)
Boston Marriages in Kent, by Duncan Harrington (142)
Conant and Brierly Family Records, by Christine Roce (142-143)
Nathaniel Whitney of Grafton, Massachusetts, by Michael J. Roman (143-145)
Stephen Gates of Hingham, Lancaster and Cambridge, Massachusetts, by Frances E. Sage (146) (EONEF2 1:913)

William Gifford of Sandwich, Mass. (d. 1687)
Almon E. Daniels and Maclean W. McLean, Edited by Anne Borden Harding

The International Genealogical Index
Elizabeth L. Nichols

137 (1983):218-234
The Diary of Woodbury Marsters
Albert C. Leighton

The Descendants of Abraham Bryant of Reading
Ann Smith Lainhart

An Extension of the Sheafe Ancestry
John Brooks Threlfall

137 (1983):306-316
Lieutenant Colonel George Campbell, King's American Regiment
Colin Campbell
Edward Rossiter, Colonist, of Dorchester, Massachusetts Bay Colony, and the Rossiter English Lineage
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Fellows Families: First American Settlers and Possible English Origins
Erwin W. Fellows

Lists of Baptists in Rehoboth, Massachusetts, in the 1700s
H. L. Peter Rounds

Bacon-Adams-Whitney-Kingsbury Family Record
David Warner Dumas

Trasks in the IGI: A Correction, by Gwen Guiou Trask (39)
Myles of Sutton, Suffolk, by Elaine C. Nichols (39-41)
The Canfield, Willoughby and Merwin Marriages, by Jean Denison (42-43)
Caleb Howland's Parentage Reaffirmed, by Howland F. Atwood (43-45) (GenRIF 1:547-549)
The Wife of Nathan Fish of Falmouth, by David Kendall Martin (130-133)
The Parkman Family Bible, by Romola Johnson Cristal (133-134)
Olney Family Record, by John Bradley Arthaud (135-136)
Vital Records from the Proprietors' Records of Newport, Lower Canada, by E. Lionel Hurd (136-137)
English Origins of the Haskell Family, by Winthrop Allison Haskell (223-227)
Some Germans of Germantown in Massachusetts, by H. Hobart Holly (227-230)
Chamberlains in the Marbury Ancestry, by F. N. Craig (317-320)
Ancestry of Jeremiah Scott, the Husband of Rebecca Jenckes, by Kathleen J. Holmes (320-321) (GenRIF 2:156-157)
Maine Marriages Performed by Rev. Henry Leach, by Margaret Duncan (321-323)

The Humber Puritans of East Anglia and the New England Movement: Evidence from the Court Records of the 1630s
Norman C. P. Tyack

Robert Drake's Two Wives
George Freeman Sanborn, Jr.

A Record of Deaths in Rhode Island and Massachusetts, 1813-1852
Robert F. Kirkpatrick

Additions and Corrections

Naming and Kinship in New England: Guilford Patterns and Usage, 1693-1759
John J. Waters

The Curious Pedigree of Lt. Thomas Minor
John A. Miner and Robert F. Miner

New England Community Studies Since 1960: A Bibliography
Ronald Dale Karr
William Gifford of Sandwich, Mass. (d. 1687)
Almon E. Daniels and Maclean W. McLean, Edited by Anne Borden Harding

Researching Nova Scotian Ancestry
Terrence M. Punch and Cj Stevens

Collateral Descendants of Capt. John Peck Rathbun
David Warner Dumas
Volume 139 (1985)

139 (1985):3-20
The Non-English New Englanders
Edward W. Hanson

139 (1985):21-49
Swansea, Massachusetts, Baptist Church Records
Robert Charles Anderson

139 (1985):50-56
Elizabeth Dearborn of North Hampton
George Freeman Sanborn, Jr.

139 (1985):57-59, 139-146, 316-318
Genealogical Notes
The Family Record of Adnah Abbott, by Grant C. Bailey (57-58)
The Giddings Chest, by Ralph L. Giddings (58-59)
Anne (Wood) (Price) Bradstreet: An Identity Revealed, by Barry E. Hinman (139-142)
Lieutenant Colonel George Campbell, by Colin Campbell (142-144)
Goodwin Family Record, by David E. Hewitt (145)
Collateral Descendants of Capt. John Peck Rathbun: A Correction, by David Warner Dumas (146)
Stockbridge Addenda, by Roger D. Joslyn (316-318)
Dudley-Beckett Correction, by Clayton R. Adams (318)

139 (1985):60-62, 147-149, 319-325
Notes on English Origins
The Dudley-Thorne Marriage, Myrtelle E. Molyneaux (60)
English Origins of the Smedley Brothers of Concord, Mass., by John Brooks Threlfall (61-62)
The Duxford Ancestry of the Richardsons and Wymans, by John Brooks Threlfall (147-148)
Elizabeth, Wife of William Stickney of Rowley, Mass., by Elaine C. Nichols (319-321)
Captain Edward Johnson and His Wife Susan Munter, of Canterbury, England, and Woburn, Massachusetts, by John Brooks Threlfall (321-324)
Additions to the Deane Ancestry in England, by John Brooks Threlfall (324-325)

139 (1985):91-111, 239-257
The Colburn Connections: Hollis, New Hampshire, Stonecarvers, 1780-1820
Theodore Chase and laurel K. Gabel

139 (1985):112-125
Following Connecticut Ancestors to Pennsylvania: Susquehanna Company Settlers
Donna Bingham Munger

139 (1985):126-138
The Two Henry Chamberlins of Hingham, Massachusetts: 1638-1649
David Conrad Chamberlin, Sr.

The Irish in New England
Thomas H. O'Connor

139 (1985):196-210
Sources of Irish-American Genealogy in New England
Marie E. Daly

139 (1985):211-224
The Kennedys of Massachusetts
Edward L. Galvin

Edward Raynsford of Boston: English Ancestry and American Descendants
James A. Rasmussen
Maternal Ancestry of Governor Thomas Dudley: St. Clair and Audley Lines
F. N. Craig

The Stoning Family of Essex County, Massachusetts, and Weare, New Hampshire
Janet Ireland Delorey and Claire Ellms Kaplan
Volume 140 (1986)

140 (1986):3-16
Ralph J. Coffman and Mary F. Rhinelander

140 (1986):17-22
Robert Miller, the One-Armed Tailor: Scotch-Irish Immigration to New England
John Brooks Threlfall

John Haven Dexter and the 1789 Boston City Directory
Ann Smith Lainhart

Genealogical Notes
Margaret Harris of Boston, Massachusetts, and Yorkshire, England, by Kip Sperry (63-64)
Death Notices, American Apollo, 1792, by Cj Stevens (64-71)
Records of Blacks and Indians in Old Braintree, Massachusetts, by H. Hobart Holly (171-179)
Benjamin Wilson of Rehoboth: Further Clues, by Kenneth C. Stevens (264)
Maine Marriage Record of Lucius Bradford (264-266)
The Identity of John Browne, Brother of Mayflower Passenger Peter Browne, by Gerald W. McFarland (331-332)
The James Ivers Family Bible (332-333)

140 (1986):99-114
The Barbados Connection: John Parris and the Early New England Trade with the West Indies
Larry D. Gragg

140 (1986):114-137 (GenRIF 1:550-573)
Samuel Howland of Dutchess County, New York, and His Children
Francis G. Jenkins

140 (1986):180-181
Notes on English Origins
One Less Wife for Esdras Reade of Boston, Mass., by John Brooks Threlfall (180)
One More Wife for George Cleeve of Portland, Maine, by John Brooks Threlfall (180-181)

140 (1986):203-210
Robert Rogers, "A Cheddar Man," of Newbury, Massachusetts
Janet Ireland Delorey

140 (1986):211-218 (GenRIF 1:430-437)
Alexander Duncan (1805-1889) of Scotland, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, and England
Kip Sperry

140 (1986):219-229
Maternal Ancestry of Governor Thomas Dudley: Hoo, St. Omer, Malmins, St. Leger, Fitzwarin and Andevill Lines
F. N. Craig

140 (1986):291-311 [Correction 141:151]
The Daniel Shays Family
Elmer S. Smail and Mary Ann Nicholson

140 (1986):312-316
Sarah, Mother of Jeremiah Bumstead
Ruth Gray

140 (1986):317-320
The Wives of Boaz Brown, Sr., of Concord, Stow, and Dedham, Massachusetts
Keith F. Brown
Volume 141 (1987)

141 (1987):3-18, 135-150
William Badlam, Ship Master of Boston and Weymouth and Some of His Descendants
Wendell B. Cook

141 (1987):19-21
Sarah, Widow of John Witt of Lynn, John Red(ington) of Topsfield, and Edward Bragg of Ipswich, Massachusetts
David L. Greene

141 (1987):22-33 [Correction 142:393]
The English Ancestry of Hezekiah Hoar of Taunton, Massachusetts
Lyon J. Hoard

141 (1987):34-37
The English Ancestry of Elizabeth Strutt, Wife of Thomas Scott of Ipswich, Massachusetts
John Brooks Threlfall

John Horsington of New England
Fred Q. Bowman

Genealogical Notes
More on the English Ancestry of Miles Nutt, E Hose Daughter Sarah Married John Wyman, by John Brooks Threlfall (56)
Some New Englanders in Scottish Parish Registers, by Kip Sperry (57)
John Horsington and Priscilla (Ellis) Blackwell: Corrections and Additions to the Blackwell Genealogy, by Caroline Lewis Kardell (57-60)
Polly (Perkins) Buckman Correction, by Myrtle Stevens Hyde (151)
Americans in Records of Bermondsey, London, by Christine C. Powell (151)
Willson-Rich Marriages: Can This Record be Equalled?, by Kenneth C. Stevens (152-153)
The Constitution and Heraldic Diversion (255)
Portrait of a Lady [Dame Jane (Whitgift) Bradbury], by John Brooks Threlfall (256-257)
Missing Generation of Streets Rediscovered, by Elizabeth Street Mason (258-260)
The Wife of Henry Botsford of Milford, Connecticut, by Raymond David Wheeler (358)

Immigrants to New England For Whom Royal Descent Has Been Proved, Virtually Proved, Improved, or Disproved Since About 1960: A Bibliographical Survey
Gary Boyd Roberts

141 (1987):110-113
Research in the Latin South: A New England Sampler
Winston De Ville

The English Background of Some Early Settlers of Hampton, New Hampshire, from Ormesby, St. Margaret, Norfolk
William Haslet Jones

141 (1987):128-134 [Correction 384]
The English Ancestry of Thomasine (Dowsett) Hale, Wife of Thomas Hale of Newbury, Massachusetts
John Brooks Threlfall

Notifications and Warnings Out: Strangers Taken Into Wrentham, Massachusetts. Between 1732 and 1812
Esther L. Friend

Ebenezer Sproat of Scituate and Middleboro, Massachusetts, 1676-1726
Elizabeth Pearson White and Ralph V. Wood, Jr.

The Poulter Family of Rayleigh, Essex, England, and Billerica, Massachusetts
Janet Ireland Delorey
141 (1987):228-243 [Corrections 144:357]
The English Ancestry of Joseph Bixby of Ipswich and Boxford, Massachusetts
John Brooks Threlfall

141 (1987):244-250
The Identification of Joseph Bruce, Revolutionary War Pensioner of Thetford, Vermont
Grace M. Pittman

141 (1987):251-254
The Possible Identity of John Williams, "Grandson" of James Percival of Sandwich and Falmouth, Massachusetts
Caroline Lewis Kardell and Russell A. Lovell, Jr.

Ebenezer Howard: Our Mystery Carver Identified
Theodore Chase and Laurel K. Gabel

The Eddowes Bible Records
John Insley Coddington

Additions and Corrections
James Sproat Correction (384-385)
Samuel and Mary (Poulter) Winship, by Tom Lawless (385)
Volume 142 (1988)

The Benchley-Bensley Family
Roger D. Joslyn

142 (1988):17-24
The Ancestry of William⁴ Hoar of Chester, Vermont
Lyon J. Hoard

142 (1988):24
Genealogical Notes
A Saltonstall Correction, by John Brooks Threlfall

The 1860 Census for Ward One, Boston, Massachusetts: Some Special Features and Flaws
Melinde Lutz Sanborn

Maine Estate Schedules from Revolutionary War Pensions
Paul R. White, Jr.

142 (1988):39-50
A Reconstruction of the Family of Daniel² Geer (circa 1673-1749) of Preston, Connecticut
David L. Greene

142 (1988):51-55
Thomas Smith of Ipswich, Massachusetts
John Brooks Threlfall

142 (1988):56-84 (Cont. from 141-357)
Notifications and Warnings Out: Strangers Taken Into Wrentham, Massachusetts. Between 1732 and 1812
Esther L. Friend

142 (1988):107-125, 269-280, 350-360 (Cont. to 143:40)
Seventeenth Century Hull, Massachusetts, and Her People
Edith Harrington Smith

Descendants of Paix Cazneau
Ann Smith Lainhart

142 (1988):149-164
The English Origin of Peter and Richard Montague
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Joshua Holmes of Stonington, Connecticut (1678-1729)
Elizabeth Pearson White, Marilyn R. Landry and Kendall P. Hayward

142 (1988):227-244
Maternal Ancestry of Governor Thomas Dudley: Purefoy, Ayot, and Denton Lines
F. N. Craig

142 (1988):245-249
Jeffrey Parsons of Loddiswell, Devonshire, and Gloucester, Massachusetts
Willis S. Parsons

Thomas French of Assington, Suffolk, England, and Ipswich, Massachusetts
John Brooks Threlfall

142 (1988):253-254
William Backus of Sheffield, Yorkshire, and Norwich, Connecticut
Everett F. Bingham
The English Background of Some Early Settlers of Hampton, New Hampshire, from Ormesby, St. Margaret, Norfolk
William Haslet Jones

Walter Harris of Wethersfield, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

Mr. William Cooke, Father-In-Law of Mr. William Walton of Marblehead, Massachusetts
Harold F. Porter, Jr.

Bible Records
Robinson, by David Paul Davenport (369-370)
B. F. Shaw, by David Paul Davenport (370)

"The English Ancestry of Hezekiah Hoar of Taunton, Massachusetts," by Lyon J. Hoard, 141:22-33 (393)
"Joshua Holmes of Stonington, Connecticut (1678-1729), by Elizabeth Pearson White, Marilyn R. Landry and Kendall P. Hayward, 142:165-176 (393)
143 (1989):3-23 [Additions and Corrections 364]
The Robichaux Family of Acadia, Massachusetts, and Maine: A French Connection
Mary Brown LaRocca

143 (1989):24
Genealogical Notes
Anna Fenton, Wife of William Backus, by Everett F. Bingham
Possible English Origin of Henry Prentice of Cambridge, Massachusetts, by John Brooks Threlfall

Nicholas Trerise, Mariner of Wapping and Charlestown
Johan Winsser

Seventeenth Century Hull, Massachusetts, and Her People
Edith Harrington Smith

The Benchley-Bensley Family
Roger D. Joslyn

143 (1989):99-100
Winifred Lovering Holman Dodge
Rodney Armstrong

Were Joseph and Benjamin Parsons and David Wilton of Beaminster, Dorset, England, the New England Colonists?
Gerald James Parsons

143 (1989):120
Bible Records
Thayer, by David Paul Davenport

143 (1989):141-151
The English Ancestry of John Robinson (1612-1675) of Newbury and Haverhill, Massachusetts, and Exeter, New Hampshire, with an Identification of His Wife Elizabeth Pemberton
Douglas Richardson

143 (1989):195-212
The Pilgrims and Other English in Leiden Records: Some New Pilgrim Documents
Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs

John Wyatt of Ipswich, Massachusetts, and His Wife Mary (___) Riddlesdale
John Brooks Threlfall

A Family Discovered for William and Christiana (Barker) Phillips of Newport, Rhode Island
Jane Fletcher Fiske

143 (1989):234-239 [Correction 366]
Some New Information About the Ancestry of Paul Revere
André J. Labatut

143 (1989):240-246
The Doubtful English Ancestry of Richard Smith of Wethersfiel, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

143 (1989):256-262
Rochambeau's American Wagoners, 1780-1783
Kenneth Scott
The English Ancestry of Stephen Paine of Rehoboth, Plymouth Colony
Sidney L. Paine

Walter Harris's Widow and the Blinns of Wethersfield, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

The Riddlesdale Alias Loker Family of Bures Saint Mary, Suffolk, England, and Sudbury, Massachusetts
Douglas Richardson

Additions and Corrections
"Betts Family", by John Insley Coddington, 92:296-301 (361)
"Joshua Holmes of Stonington, Connecticut (1678-1729), by Elizabeth Pearson White, Marilyn R. Landry and Kendall P. Hayward, 142:165-176 (362-363)
"The Robichaux Family of Acadia, Massachusetts, and Maine: A French Connection," by Mary Brown LaRocca, 143:3-23 (364)
"Nicholas Trerise, Mariner of Wapping and Charlestown," Johan Winsser, 143:25-39 (364)
"John Wyatt of Ipswich, Massachusetts, and His Wife Mary (___) Riddlesdale," by John Brooks Threlfall, 143:213-220 (365)
"A Family Discovered for William and Christiana (Barker) Phillips of Newport, Rhode Island," by Jane Fletcher Fiske, 143:221-233 (366)
"Some New Information About the Ancestry of Paul Revere," by André J. Labatut, 143:234-239 (366)
Volume 144 (1990)

144 (1990):3-21, 151-168, 225-244, 341-349 (Cont. to 145:57)
In Search of Fayerweather: The Fayerweather Family of Boston
John B. Carney

144 (1990):22-28
The Mary Atwood Sampler: More About Mary (Wood) (Holmes) Bradford of Duxbury and Plymouth, Massachusetts
Ruth Wilder Sherman

144 (1990):29-38
Two John Jacksons from Dartmouth, Devon
John Plummer

144 (1990):38
Genealogical Notes
Fanny Deming, Wife of Erastus Rose, by Christine Rose

144 (1990):39-47
Deaths Untimely: Fairfield County, Connecticut, Superior Court Inquests 1715-1793
Patricia L. Haslam

144 (1990):48-50
Abigail, the Second Wife of Cyprian Watson
Keith M. Seymour

144 (1990):51-53
Family Bible Records
Smith, Hadley, Massachusetts, by David Paul Davenport (51-52)
Walker, by David Paul Davenport (52-53)

144 (1990):54
Maiden Names from the Essex County, Massachusetts, General Sessions
Melinde Lutz Sanborn

144 (1990):99-123 [Additions and Corrections 356-357]
Lot\(^6\) Dean (1757-1818) and His Descendants
Helen Frink Strine and H. Clark Dean

144 (1990):124-137
The English Ancestry of Elizabeth Aldous, Wife of Henry Brock of Dedham, Massachusetts
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

144 (1990):138-142
Mary Leathers, Ann Hoyle, Martha Dutch Jewell, Christian Abbott and Margaret Crowell: Daughters of Robert\(^1\) and Mary Knight of Marblehead, Massachusetts
Melinde Lutz Sanborn and Dean Crawford Smith

144 (1990):143-146 [Correction 357]
The English Ancestry of Hezekiah Hoar of Taunton, Massachusetts, Part II: Proof of Medieval Ancestry Through Evidence of a Seal
Ken Smallbone

144 (1990):147-150
Early Watertown Land Inventories
Robert Charles Anderson

Descendants of Ellis Callender of Boston
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

144 (1990):211-214
The True Lineage of King Philip (Sachem Metacom)
Betty Groff Schroeder
Weston Cautions 1757 to 1803
Ann Smith Lainhart

Some Doubts About the English Background of the Moulton Family
Joy Wade Moulton

Sibley's Harvard Graduates

Descendants of Samuel Wilson of South Kingstown, Rhode Island
Ken Stevens

Carver, Massachusetts, Gravestones: Some Additional Vital Records
Jonathan Foulkes

Americans Found in Records of Geelong, Victoria, Australia
Irene E. Johnson

Additions and Corrections
"Lot" Dean (1757-1818) and His Descendants," by Helen Frink Strine and H. Clark Dean, 144:99-123 (356-357)
"The English Ancestry of Hezekiah Hoar of Taunton, Massachusetts, Part II ...," by Ken Smallbone, 144:143-146 (357)
"The English Ancestry of Joseph Bixby of Ipswich and Boxford, Massachusetts," by John Brooks Threlfall, 141:228-243 (357)
Volume 145 (1991)

145 (1991):3-21
Ralegh of Farnbrough
F. N. Craig

Mary (Dyre) Ward: Marry (Barrett) Dyre's Missing Daughter Traced
Johan Winsser

Genealogical Notes
Levi Parsons: Some Corrections to the Williamstown, Massachusetts, Vital Records, by Gerald James Parsons (29-30)
Nathaniel Chase: Baptism in English Records, by Michael J. Wood (30)
Sarah Holmes, Wife of Samuel² Arnold, Identified, by Judith Broadwell (374)

Descendants of Ellis Callender of Boston
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

Maine Estate Schedules from Revolutionary War Pensions
Paul R. White, Jr.

In Search of Fayerweather: The Fayerweather Family of Boston
John B. Carney

The Ancestry of Katherine Hamby, Wife of Captain Edward Hutchinson of Boston, Massachusetts
Wayne Howard Miller Wilcox

A Clue to the English Background of the Cor(e)y Family of Rhode Island
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Some Descendants of Richard and Sarah (Best) Tritton of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and New Haven, Connecticut
Mary Smith Fay

145 (1991):129-140
Descendants of Peter Deneau/Denno of Quebec and Vermont
Mary Anne Z. Wheeler and Jennifer D. Tickner

David Curtis Dearborn

Samuel Gardner Drake and the Early Years of The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1847-1861
David L. Greene

The Paternity of Captain Alexander Bushnell of Hartland, Connecticut and Hatford, Ohio
Nancy Bushnell Foster

Isaac Cummings of Essex County, Massachusetts
John Plummer

The Revere Family
Donald M. Nielsen
John Edwards of Wethersfield, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

Part of Kennebec County, Maine in 1800
Robert Charles Anderson and Roger D. Joslyn

A Roll of Arms: Registerd by the Committee on Heraldry: Tenth Part

Heraldic Intelligence: *The English Ancestry of Hezekiah Hoar of Taunton, Massachusetts*
Henry L. P. Beckwith

Additions and Corrections
Callender: "Descendants of Ellis Callender of Boston," by Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes, 145:31-43
Volume 146 (1992)

Captain George Whitehorne of Boston and Some of His Descendants
Robert Joseph Curfman

146 (1992):28-34 [Additions 298]
The Widow Frances (Albright) Wells, Wife of Thomas Coleman of Wethersfield and Hadley
Douglas Richardson

146 (1992):35-56
Hannah and Her Sisters: Sisterhood, Courtship, and Marriage in the Edwards Family in the Early Eighteenth Century
Kenneth P. Minkema

146 (1992):57-58
Two Wives for Josiah³ Waters
Roberta Stokes Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

In Search of Fayerweather: The Fayerweather Family of Boston
John B. Carney

146 (1992):77-90
Cambridge, Massachusetts, Notifications and Warnings Out (1788-1797)
Ann Smith Lainart

Beyond the Printed Genealogy: Some Descendants of Sherebiah³ Ballard
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

146 (1992):130-132
Edward Converse of Woburn, Massachusetts: Notes on His Birthplace and Ancestry
Arnold P. G. and Carolyn Bryant Peterson

146 (1992):133-134
Converse Reverse? The Wives of Jonathan Newhall and Ebenezer Thompson
Shirley Robinson Pizziferri

146 (1992):135-142
Revolutionary Pension Correspondence from Rhode Island Archives
Christine Lamar

146 (1992):178-180
Abated Taxes in Boston in 1782
Ann Smith Lainart

146 (1992):181
Correction to Judge Pynchon's Marriage Record
Gerald J. Parsons

146 (1992):181
Figg Baptisms in London, 1777
Anthony J. Camp

146 (1992):211-229, 356-376 (Cont. to 147:49)
The Colonial Post Family of Saybrook and Hebron, Connecticut: Abraham² Post and His Descendants
Michael Rudy

146 (1992):230-234
The Wives of Michael Barstow and Richard Carver of Watertown, Massachusetts, and the Identity of the Wives of William Randall of Scituate and William Perry of Marshfield
Robert Charles Anderson
146 (1992):235-253
Social Cohesion in New England
Roger Thompson

146 (1992):254-260
The Melville Family Bible Records
Bertram Lippincott III

146 (1992):261-278
The Heath Connection: English Origins of Isaac and William Heath of Roxbury, Massachusetts, John Johnson, Edward Morris and Elizabeth (Morris) Cartwright
Douglas Richardson

146 (1992):279-280
The Martyn Wives of Robert and John Bullard
John Plummer

A Roll of Arms: Registered by the Committee on Heraldry: Tenth Part

146 (1992):294-296
Two Rhode Island Wives Identified
I. Elizabeth Dyre, Wife of John Greenman (294-295)
II. Susannak Grosse, Wife of William Hefferman (296)
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Additions and Corrections

146 (1992):315-336 (Cont. to 147:73)
Peter Pattee of Haverhill, Massachusetts: A "Journeyman Shoemaker" and His Descendants
Marie Lollo Scalisi and Virginia M. Ryan

146 (1992):337-342
Joanna Hildreth, Wife of Captain James Redway of Rehoboth, Massachusetts: How Much Circumstantial Evidence Is Enough?
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

146 (1992):343-355
Smithfield, Rhode Island Death Records Culled from Probates
Melinde Lutz Sanborn

146 (1992):377-382
Thrice-Widowed Hannah Paine of Boston: The Widow Eliot, Fayerweather, and Clark
John B. Carney and Gale Ion Harris
Mary Isaac's Descent from the Beauchamps: The Correct Lineage
Charles M. Hansen

The English Ancestry of Edward Holyoke and of His Nephew, Thomas Mossis of New Haven
Douglas Richardson

Early Woodmansees in America
Leo H. Garman

The Colonial Post Family of Saybrook and Hebron, Connecticut: Abraham Post and His Descendants
Michael Rudy

Additions to the First Five Generations of Descendants of Edmund Weston of Duxbury, Massachusetts
Brent A. Schlottman

Matthew Grinnell's French Connection
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Peter Pattee of Haverhill, Massachusetts: A "Journeyman Shoemaker" and His Descendants
Marie Lollo Scalisi and Virginia M. Ryan

William Rogers of Voluntown, Connecticut, and Some of His Descendants
Ralph E. Hillman

More Thoughts on the Moulton Family
Barbara MacAllan

Elizabeth Moulton, Wife of Henry Skerry of Salem
Robert Charles Anderson

The Mary & John: Developing Objective Criteria for a Synthetic Passenger List
Robert Charles Anderson

Further Notes on the English Home of the Cor(e)y Family of Rhode Island
Wayne Howard Miller Wilcox

The Stockton Family: Ancestry of Prudence (Stockton) Holyoke
Douglas Richardson

Edward Wilcox of Lincolnshire and Rhode Island
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Mormon Angells
Myrtle Stevens Hyde and Dean Crawford Smith
Robert Charles Anderson

Eleanor Cogan, the Wife of Walter Deane of Taunton
H. Clark Dean

Vermont Warnings Out
Alden M. Rollins

English Origins of William and Judith (Tue) Knopp of Watertown, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

The Family of William¹ and Susannah (Martin) James of Portsmouth and Newport, Rhode Island: New Discoveries
Marya Myers and Donald W. James, Jr.

Sabin-Remington-Hunt Notes
Gordon L. Remington

Further Notes on the English Background of John Parmenter of Sudbury and Roxbury, Massachusetts
Ralph Parmenter Bennett

Additions and Corrections
"Descendants of Ellis Callender of Boston," by Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes, 145:31-43 (383)
"The Colonial Post Family of Saybrook and Hebron, Connecticut: Abraham² Post and His Descendants," by Michael Rudy,
146:211-229, 356-376, 147:49-63 (383-384)
"The English Ancestry of Edward Holyoke and of His Nephew, Thomas Mossis of New Haven," by Douglas Richardson,
147:11-34 (384)
"Mormon Angells," by Myrtle Stevens Hyde and Dean Crawford Smith, 147:211-233 (384)
148 (1994):7-44 [Corrections 189]
John Blackleach, Merchant, of London and New England
Gale Ion Harris

148 (1994):43-60
The English Ancestry of Edward Porter of Roxbury, His Sister, Elizabeth (Porter) Johnson, and Their Cousin, Elizabeth (Dowell) Payson
Douglas Richardson

148 (1994):61-65
The Gore Family of Roxbury: New Evidence and Suspected Connections
Douglas Richardson

Additions and Corrections
Martin: "The Family of William and Susannah (Martin) James of Portsmouth and Newport, Rhode Island: New Discoveries," by Marya Myers and Donald W. James, Jr., 147:329-355 (66)

English Background of George and Margery (Hayward) Wathen of Salem, and Their Nephew, William Sargent of Gloucester, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

The Conant Connection: Part Two, Roger Conant, Two Culverwell Families, and the Puritan Ministerial Network
Robert Charles Anderson

148 (1994):130-140
The Ancestry of Dorothy Stapleton, First Wife of Thomas Nelson of Rowley, Massachusetts, with a Provisional Royal Line
Douglas Richardson

The Sawdy Family of Boston, Rhode Island, and Points West
Jane Fletcher Fiske

148 (1994):161-166
Note on the Chauncy Line
F. N. Craig

Sabattus (Webster), Maine Birth and Death Records to 1891
Chloe M. Colby

Sarah Martin of Ipswich, Massachusetts: Wife of Freegrace Norton
W. Randall Dixon

The Early Parsons Families of the Connecticut River Valley
Gerald James Parsons

148 (1994):239 [Correction 361]
Rebecca Heywood, First Wife of Benjamin Simonds of Woburn
Roberta Stokes Smith

148 (1994):240-254
Douglas Richardson
A Royal Ancestry for Mary (Cooke) Talcott of Hartford, Connecticut
Douglas Richardson

Abel White of Kentucky: Unrecorded Son of Nicholas\textsuperscript{4} and Sarah (King) White of Norton, Massachusetts?
John Bradford Arthaud

Abel White of Kentucky: Unrecorded Son of Nicholas\textsuperscript{4} and Sarah (King) White of Norton, Massachusetts?
John Bradford Arthaud

Eureka! Eureka!! Finding the Bible Record of Joseph and Rachel (Miller) Fuller
Jerome E. Anderson

Isaiah Wood of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Janet Ireland Delorey

The Finney Family of Lenton, Nottinghamshire, and Plymouth, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

Clark-Farquhar Bible Records: Andrew and Selina (Beardsley) Clark of Newtown, Connecticut
Michelle Townsend Amsbury

Thaddeus Berry, Alias Teague O'Barry, of Rumney Marsh (1640?-1718): An Irish Immigrant Ancestor
Michael E. Hager

Seeing Double: The Children of Ephraim\textsuperscript{2} Kempton and Joanna (Rawlings) Kempton
Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn
Volume 149 (1995)

149 (1995):3-27, 141-154, 244-264
Thomas Varney of Boston and Some of His Descendants
George W. Varney

Some Savin Hill (Dorchester) Families
David T. Robertson

149 (1995):41-45
Hannah Edwards, First Wife of Joseph² Hills of Glastonbury, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris and Anthony Hale Burke

The Lost First Book of Barrington (R. I.) Records
Richard LeBaron Bowen, Jr.

149 (1995):49-52
Abigail Chadbourne, Wife of Benjamin Grant of Berwick, Maine
Eleanor D. Grant

The Early Parsons Families of the Connecticut Valley
Gerald James Parsons

149 (1995):73-76
Warnings Out in Wardsborough, South District (Dover), Windham County, Vermont
Helen A. Share

March 18, 1995 - Remarks on the Society's Sesquicentennial Anniversary
Dr. Ralph J. Crandall

149 (1995):105-121
Four Generations of English Ancestry for the Noyes Families of New England
Dean Crawford Smith and Paul C. Reed

149 (1995):122-140
William¹ and Rebecca (Easton) James of Newport, Rhode Island, and Some of Their Descendants
Marya Myers and Donald W. James, Jr.

Descendants of Dennis Mero of Falmouth, Maine, Dorchester, Mass., and Norwich, Conn.
David T. Robertson

Heath - Johnson - Morris Update: The Ancestry of Agnes (Cheney) Heath
Douglas Richardson

The Hammonds of Rehoboth and Swansea, Massachusetts
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

Elizabeth Bartram, Wife of (1) William Hammond Sr. of Rehoboth and Swansea and (2) Joseph² Fiske of Lynn and Swansea, Mass.
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

149 (1995):265-294
Name Changes in Rhode Island 1800-1880
Maureen Taylor
Recognizing Scholarly Genealogy and Its Importance to Genealogists and Historians
Harry Macy, Jr.

Leonard Harriman of Rowley, Massachusetts, and John Harriman of New Haven, Connecticut
Lois Ware Thurston

George Chappell of Windsor, Wethersfield, and New London, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

John Jenkins of Barnstable, Massachusetts
Ethel Farrington Smith

Katherine (Hungerford) (West) Leventhorpe: A Correction to the New Complete Peerage
Marshall K. Kirk

The Pasco Family in Early New England
Ian Watson

Dorothy __, the Key in Our Search for Shadrack Hapgood
Paul C. Reed and Dean Crawford Smith

Hubbell Steevens of Killingworth, Connecticut
Helen Schatvet Ullmann, with Judith E. Johnson, K. Varden Leasa, and Frederick T. Strong

A New Look at the Corwin and Shatswell Families
David A. Macdonald

Elizabeth Herbert, Wife of (1) John White and (2) George Corwin
Craig Partridge

Nantucket Ear Marks 1665-1813
Ann Smith Lainhart

Additions and Corrections
BARTRAM-FISKE. "Elizabeth Bartram, Wife of (1) William Hammond Sr. of Rehoboth and Swansea and (2) Joseph Fiske of Lynn and Swansea, Mass.," by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky, 149:230-243 (214)
BLINN. "Walter Harris's Widow and the Blinns of Wethersfield, Connecticut," by Gale Ion Harris, 143:303-324 (214)
HAMMOND. "The Hammonds of Rehoboth and Swansea, Massachusetts," by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky, 149:211-229 (216-219)
HOLMES. "Joshua Holmes of Stonington, Connecticut (1678-1729)," by Elizabeth Pearson White, Marilyn R. Landry and Kendall P. Hayward, 142:165-176 (219-220)
150 (1996):260-276
Thomas Wickham of Chichester, Sussex, England, and Wethersfield, Connecticut
Alan A. Wickham and James W. Petty

150 (1996):277-298
Paul Revere's Paternal Ancestry: The Rivoires: A Huguenot Family of Some Account
André J. and Pamela Labatut

150 (1996):299-310
"A Solitary Man Arrayed in Black": The Society's Samuel Gardner Drake, 1798-1875
Francis J. Bosha

150 (1996):311-314
Samuel Redway of Rehoboth, Massachusetts: His First Wife and Later Life
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

150 (1996):315-324
Whose Son Was Peter de Braose?
F. N. Craig

150 (1996):325-326
Some Early Scituate Marriages
Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs

150 (1996):327-328
Isabel Russell, Wife of Stephen Hatfield
H. Nickerson, Jr.

150 (1996):329-347
Abijah Moore's Company of Cumberland County Minute Men
Ken Stevens

150 (1996):348-349
Who Was Martha Horton?
Allis Ferguson Edelman

150 (1996):350-351
Thomas Roberts of Scotland and Connecticut
Kip Sperry

Keepers of the Matinicus Light: Isaac H. and Abbie E. (Burgess) Grant and Their Families
Frederick C. Hart, Jr.

150 (1996):433-435
The English Origin of John Livermore of Watertown and New Haven
Robert Charles Anderson

150 (1996):436-450
The Civil War Years of The New England Historical and Genealogical Register
David L. Greene

150 (1996):451-472
Recent Progress in Seventeenth-Century New England Genealogy: A Bibliographical Essay
Gary Boyd Roberts

150 (1996):473-494
Corrected Ancestry for Nathan Aldus of Early Dedham, Massachusetts
Myrtle Stevens Hyde
Volume 151 (1997)

151 (1997):3-30 [Corrections 442, 155:415]
Joseph Collins of Eastham and Three Generations of His Descendants
Stanley Newcomb Collins, Jr.

151 (1997):31-37
"To Say It Don't Make It So": Clues to the Probable Identity of the Wife of Jonathan Bliss of Rehoboth, Massachusetts
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

Parish Records of the First Church and Society of Kittery, Maine, 1714 to 1791
Robert J. Dunkle and Valerie Ruocco

151 (1997):59-60
Unrecorded Early Births in Billerica, Massachusetts: Bacon, Farr, Brown and Hindes
Melinde Lutz Sanborn

151 (1997):61-86
A New Look at the Family of Francis and Philip James of Hingham: Immigrant Ancestors
Marya Myers and Donald W. James, Jr.

151 (1997):87-101
William and Mary Briggs of Boston and the Connecticut Valley, With Notes on Their Sons-In-Law John Harris and Wolston Brockway
Gale Ion Harris

151 (1997):131-152, 313-328
David Okillea of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants
R. Dudley Kelley

151 (1997):153-165 [See also 166:219-222]
The English Origin (And Spiritual Turmoil) of John Ingersoll of Westfield, Massachusetts
David L. Greene

151 (1997):166-170
Probable English Origins of James and Alice Nash of Boston and Weymouth
Richard H. Benson

151 (1997):171-191
The English Ancestry of New England Settlers Joshua and Anthony Fisher
Myrtle Stevens Hyde and John Plummer

Captain Thomas Hawkins, Shipwright, of London and Dorchester, Massachusetts, and Three Generations of His Descendants
Wayne H. M. Wilcox

John Shaw of Plymouth Colony, Purchaser and Canal Builder
Jonathan A. Shaw

151 (1997):286-290
Lydia Gaymer, the Wife of Humphrey Turner of Scituate
Vernon Dow Turner

151 (1997):291-299
William Crispe of Laxfield, Suffolk: Great-Grandfather of Anthony and Joshua Fisher of Dedham, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

The Godbold Ancestry of Fishers and Fiskes of Early New England
Myrtle Stevens Hyde
151 (1997):308-312 [Correction 442]
Joanna (Adams) Lunt Identified
Steven Edward Sullivan

151 (1997):329-341
The Tenney Family of Lincolnshire and Rowley, Massachusetts
Douglas Richardson

151 (1997):343-352, 463-482
Deaths in Boston: Decedents Reported in the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, 1828-1829
David F. March

Untangling the Evidence for Two Early Massachusetts Robbins Families: George of Chelmsford (1657) and Robert of Concord (1671)
Eleanor Robbins Sprague and Andrew West Robbins

151 (1997):408-416
Walter Blackborne, A London Milliner Briefly in New England
Johan Winsser

151 (1997):438-441
Cornet Robert Stetson’s Arrival in Scituate and the Birth Date of His Son Joseph
Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs

151 (1997):442
Additions and Corrections
Collins: "Joseph Collins of Eastham and Three Generations of His Descendants," by Stanley Newcomb Collins, Jr., 151:3-30 (442)
Volume 152 (1998)

152 (1998):3-23
The English Ancestry of Joseph Clark (1613-1683) of Dedham and Mansfield, Massachusetts
Christopher Gleason Clark

152 (1998):24
Milton Rubincam (1909-1997)
Henry B. Hoff

The Identity of Deborah Cushing's First Husband - (Not David, Not Daniel) - Jonathan Watson
David Watson Kruger

152 (1998):35-48 [Correction 244]
Notes on the Ancestry of Sancha de Ayala
Nathaniel L. Taylor and Todd A. Farmerie

Jonathan Bates and His Only Wife, Lusanna Nichols
Scott Andrew Bartley

152 (1998):56-68
"Who Was Sarah?" Sarah (Chamberlain) (Brock) Beere Identified, With Further Notes on Peter Brock of Newport and Thomas Keeling
Marya Myers and Donald W. James, Jr.

152 (1998):69-81
A 1790 Census Anomaly
David Kendall Martin

Untangling the Evidence for Two Early Massachusetts Robbins Families: George of Chelmsford (1657) and Robert of Concord (1671)
Eleanor Robbins Sprague and Andrew West Robbins

152 (1998):131-158
Thomas Genn (1718-1768) of Virginia and Maryland, And the Migration of His Sons to New England and the Midwest
Ralph E. Hillman

152 (1998):159-178
The Correct English Origins of Nathaniel Dickinson and William Gull, Settlers of Wethersfield and Hadley
Clifford L. Stott

152 (1998):179-183
The Identity of Sarah, Wife of Daniel Scofield and Miles Merwin - Still a Mystery
James Raywalt

152 (1998):184-185 [Correction 492]
The Family of John³ White of Mendon, Mass.
Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

152 (1998):186-196
Archibald Dunlop (1672-1713) of Stratford, Connecticut: His Descent from King Edward III of England and from King James II of Scotland
James L. Scherer

Descendants of Josiah Goodridge of Berwick, Maine
Robert E. and Barbara W. Gee

152 (1998):215
The Origin of Agatha - The Debate Continues
Jane Fletcher Fiske
A Slavist's View of Agatha, Wife of Edward the Exile, As a Possible Daughter of Yaroslav the Wise
Norman W. Ingham

The Parents of Agatha, Wife of Edward the Exile
David Faris and Douglas Richardson

Baptist Church Records of Raynham, Massachusetts, 1789-1795
David Allen Lambert

152 (1998):243-244, 492
Additions and Corrections
Robbins: "Untangling the Evidence for Two Early Massachusetts Robbins Families: George of Chelmsford (1657) and Robert of Concord (1671)," by Eleanor Robbins Sprague and Andrew West Robbins, 151:387-407, 152:83-114 (243-244)
White: "The Family of John3 White of Mendon, Mass.," by Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn, 152:184-185 (492)
Noyes: "The English Ancestry of Peter1 Noyes," by Paul C. Reed and Dean Crawford Smith, 152:259-285 (492)

The English Ancestry of Peter1 Noyes
Paul C. Reed and Dean Crawford Smith


The John Wallis Family of Cape Ann, Massachusetts
John Bradley Arthaud

152 (1998):311-312
Mr. Wheelock's Cure
Christopher Gleason Clark

William and Richard Harris of the North End, John and William Harris of the South End: Three Mariners and a Merchant of Boston
Gale Ion Harris

152 (1998):346-352
Thomas1 and Mary (Healy) Brown of Newbury, Massachusetts, and Their Family
George Freeman Sanborn, Jr.

152 (1998):353-372
The Three Messengers: Henry, Andrew and Edward: Clearing the Decks
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

The Identification of Abigail Finney, Second Wife of Ebenezer4 Bartlett of Plymouth, and of Her Father, Deacon Ebenezer Finney of Middleborough, Massachusetts
Frank G. Lesure

152 (1998):415-429
The Family of Adin6 and Lucy (Crocker) Beebe of New London and Hartford, Connecticut
Laura A. Murphy De Grazia

152 (1998):430-452
English Ancestry of Nathaniel1 Heaton of Boston, Mass., and His Nephew, James2 Heaton of New Haven, Conn.
Douglas Richardson and Dean Crawford Smith
Jeffrey Howland, Citizen and Grocer of London
Richard Evans

Additions and Corrections to "Keepers of the Matiniclus Light: Isaac H. and Abbie E. (Burgess) Grant and Their Families"
Frederick C. Hart, Jr.
Volume 153 (1999)

153 (1999):3-28
Towards a Revision of the Pilgrims: Three New Pictures
Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs

The John Wallis Family of Cape Ann, Massachusetts
John Bradley Arthaud

153 (1999):52-72
John Comins (c.1668-1751) of Woburn and Oxford, Massachusetts, and Windham County, Connecticut: Exploring His Origins and Connections
Abbott Lowell Cummings

Hannah Cushman? Which Hannah Cushman? Identifying Hannah Cushman, Wife of Lawton Barker
Charles H. Wadhams

The English Origin and Ancestry of the Parker Brothers of Massachusetts and Their Probable Aunt, Sarah Parker, Wife of Edward Converse
Douglas Richardson

John Mills of Bristol, England and Portsmouth, New Hampshire
David Lang Clark

Some Fairfield County, Connecticut, Anglican Church Records
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

153 (1999):131-140 (Cont. to 159:333)
George Lanphear of Westerly, Rhode Island and His Descendants
Scott Andrew Bartley

153 (1999):141-163
Anthony Haywood of Boston, Merchant, and His Children
Rudolf Loeser

153 (1999):164-172
The Marbury Ancestry: Gernon and Rycote Lines
F. N. Craig

A Seventeenth-Century Native American Family: William of Sudbury and His Four Sons
Richard W. Cogley

153 (1999):180-182
Colborne Origins and Clark Revelations
Christopher Gleason Clark

153 (1999):207-212
The Identity of Sarah Bassett of Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Mansfield, Connecticut
Marston Watson

153 (1999):213-221
Genealogical Notes:
Notes on a Line from Henry Adams (213-220)
Helen Schatvet Ullmann
Bennett-Conant Connection (221)
John C. Brandon
Gleanings in The Netherlands: Notarial Records Concerning New England in the Rotterdam Municipal Archives (Gemeente Archief Rotterdam)
Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs

153 (1999):259-277
Loose Ends in the Bradbury Ahnentafel: Isabel/Elizabeth (Bendysshe) (FytzWilliam) Bradbury of Barrington, Cambridgeshire, Widow of Robert Fytzwilliam of Clavering, Essex, Wife of William Bradbury of Clavering and Littlebury, Essex, and Ancestress of Capt. Thomas Bradbury of Agamenticus and salisbury, massachusetts
Kenneth W. Kirkpatrick

153 (1999):278-290
The English Ancestry of Thomasine (Clench) Frost, First Wife of Edmund Frost of Cambridge, Massachusetts
Neil D. Thompson

153 (1999):291-292
Mary (Phippen) (Wallis) Black
George Freeman Sanborn, Jr.

153 (1999):319-322
The English Background of Dorothy Daye, Wife of John Pike of Newbury, Massachusetts
Edwin M. Puckett

Block Island Settlers of Joshua's Town, Lyme, Connecticut, 1701-1800: Banning, Niles and Tiffany Families
Mary Banning Friedlander

153 (1999):344-358
A Genealogical Bibliography of Middlesex County, Massachusetts Testators, 1649-1660
Gary Boyd Roberts

New England Family Record Broadsides and "The Letterpress Artist" of Connecticut
D. Brenton Simons

The 1609-1610 Excommunications of Mayflower Pilgrims Mrs. Chilton and Moses Fletcher
Michael R. Paulick

The Descendants of Stephen Bryant of Plymouth, and of His Son-In-Law Lt. John Bryant of Plympton
Douglas Alden Smith

153 (1999):435-442
John James of Scituate, Massachusetts, Shipwright
Marya C. Myers and Donald W. James, Jr.

153 (1999):443-447
When the Vital Records are Misleading: John White and His Wife Rachel Benson of Uxbridge, Massachusetts
Frank G. Leslie

John Herbert and His Son, Captain John Herbert
Craig Partridge

153 (1999):466-484
Captain Daniel Patrick of the 1630 Winthrop Fleet and Some of His Descendants
Patricia L. Haslam

The Family of Eliezer and Sarah (Pool) Lurvey of Rockport, Massachusetts, and Barnard, Vermont
John Bradley Arthaud
Genealogical Notes: Fenton Records in Sheffield, Yorkshire
Richard C. Bingham
James and Sarah (Eliot?) Harris of Boston and New London
Gale Ion Harris

The English Origin of Isaac Gross of Boston and Exeter
Robert Charles Anderson

Was Simon Gross of Hingham a Descendant of Isaac Gross of Boston?
John B. Carney

The Descendants of Stephen Bryant of Plymouth, and of His Son-In-Law Lt. John Bryant of Plympton
Douglas Alden Smith

The Snow Family Bible: Benjamin Snow, His Book, Dated 1724
The Rev. C. Corydon Randall

Rosemorgie, Rosemorgan, Morgan: A Name in Transition
Anita A. Lustenberger

The "Loving Cosens": Herbert Pelham, Sir Arthur Hesilrige, and Gov. Edward Winslow
Kenneth W. Kirkpatrick

Notes from Leiden: Another Look at the Identity of Edward Winslow's Wife, Susanna (?Fuller) White
Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs

Doris Schreiber Willcox, with Sally Flood Guadagni, Colleen Jensen Nielson, and Joanne Edson Woodward

The English Background of Nicholas Easton of Newport, Rhode Island
Jane Fletcher Fiske

The English Bullard Family Revisited and Their Bignett Connection
Clifford L. Stott and Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Helen Schatvet Ullmann

The Three Wives of William Orvis of Northfield, Massachusetts: Anna Petty, Martha Severance, and Elizabeth Alexander
Mabry Benson

The Great Yarmouth Company of Migrant Families
Barbara MacAllen

Plantagenet Ancestry of Edward Rainsford (1609-1680) of Boston, Massachusetts
Douglas Richardson
The Dalton Cluster: Timothy Dalton, Philemon Dalton, Richard Everard, and Deborah (Everard) Blake
George F. Sanborn and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

William Burrows of New Ipswich, New Hampshire
William Wyman Fiske

Archibald Dunlop (1672-1713) of Stratford, Connecticut: His Maternal Descent from James II of Scotland
John L. Scherer

Descendants of George and Margery Wathen of Salem, Massachusetts
Joyce C. Pendery

Richard Masterson, John Ellis, Christopher Verrall, and The Sandwich Separatists 1603-1620
Michael R. Paulick

Genealogical Notes: William Aspinwall's Wife Identified

The Peter Lurvey Family of Essex County, Massachusetts, Maine, and Vermont (Cont.to 155:69)
John Bradley Arthaud and Ernest Hyde Helliwell, III

Lovine Porter, Wife of Jabez Avery of Coventry, Connecticut
Justine Harwood Laquer

Pilgrim Homes in Leiden
Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs

The Redway/Radway Family of Putney, Vermont: A Branch of the Rehoboth, Massachusetts, Redways
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

The Thorndikes of Aby in Greenfield, Lincolnshire, and Essex County, Massachusetts
Scott C. Steward

An Addition to "The Godbold Ancestry of Fishers and Fiskes of Early New England"
Robert Battle
The Ancestry of the Royally-Descended Mansfields of the Massachusetts Bay
Robert Charles Anderson, John C. Brandon and Paul C. Reed

155 (2001):36-68
William James of Scituate and Boston, Shipwright and Quaker
Marya C. Myers and Donald W. James, Jr.

155 (2001):69-90, 167-188
The Peter Lurvey Family of Essex County, Massachusetts, Maine, and Vermont (Cont.from 154:409)
John Bradley Arthaud and Ernest Hyde Helliwell, III

155 (2001):91-104
Ann Burden, from Dissenting Puritan to Quaker "Troubler"
Johan Winsser

155 (2001):105-110
Mary Fisher, Wife of Jabez Hatch (1709-1763), Wharfinger of Boston
Frederick S. Sherman

155 (2001):131-166 [Correction 416-417]
Thomas Clemence of Providence, Rhode Island and Four Generations of His Descendants
Gordon L. Remington and Roberta Stokes Smith

155 (2001):189-211 [Correction 155:416] (Cont. from 154:504)
The Descendants of Stephen Bryant of Plymouth, and of His Son-In-Law Lt. John Bryant of Plympton
Douglas Alden Smith

155 (2001):212-214
Notes on George Allen of Weymouth and Sandwich
Richard LeBaron Bowen, Jr.

Genealogical Notes: Shepard of Taunton, Massachusetts
John C. Brandon

155 (2001):217-224
"One Wilson" - Servant of Thomas Beard: John Wilson and Mary (Wilson) Wheeler, Younger Children of William and Patience (Grindall) (Trustram) Wilson of Boston
Doris Schreiber Willcox, with David Willcox and Helga Andrews

155 (2001):225-227
Martha Edwards, First Wife of William Cleaves of Beverly, Massachusetts: A Correction to Torrey's New England Marriages
Donald S. Kenney

155 (2001):245-250
Major William Bradford's Second Wife: Was She the Widow of Francis Griswold?
David Jay Webber

155 (2001):251-272, 397-413 (Cont. to 156:62)
Applications and Admissions to the Home for Aged Colored Women in Boston, 1860-1887
Sarah J. Shoenfeld

155 (2001):273-278
More on the Identity of Abigail (Graves) Dibble, and Her Tragic Death and Suspicions of Witchcraft
Norbert R. Bankert

155 (2001):279-294
Peter Brackett of Braintree and Boston: With Notes on His Daughter, Sarah (Brackett) (Shaw) (Benjamin) Jimmerson
Gale Ion Harris
Some Marriages from Records of the First Congregational Church in Thompson, Connecticut, 1796-1850, Including Some Corrections to the Barbour Collection of Connecticut Vital Records
Helen Schatvet Ullmann and Kathryn Smith Black

Barnstable Men in the Campaign of 1690
Robert J. Dunkle

The Family of William Haswell, Father of Immigrant Anthony Haswell of Bennington, Vermont
Todd A. Farmerie

Thomas Burnap, Husband of Mary Pearson
George H. Perbix

The English Origin of Thomas Hett of Massachusetts Bay
Leslie Mahler

John Robinson, Pastor of the Pilgrims, in Norwich 1603-1607
Michael R. Paulick

(Cont. to 156:39)
English Ancestry of Anne (Derehaugh) Stratton of Salem, Massachusetts
Robert Battle

Account Book and Family Record of Robert Cook of Needham, Massachusetts
Timothy G. X. Salls

Additions and Corrections
HURD-WILDER. "The Hurds of Boston," by Edward W. Hanson, 132:83-96
CLEMENCE. "Thomas Clemence of Providence, Rhode Island, and Four Generations of His Descendants," by Gordon L. Remington and Roberta Stokes Smith, 155:131-166
BARNSTABLE MEN. "Barnstable Men in the Campaign of 1690," by Robert J. Dunkle, 155:318-322

A Few Deaths in Boston, 1760-1772
Helen Schatvet Ullmann
Volume 156 (2002)

156 (2002):5-36 [Additions and Corrections 391]
Almira (Bisbee) Bailey and Her Family in Vermont, Upstate New York and Wisconsin
Gloria Bailey Jackson

156 (2002):37-38
Who Was Dorcas Throop, Wife of David Hibbard of Coventry, Connecticut?
Justine Harwood Laquer

English Ancestry of Anne (Derehaugh) Stratton of Salem, Massachusetts (Cont. from 155:390)
Robert Battle

Applications and Admissions to the Home for Aged Colored Women in Boston, 1860-1887
Sarah J. Shoenfeld

156 (2002):103-111
Joseph Baldwin, Jr. of Milford, Connecticut, and Hadley, Massachusetts
David Kendall Martin

156 (2002):112-120
Samuel Mills, Sadler, of Jamaica, New York, and Greenwich, Connecticut
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

156 (2002):121-130
The Family of William Edgerton of Bozrah, Connecticut
Mark Edward Armstrong

156 (2002):131-144 [Corrections 391]
The Identity of Anne Gifford, Wife of Thomas Goddard: Correcting the Royal Ancestry of the Immigrant William Goddard
Paul C. Reed and Dorothy E. Hopkins

Walter and Mary (Fry) Harris of New London, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

156 (2002):159-164
The Provincial Election of 1758: The First Vote in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia
Kenneth S. Paulsen

Mary Foxe, Wife of Lawrence Hazard and Samuel Johnson of Stepney, Middlesex, England and Boston, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

156 (2002):222-236, 373-388 (Cont. to 157:58)
Descendants of "King" David Chesebrough of Newport, Rhode Island, With Clues to the Identity of His Son-In-Law, Hon. Alexander Grant, Esq., of Scotland, Newport, Nova Scotia, Jamaica, and London
Michael J. Boonstra

Proving the Parentage of Clarissa (Huntington) Bingham (ca. 1767-1803) of Connecticut and New Hampshire
Brendan O'Donnell

156 (2002):246-261 [Correction 391]
Descendants of Richard Langsford of Gloucester, Massachusetts
John Bradley Arthaud

156 (2002):309-322
The Middlebrook Sisters: Mother and Mother-In-Law of Michael Wigglesworth
Maxine Stasnell
156 (2002):323-326
More on the Reyners
Maxine Stasnell

156 (2002):327-332
English Origin of Edward Garfield of Watertown, Massachusetts
Robert Charles Anderson

156 (2002):333-336
Martha Ellsworth, Second Wife of John Osborn of Winsor, Connecticut
Justine Harwood Laquer

156 (2002):337-356
Joshua Culver, Revolutionary War Soldier of Wallingford, Connecticut, Wells, Vermont, and Springfield, Ohio
Faye Ruth Burnham Thompson

156 (2002):389-392
Additions and Corrections
HERBERT. "John Herbert and His Son, Captain John Herbert," by Craig Partridge, 153:448-452 (389)
DEREHAUGH. "English Ancestry of Anne (Derehaugh) Stratton of Salem, Massachusetts," by Robert Battle, 156:39-61 (390)
BISBEE. "Almira (Bisbee) Bailey and Her Family in Vermont, Upstate New York, and Wisconsin," by Gloria Bailey Jackson, 156:5-36 (391)
HARRIS. "Walter and Mary (Fry) Harris of New London, Connecticut," by Gale Ion Harris, 156:145-158, 262-279, 357-372 (392)
LANGSFORD. "Descendants of Richard Langsford of Gloucester, Massachusetts," by John Bradley Arthaud, 156:246-261 (392)

157 (2003):6-30 [Correction 395]
Records of the Rev. Samuel Parris, Salem Village, Massachusetts, 1688-1696
Marilynne K. Roach

157 (2003):31-33 [Correction 395]
The English Origins of Edmund Quincy of Boston and His Servants, Thomas and Katherine (Greene) Meakins
Leslie Mahler

The English Origins of Thomas Oliver of Boston
Leslie Mahler

The Ross Families of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Kathleen Canney Barber, Janet Ireland Delorey and Alan Bruce Sherman

157 (2003):53-57
John Rhoades and the Capture of Fort Pentagoet
Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs

Descendants of "King" David Chesebrough of Newport, Rhode Island, With Clues to the Identity of His Son-In-Law, Hon. Alexander Grant, Esq., of Scotland, Newport, Nova Scotia, Jamaica, and London
Michael J. Boonstra

157 (2003):73-80, 176-181
Records of the Suffolk Street Chapel, Boston, 1837-1845
Timothy G. X. Salls

157 (2003):81-86
A Mills-Deming-Babcock-Ball Family Bible
Candy (Mills) Petersen

157 (2003):101-115
The Family of John Archer of Portsmouth, Rhode Island
Gail A. Howell

157 (2003):116-123
King Philip (Metacom) Redux: Massasoit's Son or Grandson?
Dennis P. Walsh

Going Through the Side Door: The Irish Origins of Delia (Gordon) Norris of Greenwich, Connecticut
Sharon DeBartolo Carmack

Two Simeon Nuttings of Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and Their Wives Named Dorothy
William T. Ruddock

"Lost Alumni" of Yale College: The Non-Graduates of 1771-1805
Francis James Dallett

Identifying the Parents of Eliza DeForest, Wife of Hinman Atwood of Watertown, Connecticut
Diane LeBlanc Delbridge

A Description of New England and the Sea Route to Nova Scotia, Written by Two Scottish Seafarers in 1622
David Dobson
The Family of Elizabeth (Marsh) Ellithorpe of Killingley, Connecticut
Kathryn Smith Black

Elizabeth (Waldo) (Brackett) (Parris?) Walker of Ipswich, Chelmsford, Billerica, Braintree, and Bristol, Massachusetts
William B. Saxbe, Jr.

John and Elizabeth (James) Hyland of Scituate, Massachusetts, and Some of Their Descendants
Marya C. Myers

Martha (Ruggles) Curtis, Daughter of Benjamin and Dorcas (Whiting) Ruggles of New Braintree, Massachusetts
Steven T. Beckwith and H. Allen Curtis

A Wolcott Correction
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

The Royal Ancestry of Percival Lowell
Brandon Fradd and Douglas Richardson

The Identity of Zeba White of Braintree and Randolph, Massachusetts
Mark Choquet

The Journal of Jonathan Willis: Extracts from the Diary of a Boston Housewright, 1744-1747
D. Brenton Simons

The Reverend Seth Shove, First Minister of Danbury, Connecticut with Notes on the Family of Jonathan Morgan of New London and New Fairfield, Connecticut
James Raywalt

The Jilting of Samuel Walker, Mariner, of Boston
Sally Dean Hamblen Hill

Dan and Jemima (Alexander) Freeman of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and Some of Their Descendants
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

A Hoskins/Haskins Family Record, Correcting Alford, Massachusetts, Vital Records
Audrey Alexander Sommer
Additions and Corrections


WHITE. "Abel White of Kentucky: Unrecorded Son of Nicholas and Sarah (King) White of Norton, Massachusetts?," by John Bradford Arthaud, 148:259-264 (393-394)


LEECH. "Mary Foxe, Wife of Lawrence Hazard and Samuel Johnson, of Stepney, Middlesex, and Boston, Massachusetts," by Leslie Mahler and Melinde Lutz Sanborn, 156:213-221 (394)

CHESEBROUGH. "Descendants of 'King' David Chesebrough of Newport, Rhode Island ....," by Michael J. Boonstra, 156:222-236, 372-388, 157:58-71 (395)


ROSS. "The Ross Families of Ipswich, Massachusetts," by Kathleen Canney Barber, Janet Ireland Delorey and Alan Bruce Sherman, 157:37-52, 166-175, 229-236 (395-397)


158 (2004):5-22
Double Davenports: Descendants of James and Mary (Walker) Davenport of Boston
Doris Schreiber Willcox and David Land Willcox

158 (2004):23-26
Hannah (Raymond) Standley and Her Mother, Deborah Trask, of Beverly, Massachusetts
Deborah Kimball Nowers

158 (2004):27-28
A Brother Found: A Clue to the Ancestry of Mary (Barrett) Dyer, The Quaker Martyr
Johan Winsser

158 (2004):29-32
Daniel and Tryphosa (Hadlock) Tarr of Mount Desert, Maine, and Newburyport, Massachusetts
John Bradley Arthaud

158 (2004):33-39
Isaac Buswell and Rebecca (Buswell) Smith of Husbands Bosworth, Co. Leicester, and New England
Neil D. Thompson

Dan and Jemima (Alexander) Freeman of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and Some of Their Descendants
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

158 (2004):57-60
The English Origin of Matthew Gannett of Scituate, Massachusetts: A Status Report
Robert Charles Anderson

158 (2004):61-65, 139-144 (Cont. from 157:337)
The Journal of Jonathan Willis: Extracts from the Diary of a Boston Housewright, 1744-1747
D. Brenton Simons

158 (2004):66-67
Family Record of Ezra (Campbell) Leonard of Raynham and Oakham, Massachusetts
Jon Wardlow

158 (2004):68-86 [Correction 391] (Cont. from 157:391)
John and Elizabeth (James) Hyland of Scituate, Massachusetts, and Some of Their Descendants
Marya C. Myers

158 (2004):101-104
Edward and Joyce Goffe: New Information About Their Origins
Roger Thompson

158 (2004):105-109
Vernon, Vermont: Marriage Capital of Nineteenth-Century New England?
Joan A. Hunter

158 (2004):110-111
The Wife of John Blake of Dorchester, Massachusetts, Revealed
Ernest Hyde Helliwell, III

158 (2004):112-116
Clues from an Old Drawstring Bag: Cheney-Hardy-Emerson-Millen of Bradford, New Hampshire
Kathleen C. Beals

158 (2004):117-123
The English Origin of Henry Archer of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Melinde Lutz Sanborn and Leslie Mahler
Additions and Corrections


HUNTINGTON/BINGHAM. "Proving the Parentage of Clarissa (Huntington) Bingham (ca. 1767-1803) of Connecticut and New Hampshire," by Brendan O'Donnell, 156:237-245 (391)


HILL/SHAW. "A Correction to the Family of Mary Hill, Wife of Jacob Shaw of Spencer and Brimfield, Massachusetts, and Marlow, New Hampshire," by Mabry Benson, 158:124-125 (392)

JACKSON/STORY. "From One Boston to Another: Notes on the Ancestry of Mary (Jackson) Woodward," by John Anderson Brayton, 158:213-222 (392)
Volume 159 (2005)

159 (2005):5-11
Bigamy in Boston: The Case of Matthew Cary and Mary Sylvester
D. Brenton Simons

159 (2005):12-24, 141-154
1776 Census of Providence, Rhode Island
Cherry Fletcher Bamberg

159 (2005):25-34
Clarifying John² Holton/Houghton of Northampton and Dedham, Massachusetts, and His Wife, Abigail Fisher
Joan A. Hunter

159 (2005):35-39
The Death of Henry Sewall in 1628: Puzzles, Evidence and Solutions
Eben W. Graves

159 (2005):40-42
The English Origin of Rebecca Crooke, Wife of Peter Gardener of Roxbury, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

Three John Carpenters: A Chain of Mistaken Identities
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

Abiah¹ Carpenter of Warwick, Rhode Island, and His Family, With Additional Material Concerning William¹ Carpenter of Providence, Rhode Island, and William² Carpenter of Rehoboth, Massachusetts
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

The Origins of Benjamin¹ Nye: Examining the Sources
Ian Hilder, George R. Nye and Jonathan A. Shaw

159 (2005):81-87, 155-158 (Cont. from 158:289)
Burial Records from the Account Book of Thomas Clap of Dorchester, Massachusetts, 1762-1797
David Allen Lambert

Marriages Noted by the Rev. Cotton Mather and His Son, the Rev. Samuel Mather, Boston, Massachusetts, 1655-1737
Sally Dean Hamblen Hill

159 (2005):109-110
A Brown - Pratt Bible: The Enigma of Martha Pratt's Identity

159 (2005):111-126 [Correction 364]
The Parentage of Lucinda Parker, Wife of Heman Hickok of Connecticut, New York and Ohio
Marjean Holmes Workman

159 (2005):127-130
Daniel F. Stramara, Jr.

New Information on William² James of Newport, Rhode Island, Mariner
Marya C. Myers

John¹ Booth of Marshfield and Scituate, Massachusetts: Servant and Planter
Malcom A. Young

159 (2005):235-236 [Correction 364]
Some Additions to Torrey's Marriages: Trerise, Lynde, Bourne
Jane Fletcher Fiske
159 (2005):237-246
Henry² and Elizabeth (Thurston) Clark of Rockport, Massachusetts
John Bradley Arthaud

159 (2005):247-260
The Two Abel Shoreys of Rehoboth, Massachusetts
Kathleen Shorey Shultz

159 (2005):261-273, 249-359 [Correction 364]
Arthur¹ Harris of Duxbury, Bridgewater, and Boston, Massachusetts, With an Account of His Apparent Grandson, Thomas Harris of Plainfield, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

159 (2005):308-315
From Webber to Ouabard: The Probable New England Origins of Joseph Philippe Ouabard dit Langlois of Cap St. Ignace, Quebec
Michael J. Leclerc

159 (2005):316
Autobiographical Letter of Robert¹ Chapman of Saybrook, Connecticut
Judith H. Halseth

159 (2005):317-324
The Parentage of Sarah Child (1724-1805), Wife of Jedidiah Morse of Woodstock, Connecticut, and Other Bicknell, Child and Morse Connections
Christopher Challender Child

159 (2005):325-326
Who Was Joseph Whicher?
F. Stephen Gauss

159 (2005):327-332
The English Origin of Elizabeth¹ (Boughey) Harris of Roxbury and Brookline, Massachusetts
Robert Battle

George Lanphear of Westerly, Rhode Island, and His Descendants
Scott Andrew Bartley

159 (2005):360-364
Additions and Corrections
CARPENTER. "Abiah³ Carpenter of Warwick, Rhode Island, and His Family, With Additional Material Concerning William¹ Carpenter of Providence, Rhode Island, and William² Carpenter of Rehoboth, Massachusetts," by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky, 159:54-68 (362-364)
NYE/BURGESS. "The Origins of Benjamin¹ Nye: Examining the Sources," by Ian Hilder, George R. Nye and Jonathan A. Shaw, 158:347-360, 159:69-80 (364)
HARRIS. "Arthur² Harris of Duxbury, Bridgewater, and Boston, Massachusetts, With an Account of His Apparent Grandson, Thomas Harris of Plainfield, Connecticut," by Gale Ion Harris, 159:261-273, 249-359 (364)
JAMES. "New Information on William² James of Newport, Rhode Island, Mariner," by Marya C. Myers, 159:131-140, 274-281 (364)

159 (2005):365-370
Baptisms and Marriages Performed by George Richards of the Central Congregational Church in Boston, 1845-1851
Michael J. Leclerc
160 (2006):7-14 [Correction 311]
The English Origins of Stephen Gates, 1638 Immigrant to Massachusetts
Edward J. Harrison

Anna Stratton, Wife of Joseph Billing(s) of Concord, Massachusetts
Robert H. Rogers

Clarke and Stacy Origins of Three Immigrants to Ipswich, Massachusetts: Simon and Elizabeth (Clarke) Stacy and Her Sister, Susanna (Clarke) Whipple
William Wyman Fiske

160 (2006):30-34
English Ancestry of Stephen Post of Saybrook, Connecticut
Steve Carter

From the Azores to Cape Cod: Manuel Spindle and His Descendants
Michael Thomas Meggison

George Lanphear of Westerly, Rhode Island, and His Descendants
Scott Andrew Bartley

160 (2006):60
The Wrong James and Alice (__) Ashton, Alas!
John Anderson Brayton

160 (2006):61-71 [Correction 312] (Cont. from 159:348)
Marriages Noted by the Rev. Cotton Mather and His Son, the Rev. Samuel Mather, Boston, Massachusetts, 1655-1737
Sally Dean Hamblen Hill

Comfort (Pearce) (Mathewson) Coggeshall and Her Children
Cherry Fletcher Bamberg

160 (2006):99-100
Another Husband for Mary (Phippen) (Wallis) (Morgan) Black: Samuel Morgan (Robert) of Beverly, Massachusetts
Nathaniel Lane Taylor and John Fipphen

A Royal Descent for John Stratton
Hal Bradley

Confirmation of the Parentage of Judith Everard, Wife of Samuel Appleton of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

160 (2006):112-117
Averina (Vibert) Lanphear, Probable Mother of George Lanphear of Rhode Island
Patricia Law Hatcher and Michael J. Leclerc

Ancestry of Lettice (Alger) Eliot of Nazeing, Essex, Mother of Seven Great Migration Immigrants to Massachusetts
William Wyman Fiske

The Edmund Marshall Family of Chebacco, Essex County, Massachusetts
Patricia Law Hatcher
Note on the Death of Jonathan Wade
Mark Donnelly

The Ancestry of William Chittenden of Guilford, Connecticut
Martha A. Lynes

Joseph and Sarah (Thurston) Turner of Newport, Rhode Island
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

Genealogist John Farmer Discovers His Ancestry: The Warwickshire Ancestry of Edward Farmer, Isabel (Farmer) (Wyman) (Blood) Green, and Thomas Pollard of Billerica, Massachusetts
Nathaniel Lane Taylor

The Ancestry of Alice (Archer) Dummer, Wife of Stephen Dummer and Mother of Jane (Dummer) Sewall
Eben W. Graves

An Eighteenth-Century Source for Families of New London County, Connecticut
David Kendall Martin

Edward Rose of Rochester, Massachusetts, and Bolton, Connecticut, and His Wife, Rebecca Burgess
Dudley Bishop Henderson

Additions and Corrections
SPINDLE, "From the Azores to Cape Cod: Manuel Spindle and His Descendants," by Michael Thomas Meggison, 160:35-46, 118-126 (311-312)

The Real Wife of Ephraim Fairbank of Lancaster and Bolton, Massachusetts
Joy F. Peach

Probable Identification of John Studley of Newport, Rhode Island
Marya C. Myers
Volume 161 (2007)

161 (2007):5-21
Joseph’s Daggett of Martha’s Vinyeard, His Native American Wife, and Their Descendants
R. Andrew Pierce

161 (2007):22-26
Was Mary, Wife of Nathaniel Barker, a Daughter of George’s Kilbourne of Rowley, Massachusetts?
Ernest H. Helliwell III

A Probable Royal Descent for Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury, Massachusetts
Marshall K. Kirk

161 (2007):37-46 [Corrections 301]
Samuel Hall (1664-1733) of Taunton and Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Connecticut
Jane Belcher

161 (2007):47-61
Osmond Trask and His Children of Salem and Beverly, Massachusetts
Deborah Kimball Nowers

161 (2007):62-72 [Correction 162:300], 146-155, 208-222 [Correction 162:300], 289-299 (Cont. from 160:272)
Genealogist John Farmer Discovers His Ancestry: The Warwickshire Ancestry of Edward’s Farmer, Isabel’s (Farmer) (Wyman) (Blood) Green, and Thomas’s Pollard of Billerica, Massachusetts
Nathaniel Lane Taylor

Ancestry of Bennet Eliot of Nazeing, Essex, Father of Seven Great Migration Immigrants to Massachusetts
William Wyman Fiske

Abraham Toppan Was Not a Yorkshire Man
Brandon Fradd

161 (2007):95-100
The English Origins of Jeffrey Staple of Weymouth, Massachusetts
Gail Staples

161 (2007):101-112 [Correction 301]
The English Ancestry of Thomas Barton of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, Signer of the Remonstrance of 1646
Peter Ray

161 (2007):113-118
Abiah Coye (ca. 1720-ca. 1783) of Preston, Connecticut, and Hallowell, Maine
Judith Waite Freeman

A Small Window of Opportunity: The Norris Family Returns to Tamlaghtmore, Co. Tyrone, Ireland
Sharon DeBartolo Carmack

Abigail (Lothrop) Huntington’s Second Husband, Samuel Baker, of Windsor, Conn.
Don Blauvelt

Genealogy of Samuel Peirce, First Settler of Zoor, Massachusetts
Jon Wardlow

The Nathaniel and Anna (Balch) (Rich) Wallis Family of Beverly, Massachusetts
Michael Boyer O’Leary and John Bradley Arthaud
The English Origins of Edward Jenkins of Scituate, Massachusetts
Allis Ferguson Edelman and Daniel G. Jenkins

The Children of Ward Swift (1735-1821) of Sandwich, Massachusetts
Ellen J. O'Flaherty

Marriages by Elihu Marvin, J.P., of Hebron, Connecticut, 1785-1812
Linda MacLachlan

Notes on the Family of Deacon George Grave of Hartford, Connecticut
Eben W. Graves

The London Apprenticeship of Edward Rainsford of Boston, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

Samuel Owen of Springfield and Brookfield, Massachusetts, and Three Descendants Named Samuel Owen
Nancy Clague

Joan (___) (Wylley) Pilston of Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire
William Wyman Fiske

Updates to "Peter Pattee of Haverhill, Massachusetts"
Marie Lollo Scalisi and Virginia M. Ryan

Additions and Corrections
PARKER. "Robert Parker of Barnstable, Mass.," by Maclean W. MacLean, 112:265 (300)
WHITEHORN. "Captain George Whitehorne of Boston and Some of His Descendants," by Robert Joseph Curfman, 146:161-177 (300)
CARPENTER. "Abiah Carpenter of Warwick, Rhode Island, and His Family," by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky, 159:54-68 (300)
HALL. "Samuel Hall (1664-1733) of Taunton and Middleborough, Massachusetts, and Connecticut," by Jane Belcher, 161:37-46 (301)
162 (2008):164-173
The English Origins of Elizabeth Dowse, Wife of Governor Samuel Allen of New Hampshire
Martin E. Hollick

162 (2008):174-180, 290-298
Gowen Wilson of Hingham, Exeter, and Kittery
Ken Stevens

162 (2008):181-186
The Mays of Washington, Massachusetts, and the Parents of Nancy (May) Fletcher and Susa (May) Seagers
Christopher Challenger Child

162 (2008):187-198 [Correction 301], 269-275 (Cont. to 163:67)
Richard Godfrey of Taunton, Massachusetts, and His Children and Grandchildren
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

162 (2008):199-203
A Husband for Abigail Pattee: James Lamb of the 78th Regiment of Foot (Fraser's Highlanders)
Virginia M. Ryan and Marie Lollo Scalisi

162 (2008):204-211, 276-289 [Additions and Corrections 298; 171:341]
Richard Scarritt of New London and Branford, Connecticut
Diane LeBlanc Delbridge

162 (2008):245-254 (Cont. to 163:51)
The English Background of Richard Kent Sr. and Stephen Kent of Newbury, Massachusetts, and Mary, Wife of Nicholas Easton of Newport, Rhode Island
Jane Fletcher Fiske

162 (2008):255-257
The Correct Parents of Thankful Stearns, Wife of Cyrus Knapp of Wardsborough South District (Dover), Windham County, Vermont
Helen A. Shaw and Barbara (Shaw) Hanno

162 (2008):258-263
Identifying the Family of Rev. Leonard Frost (1782-1859) of Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Vermont
Joan A. Hunter

162 (2008):264-268
Genealogical Material on the Willet and Saffin Families from the Notebook of John Saffin
Robert Wayne Hart

162 (2008):299-301
Additions and Corrections
BOOTH. "John Booth of Marshfield and Scituate, Massachusetts: Servant and Planter," by Malcom A. Young 159:220-234 (299)
COGSWELL. "Identification of the Unnamed Daughter of John and Elizabeth (Thomson) Cogswell Who Remained in England," by Priscilla Colstad Greenlees, 162:5-7 (301)
ROGERS. "Jeremiah Rogers of Dorchester and Lancaster, Massachusetts," by Henry B. Hoff, Michael J. Leclerc, and Helen Schatvet Ullmann, 160:18-22 (301)
BROCKWAY. "Wolston Brockway of Lyme, Connecticut, With Further Analysis of His Associations," by Gale Ion Harris, 162:140-148 (301)
GODFREY. "Richard Godfrey of Taunton, Massachusetts, and His Children and Grandchildren," by Helen Schatvet Ullmann, 162:187-198 (301)
Volume 163 (2009)

Massachusetts Descendants of the Rev. Thomas Wilson, Author of the Pilgrims' Christian Dictionarie: Theophilus Wilson, Martha (Wilson) Bachelor, Mary (Wilson) Treadwell, and Their Nephew Samuel Taylor
Doris Schreiber Willcox

163 (2009):16-18 [Correction 299]
Was Elizabeth Kilbourne the First Wife of Hugh Gunnison of Boston and Kittery?
Ernest Hyde Helliwell III

163 (2009):19-26, 139-146
Revisiting the Family of Gershom Flagg of Woburn, Massachusetts
Jon Wardlow

163 (2009):27-32
English Origins of John Lovejoy of Andover, Massachusetts
James R. Henderson

Some Descendants of Nathaniel Mead of Greenwich, Connecticut, Through His Son Josiah Mead
Gail Blankenau

George Standley of Beverly, Massachusetts, and His Children
Deborah Kimball Nowers

The English Background of Richard Kent Sr. and Stephen Kent of Newbury, Massachusetts, and Mary, Wife of Nicholas Easton of Newport, Rhode Island
Jane Fletcher Fiske

163 (2009):66 [Correction 299]
Mary (Bulkley) Clarke's Birth Year Corrected
Robert M. Gerrity

Richard Godfrey of Taunton, Massachusetts, and His Children and Grandchildren
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

163 (2009):85-97 [Correction 299], 199-211, 278-295 (Cont. to 164:63)
Humphrey Blake (1494?-1558) and His Descendants in New England and South Carolina: Blake, Richards, Selleck, Torrey, and Wolcott
Clifford L. Stott

Identifying Sally Rice (ca. 1760-1835), Wife of Eliab Brewer of Ludlow, Vermont
Christopher Challender Child

163 (2009):100-101
Identifying Joseph Pinney (ca. 1754-1812) of Guilford and Plymouth, Vermont
Christopher Challender Child

Was Nathaniel Jones, Who Married Mary Rediat in 1696, a Son or Grandson of John and Dorcas ____ Jones of Concord, Massachusetts?
Ann L. Dzindolet

163 (2009):113-116
The Paternal Ancestry of Abigail (Salter) Hammond of Watertown and Hannah (Salter) Phillips of Boston
Leslie Mahler

163 (2009):117-133 [Correction 299]
Three Men Named Isaac Phelps with Connections to Windsor, Connecticut
Nancy J. Pennington
Ann Neave, Wife of Stephen Gates, 1638 Immigrant to Massachusetts
Edward J. Harrison

The Two Wives of Lionel Chute, Schoolmaster of Ipswich, Massachusetts
William Wyman Fiske

Revised Ancestry for William Moulton of Hampton, New Hampshire, Including Some Revisions of the Early Ancestry of His New England Cousins
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Nathaniel Porter (1692-1758) of Farmington and Bethlehem, Connecticut, and His Family
Bryson Caldwell Cook and Janet Stacey Porter

163 (2009):183-191
William Marshall of Billerica, Bedford, Concord, and Holden, Massachusetts
Douglas W. Chase and Stanley L. Johnson

The 1638 Emigration of William¹ Sargent and George¹ Curwen
John C. Brandon

163 (2009):194-198
Nicholas and Agnes (Master) (Colwell) Gifford, Ancestors of William¹ Sargent
John C. Brandon

163 (2009):212 [Correction 164:295]
Sarah Medbury of Swansea, Massachusetts, Daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Albee
Grover V. Johnson and Marian Lewis Johnson

163 (2009):245-252 (Cont. to 164:41)
Peter and Jane (___) Freeman of Ipswich, Massachusetts, and Their Descendants in Maine: An African-American Family
Bruno Giles

The Origin of Gabriel¹ Whelden of Yarmouth and Malden, Massachusetts
Jan Porter and Daniel F. Stramara, Jr.

163 (2009):262-267
Identifying Anna Wheeler of Stonington, Connecticut (1675-1714), as the First Wife of Jeremiah Halsey of Southampton, Long Island
Mary M. Thacher
Additions and Corrections

KENT. "The English Background of Richard Kent Sr. and Stephen Kent of Newbury, Massachusetts, and Mary, Wife of Nicholas Easton of Newport, Rhode Island," by Jane Fletcher Fiske, 163:51-65 (298)
BLAKE-RICHARDS. "Humphrey Blake (1494?-1558) and His Descendants in New England and South Carolina: Blake, Richards, Selleck, Torrey, and Wolcott," by Clifford L. Stott, 163:85-97 (299)
KILBOURNE-GUNNISON. "Was Elizabeth Kilbourne the First Wife of Hugh Gunnison of Boston and Kittery?" by Ernest Hyde Hellwell III, 163:16-18 (299)
BULKELEY-CLARKE. "Mary (Bulkley) Clarke's Birth Year Corrected," by Robert M. Gerrity, 163:66 (299)
JONES. "Was Nathaniel Jones, Who Married Mary Rediat in 1696, a Son or Grandson of John and Dorcas Jones of Concord, Massachusetts?" by Ann L. Dzindolet, 163:102-112 (299)
Identifying Elizabeth (Stockwell) (Tyler) Hodges (ca. 1739-1833) of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut and Vermont
Joan A. Hunter and Ruth E. Youngquist

Hannah Partridge, Wife of Edward² Gove of Hampton, New Hampshire
Marian S. Henry

Ancestry of Solomon⁴ and Susannah (Delamater) Goodrich of Sharon, Connecticut
Madeline McLaughlin Allen

The Immigration and Marriage of William¹ Carpenter of Amesbury, Wiltshire, and Providence, Rhode Island
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

Peter and Jane (___) Freeman of Ipswich, Massachusetts, and Their Descendants in Maine: An African-American Family
Bruno Giles

Nathaniel Porter (1692-1758) of Farmington and Bethlehem, Connecticut, and His Family
Bryson Caldwell Cook and Janet Stacey Porter

Humphrey Blake (1494?-1558) and His Descendants in New England and South Carolina: Blake, Richards, Selleck, Torrey, and Wolcott
Clifford L. Stott

Clough Bible Record

The Probable Genetic Signature of Thomas¹ Riggs, Immigrant to Gloucester, Massachusetts, by 1658
Alvy Ray Smith

The Probable Genetic Signature of Edward¹ Riggs, Immigrant to Roxbury, Massachusetts, in 1633
Alvy Ray Smith

English Ancestry of Bennett Hodsoll, First Wife of Edmond¹ Freeman of Sandwich, Massachusetts
Richard L. Bush

Hopkins Bible Record

Joanna Hooker, Wife of John¹ Borden and John¹ Gay
Eldon Wilson Gay and Christopher Challender Child

Nathaniel⁴ and Esther (Carpenter) (Bardeen) Bowen and Their Family
Cherry Fletcher Bamberg

William⁴ Dwight, Father of John¹ and Timothy¹ Dwight of Dedham, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

The English Origins of William¹ Whitledge of Ipswich, Massachusetts
David A. Whittredge
Identification of Miss Bell Traill of Kirkwall, Orkney, as Isabella (Traill) Tate of Boston, Massachusetts, with a Royal Descent Ralph E. Wadleigh, Jr.

Notes on the Children of John and Mary (Woods) Bellows of Concord and Marlborough, Massachusetts Michael W. Kearney

The Brothers William and Daniel Harris of Middletown, Connecticut Gale Ion Harris

Edward Breck's Baptismal Record and Identification of His "Daughter Blake" Doris Schreiber Wilcox

Cornelius Handy of Sandwich, Massachusetts Ellen J. O'Flaherty

Thomas Wiswall of Newton, Massachusetts, and Arundel, Maine: His Parentage and Marriage History Elizabeth Goddard

Some Employees and Suppliers of Services to Thomas Fayerweather of Boston and Cambridge, 1753-1802 Eric G. Grundset

The Cheshire Home and Family of William Hough, 1640 Immigrant to New England William W. Hough

John C. Brandon Reinterpreting the Vital Dates of William Hawes and His Wife Ursula from Their Memorial Brass

The Hammonds of Rehoboth and Swansea, Massachusetts, by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky, 149:211-229 (294)


From One Boston to Another: Notes on the Ancestry of Mary (Jackson) Woodward, by John Anderson Brayton, 158:213-227 (294-295)

Sarah Medbury of Swansea, Massachusetts, Daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Albee, by Grover V. Johnson and Marian Lewis Johnson, 163:212 (295)

The Origin of Gabriel Whelden of Yarmouth and Malden, Massachusetts, by Jan Porter and Daniel F. Stramara, Jr., 163:253-261 (295-296 [Correction 165:296])


Humphrey Blake (1494?-1558) and His Descendants in New England and South Carolina: Blake, Richards, Selleck, Torrey, and Wolcott, by Clifford L. Stott, 164:63-74 (297)
TRAILL. "Identification of Miss Bell Traill of Kirkwall, Orkney, as Isabella (Traill) Tate of Boston, Massachusetts, with a Royal Descent," by Ralph E. Wadleigh, Jr., 164:145-153 (297)
HARRIS-FOSTER. "The Brothers William\textsuperscript{2} and Daniel\textsuperscript{2} Harris of Middletown, Connecticut," by Gale Ion Harris, 164:165-174 (297)
Volume 165 (2011)

165 (2011):5-14, 141-150 [Correction 297]
George Barrell, Emigrant to Boston in 1638, and His Children and Grandchildren
Jonathan A. Shaw

165 (2011):15-26
The English Ancestry of Elizabeth Usborne, First Wife of Abraham Cruttenden of Guilford, Connecticut
Leslie Mahler

165 (2011):27-28
The Parents of Isaac Johnson, Husband of Margaret Miller of Middletown, Connecticut
Christopher Challenger Child

165 (2011):29-34
Identifying the Descendants of Joseph and Michael Cross of Salem, Massachusetts
F. Stephen Gauss

165 (2011):35-41
Isaac Cummings (1601-1677) of Watertown, Ipswich, and Topsfield, Massachusetts, and His Ancestry
David Butler Cummings

165 (2011):42-43
Nichols Bible Record

Reuniting the Family of Lt. John Waterbury (1753-1829)
Frederick C. Hart, Jr.

Nathaniel and Esther (Carpenter) (Bardeen) Bowen and Their Family
Cherry Fletcher Bamberg

The Brothers William and Daniel Harris of Middletown, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

165 (2011):68-76, 150-156 (Cont. from 164:272)
Some Employees and Suppliers of Services to Thomas Fayerweather of Boston and Cambridge, 1753-1802
Eric G. Grundset

The Banisters of Oxfordshire, Boston, and Newport, with a Royal Descent for Frances Walker, Wife of Thomas Banister
Nathaniel Lane Taylor and Michael Andrews-Reading

165 (2011):100-114
Hart-Cassidy Migration from the Parish of Kilmovee, County Mayo, to Fall River, Massachusetts
Michael F. Dwyer

165 (2011):115-120
Rebecca (Hollister) (Goslee) (Buel) Hitchcock, Third Wife of John Hitchcock of New Milford and Kent, Connecticut
Eben W. Graves

165 (2011):121-133
Pyle Connections
Jane Fletcher Fiske

165 (2011):134-140
Philip and Hannah (Winslow) Priestley of Gloucester, Massachusetts
Ernest Hyde Helliwell III and John Bradley Arthaud

165 (2011):165-172
The Yeo-Condye Family Marblehead, Massachusetts: Some Proposed Corrections to Torrey
Austin W. Spencer
165 (2011):173-182
Elias Shevalier, Immigrant to Connecticut: His Origin and Migration
Edward J. Harrison

165 (2011):183-186 [Correction 297]
The English Origin of Robert Rand of Charlestown, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

165 (2011):187-199 [Correction 297], 280-286
The Two Richard Taylor Families of Early Yarmouth, Massachusetts
Jillaine S. Smith

165 (2011):200-205, 293-295
Watertown, Massachusetts, Marriages, Deaths, and Other Events, 1794-1837
Scott Andrew Bartley

165 (2011):245-260 (Cont. to 166:46)
The Exhurst Ancestry of the Stoughton Siblings of New England
Adrian Benjamin Burke, John Blythe Dobson, and Janet Chevalley Wolfe

165 (2011):261-272
Proving the Identity of Deliverance, Wife of Samuel Legg of Boston, as Deliverance Sandys
Doris Schreiber Willcox

165 (2011):273-279
The English Origins of Captain Francis Norton of Charlestown, Massachusetts
Roger Thompson

165 (2011):287-292 (Cont. to 166:71)
Non-Massachusetts Probates Recorded in Suffolk County, Massachusetts, to 1799
David Allen Lambert

165 (2011):296-297
Additions and Corrections
WHELDEN-TAYLOR. Correction to "The Origin of Gabriel Whelden of Yarmouth and Malden, Massachusetts," by Jan Porter and Daniel F. Stramara, Jr., 164:295-296 (296)
BOWEN-BLY. "Nathaniel and Esther (Carpenter) (Bardeen) Bowen and Their Family," by Cherry Fletcher Bamberg, 164:121-134; 165:53-61 (296-297)
TRAILL. "Identification of Miss Bell Traill of Kirkwall, Orkney, as Isabella (Traill) Tate of Boston, Massachusetts, with a Royal Descent," by Ralph E. Wadleigh, Jr., 164:145-153 (297)
HARRIS-PROUT. "The Brothers William and Daniel Harris of Middletown, Connecticut," by Gale Ion Harris, 165:62-67 (297)
WATERBURY. "Reuniting the Family of Lt. John Waterbury (1753-1829)," by Frederick C. Hart, Jr., 165:44-52 (297)
BARRELL-COLBURN. "George Barrell, Emigrant to Boston in 1638, and His Children and Grandchildren," by Jonathan A. Shaw, 165:141-150 (297)
166 (2012):5-10
Thomas Burnham of Long Crendon Buckinghamshire, and Hartford, Connecticut
Cathy Soughton

166 (2012):11-28, 135-148
The Slaves of Gov. Stephen Hopkins
Cherry Fletcher Bamberg and Donald R. Hopkins

166 (2012):29-39
The English Ancestry of Michael and Sarah (Elwyn) Metcalf of Dedham, Massachusetts
Richard L. Bush

166 (2012):40-45, 149-154 [Correction 167:297]
Richard Hixson of Massachusetts and His Descendants
Carol J. Botteron

166 (2012):46-70 (Cont. from 165:260)
The Exhurst Ancestry of the Stoughton Siblings of New England
Adrian Benjamin Burke, John Blythe Dobson, and Janet Chevalley Wolfe

166 (2012):71-75, 155-156 (Cont. from 165:292)
Non-Massachusetts Probates Recorded in Suffolk County, Massachusetts, to 1799
David Allen Lambert

166 (2012):85-97 [Addition 298]
Holmes Descendants of Desire (Doty) (Sherman) (Holmes) Standish
Susan A. Gillette

166 (2012):98-108
Updating Two Ezekiel Fullers, Father and Son, of Attleborough, Massachusetts, Lebanon and Hebron, Connecticut, and Smithfield, Rhode Island
Frederick C. Hart, Jr.

166 (2012):109-118
Joseph and Mary (Whitcomb) Wood of Tolland, Connecticut, and Dalton, Massachusetts
Austin W. Spencer

166 (2012):119-131
John Barrows of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Martin E. Hollick

166 (2012):132-134
Elizabeth and Sarah Decosta of Boston: Covering Up Reality
Glade Ian Nelson

166 (2012):165-187 [Additions 298]
Jonathan Fairbank of Dedham, Massachusetts, and His Family in the West Riding of Yorkshire
Ruth Fairbanks Joseph and James Swan Landberg

166 (2012):188-189
When Did Ephraim Kempton of Boston and Salem Marry?
William E. Kempton

166 (2012):190-204, 289-297 (Cont. to 167:55)
Sampson Dunbar and His Family
The Dunbar Research Team

166 (2012):205-218 [Correction 197:297]
David Dickey of New Hampshire, Nova Scotia, and Maine
Ellen J. O'Flaherty
The English Origin of John Ingersoll of Westfield, Massachusetts: Additional Evidence from Stepney Parish Registers
Janet Chevalley Wolfe

New England Articles in Genealogical Journals in 2010
Henry B. Hoff

The Earliest Shermans of Dedham, Essex, and Their Wives
Michael Johnson Wood

The Ancestry of Mary Whitten (Whitting), Wife of Ichabod Crippen
Henry Z. Jones, Jr.

Rediscovering Matthew Fuller (Died 1752-53) of Colchester and Salisbury, Connecticut
Frederick C. Hart, Jr.

Additions and Corrections
FREEMAN-TALBOT. "Peter and Jane Freeman of Ipswich, Massachusetts, and Their Descendants in Maine: An African-American Family," by Bruno Giles, 164:41-54 (298)
HOLMES. "Holmes Descendants of Desire (Doty) (Sherman) (Holmes) Standish," by Susan A. Gillette, 166:85-97 (298)
FAIRBANK. "Jonathan Fairbank of Dedham, Massachusetts, and His Family in the West Riding of Yorkshire," by Ruth Fairbanks Joseph and James Swan Landberg, 166:165-187 (298)
Julian Adcocke, Wife of John Sutton of Hingham and Rehoboth, Massachusetts, and Their Family
Eugene Cole Zubrinisky

Richard Pratt of Maldon, Essex, and Malden, Massachusetts
Stanley E. Pratt

The Estate of Martha Harris and Early Bacon Families of Eastern Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

The Earliest Shermans of Dedham, Essex, and Their Wives
Michael Johnson Wood

Sampson Dunbar and His Family
The Dunbar Research Team

The Ancestry of Mary Whitten (Whitting), Wife of Ichabod Crippen
Henry Z. Jones, Jr.

Origins of Mathias and Nicholas Sension Determined
Jerome Lafayette Santken

The Origins of Thomas Harris and William Harris of Providence, Rhode Island
Helen Schatvet Ullmann and L. Randall Harris

Luke Mills of Northampton County, Virginia, and Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Barbara Vines Little

The Identity of Nathan Fish of Groton and Pepperell, Massachusetts
Pamela Fish-Tyler

Abigail Cobb, Wife of Ebenezer Fairbank, and Daughter of Ebenezer (Stephen) Cobb of Cheshire County, New Hampshire
Patricia Sezna Haggerty

The Two Elizabeth Daniels of Medfield, Massachusetts
Austin W. Spencer

The Hedge, Ward, and Taylor Ancestry of Captain William Hedge of Yarmouth, Massachusetts
Matthew Hovious

Passengers of the Hopewell from Weymouth, England, to New England, 8 May 1635
Ernest Hyde Helliwell, III

Who Was Joel Holcomb of Wallingford, Connecticut?
Chip Rowe

John Grow of Ipswich: An Update
Michael Grow
New England Articles in Genealogical Journals in 2011
Henry B. Hoff

New Evidence for the New England Origins of Nicholas Robbins
Christopher Robbins

The Family of Rebecca (Meriam) (Prescott) Parks of Concord, Massachusetts, and Malone, Franklin County, New York
Edward M. Hawley

Additions and Corrections
REGISTER SPINE. Correction to the spine of the October, 2010, Register.
NELSON. "Genealogy of Samuel Peirce, First Settler of Zoar, Massachusetts," by Jon Wardlow, 161:127-137, 199-208 (297)
HIXSON-MORSE. "Richard Hixson of Massachusetts and His Descendants," by Carol J. Botteron, 166:40-45, 149-154 (297)
DUNBAR. "Sampson Dunbar and His Family," by The Dunbar Research Team, 166:190-204, 289-297; 167:55-65 (298)
TABLE OF CONTENTS. Correction to Ernest Hyde Helliwell, July 2013, Register.
Volume 168 (2014)

168 (2014):5-15 [Correction 299]
The Origin of Thomas Gleason of Watertown and Cambridge, Massachusetts
Judith Gleason Claassen

The Earliest Shermans of Dedham, Essex, and Their Wives
Michael Johnson Wood

168 (2014):34-42
"Book of Births & Deaths of Benjamin and Rachel Brenton's Family
Cherry Fletcher Bamberg

168 (2014):43-57
The Family of Phillip (Sole) Sales of the Winthrop Fleet
Patricia Law Hatcher

Henry 1 Butterworth of Halifax, Yorkshire, and Weymouth, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

Early Coy and Harris Families of Eastern Connecticut: A Further Analysis of the 1798 Estate of Martha Harris
Gale Ion Harris

168 (2014):72-76 (Cont. from 167:274)
Abigail Cobb, Wife of Ebenezer 2 Fairbank, and Daughter of Ebenezer 2 (Stephen 1) Cobb of Cheshire County, New Hampshire
Patricia Sezna Haggerty

168 (2014):85-100
Early Austins of Greenwich and Stamford, Connecticut
Frederick C. Hart, Jr.

168 (2014):101-118
De Boys or Boy alias Archer Line: Medieval Ancestry of the New England Families of Fitch, Archer, and Probably Clarke
Jon Archer

168 (2014):119-131
Mary M. Ferm

William Sewall of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants: A Reconstruction of a New England Mixed-Race Family
Eben W. Graves

168 (2014):165-181
James 1 Rising of Suffolk, England; Bermuda; Eleuthera, Bahamas; and New England
Patricia Law Hatcher

168 (2014):182-191
Whelden/Whilden Family from Falmouth, Maine, to Salem, Massachusetts, to Sewee Bay, South Carolina, 1690-1696
Capers W. McDonald

168 (2014):192-198
Richard Bailey of Newport, Rhode Island, and Samuel Bailey of Westerly, Rhode Island: Father and Son
Scott G. Swanson

168 (2014):199-200
Lemuel Sturtevant (1756-1839)
John Bradley Arthaud
Thankful (Will) Jolly of Cape Cod and Her Descendants: A Family of Native American Ancestry
Henry B. Hoff

New England Articles in Genealogical Journals in 2012
Henry B. Hoff

Two Men Named Antoine Chapouil, Emigrants from Meyssac, Correze, France, to New England
William T. Brunelle and Jonathan A. Shaw

Joseph Ruggles of New Braintree and Greenwich, Massachusetts
Samuel Paine Sturgis III

The Burial of Stephen Goodyear 7 May 1658
Barry E. Hinman

Additional Genealogy of Henry Sanders Family of Sandwich, Massachusetts
William E. Kempton

Additions and Corrections
SARGENT-CURWEN. "The 1638 Emigration of William Sanders and George Curwen," by John C. Brandon, 163:192-193 (298-299)
TRAILL. "Identification of Miss Bell Traill of Kirkwall, Orkney, as Isabella (Traill) Tate of Boston, Massachusetts, with a Royal Descent," by Ralph E. Wadleigh, Jr., 164:145-152 (299)
REGISTER APRIL 2014. Continuation of Coy-Harris article shown incorrectly in table of contents and p. 148. (299)
REGISTER JULY 2014. Change "een" to "seen" in editorial. (299)
Identifying Anna Pierce, Wife of Francis Whitmore of Medford, Massachusetts
Marian Bowers Natale

Untangling the Ancestry of the Two Men Named Abraham Andrews in Waterbury, Connecticut
Barry E. Hinman

Elisha, Stephen, Thomas, Isaac, and Samuel, the Five Probable Sons of Elisha Morehouse
Jane Belcher

Confirmed English Ancestry for Thomas Betterley of Boston and North Carolina
Leslie Mahler

Descendants of John Everson of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Mary Blauss Edwards

The Elwyn Family Revisited
Clifford L. Stott

John Eggleston of Watertown, Connecticut, and Nroome County, New York
Gale Ion Harris

Two Men Named Antoine Chapouil, Emigrants from Meyssac, Correze, France, to New England
William T. Brunelle and Jonathan A. Shaw

William Sewall of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants: A Reconstruction of a New England Mixed-Race Family
Eben W. Graves

Joseph DeSilva of the Island of Madeira, Colony of New Jersey, and State of New York, and His Wife Hannah Compton
Steven T. Beckwith and Celia Gammel

Pomfret Proprietor Joseph Griffin and His Family
Neil E. Mellen

Joseph and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Whitcomb of Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and Some of Their Descendants
Austin W. Spencer

Western Massachusetts Families in 1790 Sketch: Salah Barnard of Deerfield
Debora Ellen Blodgett

The English Origins of Thomas Millard of Boston and His Cousin, John Millard of Rehoboth
Trudy Millard Krause

The Parents of Elizabeth Robbins, Wife of Stephen Shattuck of Littleton, Massachusetts
Travis Dodge Miscia
The Rhode Island Barker Family: Suffolk Background and Connections to Other New England Immigrants
Jane Fletcher Fiske and William Wyman Fiske

Mary (Browne) (Oakley) Bouchier Alias Garret of Saffron Walden, Essex, and Massachusetts, and Her Family
Patricia Law Hatcher

The Mother of Mary (Saxby) Clarke, Grandmother of Jeremy Clarke of Rhode Island
Scott G. Swanson

Some South Kingstown, Rhode Island, Warnings Out and Removals, 1740–1800
Cherry Fletcher Bamberg

Francis Lewis Fairbank of Oneida County, New York, Son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Cobb) Fairbank
Patricia Sezna Haggerty

New England Articles in Genealogical Journals in 2013
Henry B. Hoff

Who Married Ann/Anne/Anna, Daughter of Joseph and Dorothy (Parke) Morgan?
Ronald E. Benson, Jr.

Decoster/Da Costa Family: Colonial Massachusetts Beginnings
Glade Ian Nelson

Thomas Trowbridge (1677-1725) of Newton, Massachusetts, and Canterbury, Connecticut
George R. Nye

Williams-Kellogg Bible Record, 1722-1895
Bill Principe

Additions and Corrections
Rebecca Hayward, Daughter of James Hayward of Charlestown and Woburn, Massachusetts, and Stepdaughter of William Simons
Randy A. West

Major Alexander Hart, A Jewish Confederate Officer, and His Family
Cherry Fletcher Bamberg

Marriages from the New London County Court Records, 1667-1670
Scott Andrew Bartley

Religious and Political Radicalism in London: The Family of Thomas Howse, with Massachusetts Connections, 1642-1665
Craig L. Dalley

Augustin Davignon and André Brault dit Chaillot, Brothers-in-Law of Winooski Falls, Vermont
Michael F. Dwyer and Susan L. Valley

Thomas Trowbridge (1677-1725) of Newton, Massachusetts, and Canterbury, Connecticut
George R. Nye

The Rhode Island Barker Family: Suffolk Background and Connections to Other New England Immigrants
Jane Fletcher Fiske and William Wyman Fiske

Timothy and Melvin Shaw of Wales, Erie County, New York: Brothers from Massachusetts?
Roger D. Joslyn

English Origins and First Wife of Samuel Winsley of Salisbury, Massachusetts
Sandra M. Hewlett

The Death of Joseph Edgerton (1696-?) of Norwich, Connecticut
Eben W. Graves

Ancestry of Anne Bincks of Scalford, Leicestershire, Wife of Nathaniel Dickinson of Wethersfield and Hadley, and Mother of William Gull of Hatfield
Clifford L. Stott

The Wives of Captain John Terry of Lebanon, Connecticut; Worcester County, Massachusetts; and Nova Scotia
Erica Hahn

John Harris of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and North Yarmouth, Maine
Gale Ion Harris

New Information on Patience (Bigg) Foster of Dorchester, Massachusetts
Randy A. West
The Coolican Family of Castleconnor, County Sligo, Ireland; Lancashire, England; and New England
Robert J. Ward

Katherine (Franklin) (Prince) (Clarke) Gedney of Rotherhithe, Surrey, and Salem, Massachusetts, and the English Origins of Robert Prince of Salem
Roger A. Prince

Joseph Davis, Cabinet Maker of Boston, Massachusetts, and Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Ernest H. Helliwell, III

A Re-Examination of the Fiske Families of Suffolk, England, Ancestral to Some Early New England Families
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Untangling Two Men Named Joseph Hastings in Watertown, Massachusetts
Barry E. Hinman

New England Articles in Genealogical Journals in 2014
Henry B. Hoff

The Wife and Descendants of Revolutionary War Traitor D. Benjamin Church, Jr., of Boston
Michael J. Leclerc

The Dispaw and Downing Families of Lynn, Massachusetts
Marian Bowers Natale

William Sheffield of Braintree and Sherborn, Massachusetts, with Further Notes on the Daniel(s) Family of Medfield
Austin W. Spencer and Beverly Spooner

Michael Powell of Dedham and Boston, Massachusetts: Two Letters to England and His English Origin
Robert Charles Anderson

The Augur Family of London and West Ham, Essex: Ancestors of Nicholas Augur and Hester (Augur) Coster and Their Nephew Robert Augur of New London, Connecticut
Clifford L. Stott

Two Winthrop Fleet Immigrants to New England: Thomas Beecher and Pamell (Gray) (Parker) Nowell, Wife of Increase Nowell, Both of Charlestown, Massachusetts
Randy A. West

Additions and Corrections
REVIEWs OF BOOKS. Correction to review at 169:346 (349)
EDITORIAL. Correction to 170:100 (349)
SHAW. "Timothy and Melvin Shaw of Wales, Erie County, New York: Brothers from Massachusetts?," by Roger D. Joslyn, 170 (2016):101-120 (349)
171 (2017):5-17, 159-172, 236-244 [Corrections 172:361]
William H. Johnson, a Free Man of Color of Tyringham, Massachusetts, and His Descendants
Patricia R. Reed

171 (2017):18-29 [Correction 172:361]
Notes on the Family and Ancestry of Lewis Latham, Father of Frances (Latham) (Dungan) (Clarke) Vaughn of Rhode Island
Scott G. Swanson

171 (2017):30-31
The Parents of Sarah Kelton, Wife of James Bowen of Rehoboth, Massachusetts
John M. Freund

171 (2017):32-56
The Descendants of Thomas and Rachel (Pomeroy) Frank of Boston and Marblehead, Massachusetts, and Falmouth, Maine
Thomas W. Frank

171 (2017):57-62
Amasa Coburn (1753-1815) of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont
Nancy R. Stevens

171 (2017):63-69 (Cont. from 170:290)
The Wife and Descendants of Revolutionary War Traitor D. Benjamin Church, Jr., of Boston
Michael J. Leclerc

171 (2017):70-77 (Cont. from 170:346) [Correction 172:344]
A Re-Examination of the Fiske Families of Suffolk, England, Ancestral to Some Early New England Families
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

171 (2017):85-92
"The Black Sheep of Some Good Family": The Essex Ancestry of John Holmes, Gentleman, Messenger of the Plymouth Court
Denwood Nathan Stacy Holmes

171 (2017):93-103
Identifying the Children of Ebenezer and Hannah (Wood) Ellis of Middleborough and Bridgewater, Massachusetts
Victor S. Dunn

171 (2017):104-108
The English Origin of Anthony Sadler of Salisbury, Massachusetts
Randy A. West

171 (2017):109-119
The Children of David Briggs of Halifax, Massachusetts, and Buckfield, Maine
Judith A. Bowen

171 (2017):120-128
An Edgerly Family Update
Paul Friday

171 (2017):129-132
English Origin of Roger, Ann, and William Billings of Dorchester, Massachusetts
Rachelle Child and Helen Schatvet Ullmann

The Wylley and Cramphorne Families Hertfordshire and Their Contribution to the Great Migration
William Wyman Fiske

171 (2017):154-158, 258-260
Unpublished Vital Records of Union, Connecticut
Scott Andrew Bartley
The Higginson Family of Berkeswell, Warwickshire, and Its American Descendants: Daniel Clark of Windsor, Connecticut; Rev. Josias Clark of New York, Boston, and Jamaica, West Indies; Isabel Overton, Wife of Rev. Ephraim Huit of Windsor; Nicholas and Robert Augur of New Haven, Connecticut; Hester (Augur) Coster of New Haven; Robert, Humphrey, and Christopher Higginson of Virginia
Clifford L. Stott

John Ramsdell, John Ravensdale, Isaac Johnson, and Nathaniel Turner
Ian Watson

William Trowbridge, alias William Bent (1791-1853), of Framingham, Massachusetts, and Sherbrooke, Nova Scotia
George R. Nye

George Robinson of Watertown, Massachusetts, and His Children and Grandchildren
Marion Vermazen

The Families of Amariah Rockwell of Coventry, Connecticut, and His Son, David Rockwell of Coventry
Kenneth W. Rockwell

Jedediah Smith's Book of the Records of Marriages in Blandford, Massachusetts
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

New England Articles in Genealogical Journals in 2015
Henry B. Hoff

Western Massachusetts Families in 1790 Sketch: Richard Morton of New Salem
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

The Ancestry of Anne Wilkinson, Wife of George Lloyd, Bishop of Chester
Scott G. Swanson

Margaret Browne, Wife of James Cade and Nicholas Baxter, Both of Boston, Massachusetts
Joan Lice

George Barlow, the Marshal of Sandwich, Massachusetts, and His Descendants for Three Generations
Ellen J. O'Flaherty

The English Origin of George Puffer of Braintree, Massachusetts
Randy A. West

Additions and Corrections
Volume 172 (2018)

172 (2018):5-14
Thomas Clifton's Daughters: Proven, Probable, and Proposed
William B. Saxbe, Jr.

Who Was Pierre Geoffrion of Montréal?
Rhonda R. McClure

The 1625 Death of Pilgrim Robert Cushman in Benenden, Kent
Michael R. Paulick and Robert C. Cushman

172 (2018):30-32
The English Origin of John Sutton of Hingham and Rehoboth, Massachusetts
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

Three Generations of South Carolina Freedwomen: Tradition and Records Reconstruct a Meaningful Heritage
Morna Lahnice Hollister

172 (2018):43-48
The English Origin of George Hepburne of Charlestown, Massachusetts
Randy A. West

172 (2018):49-63 (Cont. from 171:298) [Correction 173:361]
The Ancestry of Anne Wilkenson, Wife of George Lloyd, Bishop of Chester
Scott G. Swanson

172 (2018):64-80 (Cont. from 171:298)
George Barlow, the Marshal of Sandwich, Massachusetts, and His Descendants for Three Generations
Ellen J. O'Flaherty

The Higginson Family of Berkeswell, Warwickshire, and Its American Descendants: Daniel Clark of Windsor, Connecticut; Rev. Josias Clark of New York, Boston, and Jamaica, West Indies; Isabel Overton, Wife of Rev. Ephraim Huit of Windsor; Nicholas and Robert Augur of New Haven, Connecticut; Hester (Augur) Coster of New Haven; Robert, Humphrey, and Christopher Higginson of Virginia
Clifford L. Stott

172 (2018):101-106
Alice Goble, the First Wife of Nathaniel Woods of Groton, Massachusetts
Allan Gilbertson

172 (2018):107-120
Witchcraft in 1725 Maine: A Case of Slander
Priscilla Eaton

172 (2018):121-124 [Corrections 362]
Barry E. Hinman

172 (2018):125-134
Confirmation of the English Origin of Richard Cooke of Quedgeley, Gloucestershire, and Boston, Massachusetts
Robert Battle

The Jacob Family of China, Maine: Quaker Joshua William Jacob (1838–1891) and His Descendants
Morrison DeSoto Webb

John Leavitt (1712–1790) of Rockingham County, New Hampshire
Jane Belcher
Who Were the Parents of Elizabeth (Terhune) Earle of Bergen County, New Jersey?
Joseph W. Dooley

James Fuller of Ashford and Union, Connecticut: Cluster Genealogy Meets Y-DNA
William Lynch Fuller and Frederick C. Hart, Jr.

Joseph Mason of Cummington and Plainfield, Massachusetts, and His Family
Austin W. Spencer

In Search of "Mr." Overton: The Ancestry of Rev. Valentine Overton and His Connections to New England Immigrants Rev. Peter Bulkeley, Elizabeth (St. John) Whiting, Martha (Bulkeley) Mellowes, Olive (Welby) Farwell, Rev. Thomas James, Daniel Clark, Rev. Josias Clark, Isabel (Overton) Huit, Elizabeth (Bulkeley) (Whittingham) Hough, William Quarles, and Joanna (Quarles) Smith
Clifford L. Stott

Capt. Joshua Randall, Mariner and Malefactor of Stonington, Connecticut, and His First Wife, Prudence (not Rhoda) Chesebrough
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

Capt. Joshua Randall, Mariner and Malefactor of Stonington, Connecticut, and His First Wife, Prudence (not Rhoda) Chesebrough
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

Capt. Joshua Randall, Mariner and Malefactor of Stonington, Connecticut, and His First Wife, Prudence (not Rhoda) Chesebrough
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

Capt. Joshua Randall, Mariner and Malefactor of Stonington, Connecticut, and His First Wife, Prudence (not Rhoda) Chesebrough
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

Capt. Joshua Randall, Mariner and Malefactor of Stonington, Connecticut, and His First Wife, Prudence (not Rhoda) Chesebrough
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

"Faultless Could I Love Him Less?" Joel S. Thrall and His Descendants in Vermont, Quebec, Ohio, and Texas
Harold Henderson

John Geare of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and Kittery, Maine
Scott Andrew Bartley

New England Articles in Genealogical Journals in 2016
Henry B. Hoff

A Further Clue to the English Origin of William Godfrey of Watertown, Massachusetts, and Hampton, New Hampshire, and the Name of His First Wife
Gregory J. Weinig

George Harris of Salem, Massachusetts, With Sketch of Thomas Tuck
Gale Ion Harris

Family Record of John Bentley (1755–1830)
Field Horne

Additions and Corrections
JOHNSON. "William H. Johnson, a Free Man of Color of Tyringham, Massachusetts, and His Descendants," by Patricia R. Reed, 171 (2017):5-17, 159-172, 236-244 (361)
REVIEWS OF BOOKS. 172 (2018):188-191 (362)
173 (2019):155-162
Phillips Bible Records, 1775–1971
Gregory Connell Lawrance

Updates from English Records for Some Great Migration Immigrants Who Came by 1635
Randy A. West

173 (2019):197-205
The Origin and Parentage of Mayflower Passenger Isaac Allerton in East Bergholt, Suffolk
Caleb Johnson, Sue Allan, and Simon Neal

173 (2019):206-207
Sudbury, Massachusetts, Vital Records for the Year 1652 from Middlesex County Court Records
Randy A. West

173 (2019):208-219 [Correction 174:359], 319-335
Clifford L. Stott

How Edward Spalding, a Puritan Farmer from the Norfolk-Suffolk Border, Came to Prosper in New England
Stephen Waasa Spaulding

The English Origin of John Mayo of Roxbury, Massachusetts
Randy A. West

A Black Sheep Redux: The Further Essex Ancestry of John Holmes, Gentleman, Messenger of the Plymouth Court
Denwood Nathan Stacy Holmes

173 (2019):302-314
Identity of Alice, Wife of Thomas Derehaugh of Badingham, Suffolk
Robert Battle

173 (2019):315-318
Rebecca Dike, Wife of Abiel Sadler and Josiah Tainer of Gloucester, Massachusetts: A Reassessment
Austin W. Spencer

173 (2019):361-364
Additions and Corrections


The Probable Origin of Mayflower Passenger John Carver and the Minter Family in Suffolk
Sue Allen, Caleb Johnson, and Simon Neal

Walter Palmer of the Great Migration: Probable Origins in Frampton, Dorset
Perry Streeter

The English Origin of John Gedney of Salem, Massachusetts, and His Three Wives
Roger A. Prince

Elizabeth Sturgis of Watertown, Massachusetts
Samuel Paine Sturgis III

The English Ancestry of Samuel Smith of Hadley, Massachusetts, Whose Wife Was Elizabeth (Smith) Smith
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

The Family and American Descendants of Deacon Edward Collins of Cambridge, Medford, and Charlestown, Massachusetts
James Wade Ferris Collins

Bathsheba Was Right: A 1724 Maine Case of Bastardy
Priscilla Eaton

Proving the Parentage of Betsey F. Blodgett of New Salem, Massachusetts
Thomas E. Arnold

Mayflower and Other Pilgrims from Kent in Leiden in the Early 1600s
Michael R. Paulick

Michael Powell of Dedham and Boston, Massachusetts: An Update
Randy A. West

George Harris of Concord, Massachusetts
Gale Ion Harris

Tracing the Ancestry of Elizabeth Lazell (Allen) Trowbridge to Buckfield, Maine, and Carver, Massachusetts
Lynn Trowbridge

Leete Clues
John Anderson Brayton

The English Ancestry of Elizabeth Smith, Whose Husband Was Samuel Smith of Hadley, Massachusetts
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

The First Wife of Ezra Dibble (1697-1739) Was Rebecca Starr, Not Hannah Starr
Anne Selene Bennett
Mary Davis, Daughter of Ichabod Davis (William) of Roxbury, Massachusetts, and Wife of William Carter of Dudley, Massachusetts
Patricia Sezna Haggerty

The English Origins of Samuel and Maximilian Boush of Norfolk, Virginia
Travis Dodge Miscia

Ancestry of Agnes Spencer, Wife of Thomas Higginson of Berkeswell, Warwickshire, Ancestor of Nine American Immigrants, Cousin to Diana, Princess of Wales, Sir Winston Churchill, President George Washington, and Others
Clifford L. Stott

Descendants of Thomas Low, the Immigrant to Ipswich, Massachusetts, for Three Generations
Edward E. Steele

Gaining a Daughter but Losing a Son: The Children of Samuel Eddy (1765-1844) of Wallingford and Dorset, Vermont
David F. Lowrey

Linking John H. Fuller to His Father, William Fuller of Petersburgh, Rensselaer County, New York
Robert P. Fuller

New England Articles in Genealogical Journals in 2018
Henry B. Hoff

Richard Masterson (1580-1633), a Leiden Pilgrim from Ashford, Kent
Michael R. Paulick

Francis Dudley, an Unknown Brother of Gov. Thomas Dudley
Barry E. Hinman

Updates to the Ancestry of Brothers Thomas and William Hatch of Scituate, Massachusetts
Edward R. Taylor and Randy A. West

The Colman and Cutler Ancestry of John Thorndike of Essex County, Massachusetts, with the Colman Ancestry of John Coggeshall, Muriel (Gurdon) Saltonstall, and Jemima (Waldegrave) Pelham
Robert Battle

The Search for Moses Thurston’s Wife Sarah, and Her Jones Ancestry in New Hampshire
Susan Kilbride

Who Was Grace Holcom, Wife of Daniel Manley?
Mark A. Wentling

Identifying Hannah, Wife of John Beard (Andrew) as Hannah Cleveland (Aaron, Moses)
Perry Streeter

Additions and Corrections
FAUNCE/WADSWORTH. "The Faunce Family," by James Freer Faunce, 114:115-125, 211-217 (359)


LANE. "James Lane of North Yarmouth, Maine, and His Daughter Ann (Lane) (Bray) Shed of Billerica, Massachusetts," by Nathaniel Lane Taylor, 173:122-132 (361)


LYDSTON. "Bathsheba Was Right: A 1724 Maine Case of Bastardy," by Priscilla Eaton, by 174:68-81 (362)

LOW. "Descendants of Thomas Low, the Immigrant to Ipswich, Massachusetts, for Three Generations," by Edward E. Steele, 174:216-227 (362)


REVIEWS OF BOOKS. Correction to review at 174-287-288 (362)
Volume 175 (2021)

175 (2021):5-18
Thomasine1 (Clench) Frost of the Great Migration: Her Probable Correct Origins in Colchester, Essex
Perry Streeter

175 (2021):19-31
Sarah (Gerrish) King (1714-1798) of Salem, Massachusetts, and Her Descent from Nine Puritan Ministers
William B. Saxbe, Jr.

175 (2021):32-41
New Research on the Origin and Parentage of Aquila and Thomas Chase
Chase W. Ashley

175 (2021):42-43
The Probable English Origin of Robert1 Gamlin of Roxbury and Concord, Massachusetts
Randy A. West

175 (2021):44-47
Early Cram, Dearborn, Haborne, and Wheelwright Records from Lincolnshire Vetted and Corrected
Ronald A. Hill

175 (2021):48-57
Robert1 Harris of Roxbury and Muddy River, Massachusetts
Gale Ion Harris

175 (2021):57-58
The David Coy Family of Oneida County, New York, Does Not Include Deborah, Wife of Ephraim Davis
Cynthia Lynn Coy

175 (2021):59-67
Theophilus4 Lockwood of Connecticut and New York State, Son of Theophilus4 and Hannah (Close) Lockwood of Cos Cob,
Greenwich, Connecticut
Capers W. McDonald

175 (2021):68-78 (Cont. from 174:313)
Updates to the Ancestry of Brothers Thomas1 and William1 Hatch of Scituate, Massachusetts
Edward R. Taylor and Randy A. West

175 (2021):79- (Cont. from 174:321)
The Colman and Cutler Ancestry of John1 Thorndike of Essex County, Massachusetts, with the Colman Ancestry of John1
Coggeshall, Muriel1 (Gurdon) Saltonstall, and Jemima1 (Waldegrave) Pelham
Robert Battle